

Noteworthy Families Material

Publication/Creation

c1905

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/sxqh6ym3>

License and attribution

Conditions of use: it is possible this item is protected by copyright and/or related rights. You are free to use this item in any way that is permitted by the copyright and related rights legislation that applies to your use. For other uses you need to obtain permission from the rights-holder(s).



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

Address only

LETTERS
AND
TELEGRAMS

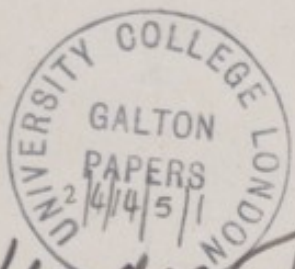
DR. BOND,
GLOUCESTER.

F.1

3, BEAUFORT BUILDINGS,

GLOUCESTER,

22 Feb 1905



My dear Sir, I have thought that you might feel interested in the accompanying papers connected with a small contribution to the subject of "Eugenics", which you have done so much to create, and therefore venture to submit them for your candid criticism. You will see that the primary object is not statistical but that of personal utility, on the lines of your own Life album.

I have sent a copy of Form A; the other is not yet quite ready, as I am re-casting it on what is, I think, a better pattern than that of Form A. This also involves some considerations about your own form, which might I think be some what improved. Yours faithfully
Francis Galton Esq. Dr. B. Bond



10, GATESTONE ROAD,
UPPER NORWOOD, S. E.

Sir John Lubbock deeply
 regrets that an engagement
 in the north will prevent
 him from being present at
 the meeting on October 30th.
 He is deeply interested in Mr
 Galton's researches in Eugenics
 & trusts some further opportunity
 may present itself for conferring
 on the subject.

Yrs 22^d 1905

Sir James Crichton-Browne F.R.S.

41r

Return ultimatus
to F. Gallie but not
to be sent again to Italy

CRINDAU

DUMFRIES. N.B.

March 5. 1905.

Dear Mr. Gallie,

Owing to my
change of address your
letter of the 16th proximo
misplaced has only
now reached me.

I do not know
when you can get
trustworthy data.
Such as your desire
relating to insanity



via families, but if you
would show the way
the medico-psychological
association, would, I
am sure, take the matter
in hand, issue circulars
to all the asylums in
the kingdom and
procure very valuable
and trustworthy
information, for as far as



f.2r

Medical Officers now-a-days
are thoroughly imbued with
the scientific spirit and
pursue scientific methods.
But that will take time
and I suppose you want
data at once. Well, scattered
throughout medico-psych-
ological literature there
must be data more or
less trustworthy, especially
in the Journal of Mental
Science and the Annals

|| Medico-Psychologice.
but my library is at
present in Hempton's
store. (I gave up
my house in town after
my wife's death.) and
I have no access to it,
and I have therefore
sent on your letter to
Dr. A. R. Werguliant
of Perth. who has a
very fine library
and all Medico-



CRINDAU

DUMFRIES. N.B.

Psychological bibliography
 at his finger's ends
 and he will, I am sure,
^{send you}
 at once, what information
 is procurable on the
 subject. I recollect
 one or two investigations
 some 40 years ago by
 A. D. Francis Stewart
 and others that were
 careful & suggestive.

I was very glad
 to notice the recognition.

CRIBBING
DUNDEE, N.B.

of 'Eugenics' by the
University of London.

But may not
Eugenic prudence
be carried too far?
Yes? *Yes?*
A man came to me
the other day in a
great state of
trepidation: fearful
to carry out his
engagement to
marry a lady

because he had discovered
~~that~~ an Aunt of his
had died of diabetes
- an Aunt of his having
died of the same
disease. But that
rule we should very
soon have no
marriages at all.
Of course Eugenics
will alleviate groundless
fears - as well as

Suggest caution

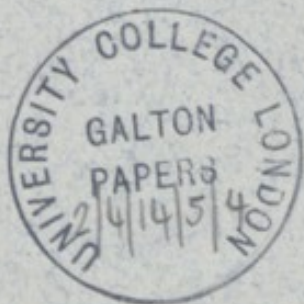
With great esteem

Yours most faithfully

James Richter Brown.

Sir James Richter Brown F.R.S.





OLIPHANT HOUSE,
THE CRESCENT,
WINDSOR.

March 18. 1905

Dear Sir

In reply to your letter of the
7th inst^{ant} as to Mr. Francis
Galton's work, I shall say that
some years ago my mother, Lady
Elizabeth Cust, prepared for
Mr. Galton such a family
statement as you desire, for
which she received from him a
prize.

This statement probably exists
among Mr. Galton's papers, as it
will be difficult for me to
add anything to it.

Any additions to my case could
be for reference to 'Who's Who.'

Yours faithfully

L. Edgar Schuster

Sincerely

about St. William's Grove

F.1r

Highhead Castle,
Carlisle.



July 10th

My dear Mr. Galton -

We were so sorry
at the contents of
your letter - & that you
do not think that
you & your niece can
get here - If you had
said you can put
in a bit of time with
us in August, we do

so hope you will write
d offer yourselves. We
will promise to tell
you frankly, should we
be leaving home, (as
which there is no
likelihood) - or anything
else in the way -
but we can't bear
to think that all this



Summer will go
by without our having
the very great pleasure
of seeing you here.

With reference to
enclosed Paper, I have
studied it, & I do not
think I can add any
information to what you
already possess. My father's
family was so wonderfully

without distinguishing
marks of any kind -

Just country gentlemen
living very quietly in Wales -
presenting following generation -

The only member who
rather stepped out of the
placid run, was a certain
Rev^d Mr Bower, my Father's
great Uncle, a well known
(at that date) preacher at
Bath - one of those fashionable
preachers, at a fashionable
chapel, that used to
exist in bye - come generations.

but not a man of

about 500 wms 900000
but not a man of
sufficient intellectual
distinction, to be worth
placing in your list, I
think -

He was a great Judge
of music, & his parties
& "réunions" were of
note in his day - &
he collected at them
the distinguished
world of the neighbourhood.
He possessed a massive

(6)
Silver vase, presented
to him - with a long
inscription - at Bath
in 1825 -

With all kindest
remembrances, we
Sincerely yours

Anna Hills.



Telephone 190X.

Recd Oct 18.

F.1

HORFIELD RECTORY,
BRISTOL.



17:10:05

Dear Sir

I beg to acknowledge your letter, enclosing the "Bulletin d'Adhésion," and Postal Order for 2/6; an official receipt for the latter will follow later.

I am delighted that one so widely known as yourself should have added the weight which your name will carry to the cause in which many of us are so keenly interested.

My Bishop, (President of the Alpine Club), Sir Martin Conway, Mr. Justice Wills, and Mr. J. F. Lockett - probably all personally known to you - are

all supporting the "Ligue
pour la Beauté."

Bye the bye, in your letter
you refer to a Circular you
intended to enclose in it;
I think you must have
forgotten to put it in, as
the only enclosures in your
letter were the "Bulletin d'Adhésion"
and Postal Order.

Believe me, Sir

Yours very truly
Herbert A. Hutchinson.



DR. T. F. MACDONALD'S
BUREAU
of
TROPICAL DISEASE
and
COTTAGE HOSPITAL.

GERALDTON,
QUEENSLAND,

27th January 1905

Francis Galton Esq.

Sir

I read in an Australian paper that you are founding a fellowship in Engineries.

To be brief I should be glad of some definite information as to how the fellowship is to be filled.

If by competition and the subject an essay on National Engineries I would compete if opportunity offered.

Although a medical man in good practice here I should gladly embrace a chance to follow my bent. "How the tribes of men may prosper" is my constant study.

F. 1a

March
I send to
on to you.
as you like



March 1. Casa Sant'Ampeglio. Bordighera F.1b

I send the enclosed as I shall usually send Eugene's Correspondence on to you. I don't want it back. Take sad steps about it as you like, if any. But post my letter after reading it. F.1b

To E. Schuster Esq (Add please 1/2 stamp)



all my life has been spent in the struggle to attain Ideality through practical work.

One is nothing ^{if not} confident after 10 years concentrated thought on a subject either of the limits of his power or of the value of his discoveries and so with me I am confident of winning that fellowship not by any great ability on my part but by virtue of certain discoveries I have made.

I am in hopes of being able to complete my work without any artificial aid. I am satisfied as to principles & the remainder of my life I hope to spend near the British Museum library. 20 years of tropical work life & thought have yielded me a few prizes in discovery in Science

R3

(1) The origin of mammalian limbs (2) the intimate action of muscle. These I can demonstrate on my return. More important as bearing on Eugenics is my discovery of the perversion of moral senses as the result of the Disease known as Ankylostomiasis or Earth Eating. Last year some items of my work in this direction filtered into the English Press. (Daily Mail Jan or Feb 16). Lying, Stealing, Secret perversion & excess, Intemperance all come as a result of this disease. The Anemia produced by the hook worm creates vicarious appetite not only physically but morally & mentally as well. I have lately opened a Bureau of Tropical Disease & Collage Hospital to meet the ravages of this terrible plague. I am doing single handed what State & Federal Governments should undertake. If you are interested I shall gladly give you full details of the Disease & my work.

The sense of having something even more important in the discovery of principles of evolution tempt me to wider fields. Two men in England who know me are my intimate friend Prince Kropotkin and Arthur Galton Esq. of Cumberland.

I have written this letter as much to express my admiration of your noble efforts for future generations as anything else. I am really pleased to think so sensible an idea should at last take tangible form.

A

I cannot go into my views upon Eugenics as I may have to live by my pen in London & new ideas are marketable.

Enough to say I have followed Medicine later degrees in Medicine & Surgery & in Veterinary Science when studying comparative Physiology (my special science). But Philosophy holds my life, natural philosophy from Locke & Darwin inheriting a bias to the concrete school.

The Medical Directory will give some indication of my work. I read a paper upon Evolution & Sociology at Rome during the Medical Congress 1/93 again in Sydney before the Society for Advancement of Science.

In the study of muscle I have traced the anatomy & physiology from microscopic details to the expression of its action in athletics in my own person & with racehorses made world records of successes. The Eugenics of the English thoroughbred is familiar matter & I have original views on that subject.

With apologies but at the same time feeling I speak to a fellow enthusiast

I am

Yours Sincerely

T. F. Macdonald M.B. Ch.

MRCVS.



PS on my return to England I shall be conversant with Pince & Kropotkin whose wide experience & knowledge of languages are invaluable. I shall profess an error on National Eugenics. It will be work of love. How foolish are men who think to enjoy life apart from the work of others!



Publishing Office:

MACMILLAN & CO., Ltd.,

ST. MARTIN'S STREET,

LONDON, W.C.

Oct 10 04

Advertisements and business letters to be addressed to
the PUBLISHERS.

Editorial Communications to the EDITOR.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: PHUSIS, LONDON.

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 2686 GERRARD.

Dear Mr Galton

I thank you much
for the kind of suggestions for Nature &
further that for your own purposes it
will be better to distribute them in
pamphlet form. An article from
the pamphlet is very good I think to
very short & simple & I should be
glad to print it if not too long.

Sincerely yours

J. M. Mackenzie



21 June
1905

F.1

2, CRANMER ROAD,

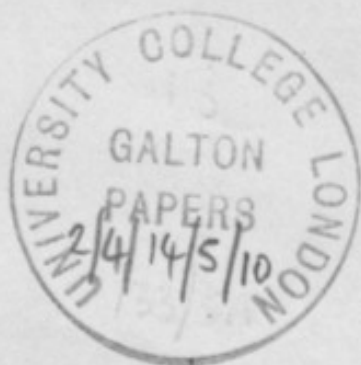
CAMBRIDGE.

Dear Mr Galton

I am sorry that what
Mrs Voigt has sent, is of so
little use to you, but I think
if you would send me ^{your} ~~your~~
paper of the details you ~~sent~~
to hear, I might be able to
find some one here, who
would be able to help you.
As Mrs Voigt has been so ill
I hardly like to trouble her again
& I do not believe she could
do anything without seeing
your paper.

Yours very truly
Leonora Porter

f.1r



Bussell Down House,
Swindon.

Dear Mr Galton

I am staying here
for a week & if I
can be of use in
setting your ancestral
papers properly filled
in I should be so
glad.

If you have not
yet left I soon may
I have one of the

forces? Perhaps
we might also have
one of the printed
papers about the
Strachez family
as it is a guide
how it should be
done.

I think my father's
& mother's
Scientific & other
forbearers would
make an interesting

sample. He was ^{f.2}
so ill when you
sent out the paper
in the Spring that
it could not be
attended to.

Yr. Sincerely
Iheya Rücker

Jan 19

110 Banbury Rd. Dec 11

61

Dear Miss Elderton

Herewith the rest of the families, Scaft. Coleridge, Fiere,
Eden + Gerard, which I have kept off for the present, Could
you send me all these in forms including Pheneltt +
together with all correspondence about them
Baden Powell, whether you have done them or not. I will do them
if you haven't, + if you have I should like to see the forms
too. register them. Also all the others which you
have done. If I were you I wouldn't do any new ones
for the present but confine your attention to retyping the old
ones + the card index. There is no need to retype
those which haven't been altered very much.

Yours sincerely

Edgar Schuster



Schuster

*Interim letter f.2
June 22 1905*

LIST OF PERSONS TO WHOM FORMS HAVE BEEN SENT
-----0000-----

Miss Acland February, 1905. wrote back that it was impossible to fill in form owing to ill health.

Rt. Hon. Arnold Forster, March 6. no answer up to date.

Maj. Gen. Baden-Powell, March 6. answered by his sister Miss Agnes Baden-Powell, March 23, promising to send form when it could be filled in: but she has not done so yet.

X Mr A.C.Benson, form filled in & sent to you, in your possession.

✓ Mr. Reginald Blomfield, filled in & sent back to me.

✓ Mr. James Bonar, ditto.

Mr Lionel Cust, March 7, no answer as yet.

Prof Dicey, information obtained in an interview & already typed out & corrected.

Mr. F. Premantle, beginning of May: no answer as yet.

Mr. P. Hartog, I gave him the forms about 2 months ago, & wrote to remind him about a month ago, but with no result as yet.

Mr. Thomas Hodgkin, form filled in & sent back.

Mr. Bernard Holland, approached indirectly through an aunt of mine, no result as yet, but there probably will be one.

Mr. Herbert Greene, form filled in & sent back

Sir W. Kennedy, March 6, no answer as yet.

Mr. W.F. Kirby a most voluminous answer in addition to the form, but all quite useless for the purpose of this inquiry.

Sir Leonard Lyell, May 22, no answer as yet.

Sir Evelyn Oakeley, ditto

The Rev., The Hon. B.J. Plunket, June 15 no answer as yet.

Sir John Ross, approached indirectly, no result as yet, but there probably will be one.

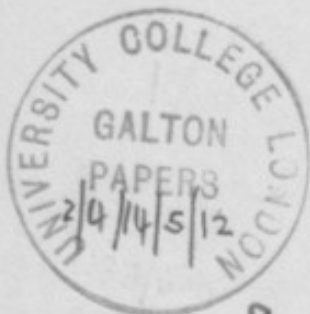
Miss Thackeray, form filled in & sent back.

Prof L.R. Wilberforce, March 6, no result as yet.

✓ M^{rs} Wordsworth, *from answer obtained + account prepared and corrected.*



Mrs Philipp Strachey ^{F.1r}



69, LANCASTER GATE, W.

March 9th 1905.

Dear Mr. Galton

I have been asked to write to you on behalf of Miss Kirby, the Secretary of the National Association for the Care of the Feeble Minded.
53. Victoria St, Westminster
I have recently made her an acquaintance & find her a most interesting & delightful person, & as she has for a long time been looking forward to being able some day to consult you about her work, I hope you will not mind my writing to tell you about her.

She feels very strongly that the philanthropic objects of her Society — I mean providing homes for a certain number of these unfortunate people — are of small ~~importance~~ ^{account} compared with what she considers the more important task of collecting information upon the subject in order to make it known to the world.

With a view to this she has been engaged since she took up her post, about a year ago, in organising centres all over the country, & she is now ready to set them to work. It is proposed to make inquiries in two directions
 1st As to the family history of the patient.

2nd As to the effect upon him of the special treatment + training he receives.

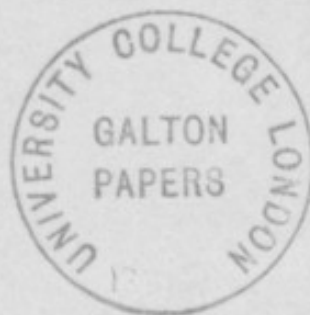
Miss Kirby says, however, that she knows it is of the greatest importance to start on the right lines + she would be most deeply grateful if you would help her by giving her some advice on the subject. - Might she write + ask some questions? Or perhaps send you her inquiries forms to see if you approve of them?

I feel that it is very bold of me to write to you

in this way but I hope
you will forgive my troubling
you .

Yours sincerely

Philippa Strachey



S. A. R. Urquhart

**James Murray's Royal Asylum
Perth**

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS "D' URQUHART, PERTH"—TELEPHONE N° 104.

7th March, 1905.

Francis Galton, Esq.,

42 Rutland Gate, London, S.W.



Dear Sir,

I have received your letter of the 16th February this morning, from Sir James Crichton-Browne.

The Medico-Psychological Association are at present engaged in revising their Statistical Tables, and I am hopeful that these will result in an improved method of ascertaining and stating facts regarding insanity. These statistics are prepared for use in the Annual Reports of the Asylums of the Kingdom, and are designed as an improvement upon the Tables which have been prepared during the last twenty years. Unfortunately the mass of information contained in these Asylum Reports is not entirely trustworthy, and no one has yet arisen to make a resume of these statistics. I fear that any such resume would have to be a selection from certain reports, rather than from the whole of them indiscriminately. They can easily be obtained from the Superintendents of the Asylums, and of course general results are dealt with in the Blue Books published annually by the Commissioners in Lunacy for the three/

*To be returned
ultimately to F. Galton
after making notes - but
not to be again forwarded
to Italy*

James Murray's Royal Asylum
Perth

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS "D' URQUHART, PERTH"—TELEPHONE N° 104.



7th March, 1905.

2.

three Kingdoms. When one begins to consider the difficulty of ascertaining the facts of heredity, I think that any enquiry you may make would be better got from those who would be induced to co-operate with you in regard to special lines of investigation, and I feel sure that the organisation of the Medico-Psychological Association would gladly be placed at your service. There are two classes of Asylums, and all labour under the disadvantage of having to deal with persons who, generally speaking, very unwillingly inform the authorities of the actual facts of family history. Pauper Asylums, in addition, labour under the disadvantage of dealing with ignorant people and perfunctory relieving officers. It has been very difficult indeed to ascertain the pre-existent facts of insanity, even in the patients themselves, - much more so in regard to their families. For instance, a patient admitted with undoubted signs of alcoholism, the relieving officer enters Alcoholism as the cause of insanity on the official papers, whereas the alcoholism may be directly due to inherent instability. I myself, in this Institution deal with private patients only, and personally make enquiry in regard to the cases submitted for treatment, usually spending from an hour to an hour and a half on the investigation of /

James Murray's Royal Asylum
Perth

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS "D. URQUHART, PERTH"—TELEPHONE NO. 104.

7th March, 1905.



8.

of each. I rarely get definite information beyond the grandparents, and constantly find it absolutely untrue, requiring to be checked by repeated enquiries addressed to various persons likely to know. For instance, a few weeks ago a young lady was admitted here. She was accompanied by her married sister, who absolutely denied that there had been any mental or nervous instability in the family. I felt convinced that this particular case could not have occurred without hereditary predisposition to nervous disorder, and in course of time I ascertained that the father was habitually alcoholic, that another married sister had suffered from puerperal insanity, and that the mother was highly neurotic. On remonstrating with the sister afterwards, she said that she did not consider that her married sister's case was of any importance because she had never been in an asylum, and that although her father was more or less intemperate it did not interfere with his business, and that, in regard to her mother, she had been, although very nervous, the mainstay of the household. Or, take another case,—two insane sisters arrived here lately. The elder was admitted with the usual formalities, and when I interviewed the younger, I found her so insane that I was under the impression that my assistant /

James Murray's Royal Asylum
Perth

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS "D' URQUHART, PERTH"—TELEPHONE N° 104.



7th March, 1905.

4.

assistant had received the wrong person. Hereditary predisposition has been persistently denied, and I am now prosecuting enquiries outside the family circle. I will suggest therefore that the investigation you propose should only enter on the consideration of well attested cases, all those frankly unknown or doubtful in detail being set aside. Dr Macpherson, Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland, lately obtained from some of us Heredity Tables of sane and insane families, and I think that if you were to communicate with him he would give you the results of his experience, specially indicating how far he found his enquiries practical.

Going back to your enquiries of 1884, - Records of Family Faculties - I found it quite impossible to send you a trustworthy account of my family. Although there were several aged members then alive their recollections were so indefinite in detail, and differed in their imperfections so widely that I cast it aside as useless.

We have a meeting here of the Scottish Division of the Medico-Psychological Association on Friday, when I am to propose that our new Statistical Tables should be submitted to Dr Karl Pearson before they are finally approved, and I shall be greatly obliged if you will also give us your opinion of them, specially in reference to the questions which have so long/

James Murray's Royal Asylum
Perth

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS "D. URQUHART, PERTH"—TELEPHONE N° 104.



7th March, 1905.

5.

long interested you. We have arrived at certain general impressions regarding the heredity of insanity, which I think should be corrected or established.

Enclosed is a note of a family showing the incidence of suicide, and a form which we use here to record Heredity. Also a list of papers which may be relevant to your immediate purpose which I assume to be purely statistical. I have not named the more important treatises, until I hear if you desire them.

Yours faithfully,

E/

A. R. Urquhart
A. R. Urquhart

To Dr. Urquhart from Mr. Francis Galton. March 14 1905

Dear Dr. Urquhart,

Your very obliging letter teems with valuable information. I thank you sincerely for it. I forward it together with one from Sir J. Crichton-Browne, to Mr. Schuster to read, also to read this too & to forward it to you. I find since I wrote that Dr. Mott(F.R.S.) is vigourously at work on hereditaty insanity. Mr Schuster (Research fellow in National Eugenics) is in communication with him & will take care that the 2 enquiries neither overlap nor clash.

Perhaps he will find that it is better to leave it wholly in te hands of Dr. Mott & to communicate your valuable letter to him. I leave it all in his hands finding myself too old to carry through a new statistical enquiry myself.

Your hints about trustworthy data are much appreciated I know well the worthlessness of most official data on heredity.





Oct. 20th, 1905.

My dear Galton,

I have delayed writing to you till I got particulars of a family that seemed to me (probably) worth sending in to the Eugenic headquarters; but they have not yet reached me. It is a very interesting branch of Enquiry. As for the subscription you have sent to the "Ligue pour la Beauté," a rather gushing title, I am afraid the enthusiastic lady who had the chief part in starting it is not very prompt in her acknowledgments. I have been asked by Mr. Hallifax to warn you of this. Bryce

has joined and I hope will become a Vice-President. That will make three Alpine Club Presidents in one County; Conway, Bryce and Bishop Brown. Conway tells me that the disfigurement of the 2nd has been, at least, greatly limited by the influence of the Austrian Alpine Club, which is more powerful than the Innsbruckers, who absolutely dominate, as you know, in Switzerland.

To come back to more personal topics, I am sorry, indeed, to leave, and so is my wife, that you are forced to winter abroad. The compulsion tends to poison every change of that sort. My wife's sister, who is married to Cecil Wedgwood and who is with us, as well as her husband, just now, is taking her little girls to St. Jean de Luz for the winter, and, possibly, for a month,

f. 28

across the frontier to San Sebastian. Their plans
have been put out a good deal by poor Godfrey
Wedgwood's death, (Cecilia's father) after a long
and painful illness, angina at the end. He and
his wife were old and intimate friends of my
wife, long before the marriage of the younger
people.

Do you know anything of the Plunket
family? It is a most interesting connection.
The family I have in my mind, however, is that
of Dr. George Smith of Edinburgh, formerly
Treasurer's position in the Friend of India and
now head of the Mission Dept. of the United
Free Church. His eldest son, a distinguished
Indian politician, goes out to India, as Asst. Quarter
Master Secy. One of his daughters, a most
amusing and clever girl, is married, by the
way to a nephew of Mrs. Galt, a brother who
is in.

F.2v

the Indian Civil Service. If I had a second form
I would send in both these failures, when I get
the details straight.

My wife desires to be most cordially remembered
to you. We often think of you in connexion with
Sectisburg. I took my nephew and my sister-in-law
there in July last, and told him about our experience
in 1875, when we had the great pleasure of meeting
Wm. Feltus and you. Some six years ago we stayed
there, at a small house, the Bellevue, not liking
the big and gaudy caravanserais, into which the
old house you and I knew, has grown; and then
we became friends with Arthur Elliot, ^(Wm. Feltus' brother) and his wife.
We are so glad to hear that
~~you are now in Sectisburg~~ you have a niece who
is a comfort to you both at home and abroad.
You have killed the old enemy, Gen. Dornier,
at Bay View well indeed. We both hope to see you
after your return from abroad, next spring. Fare,
I am told,

is a lovely place, when the anemones are out
in March or November.

My eldest boy is in the British Museum, -
the "printed books Dept," - and his name has been
down here for over ten years. I have a younger
fellow, who is going up to Cambridge, in a couple
of years. He is intended for medicine and I think
will do for the Natural Science Prof.

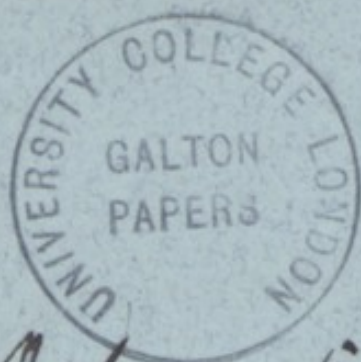
I am, My dear Galton,

Always most sincerely Yrs

Edward D. Wilson.



It is many years since you put my name down for
this club! About 25, I think.



F.4.

AIRLIE HOUSE,
166, CAMBERWELL GROVE,
DENMARK HILL, S. E.

Oct. 24th 1905.

My dear Galton, Thanks for
the further papers. I will send
you the particulars about the Plan.
Keep family in a day or two. I must
get some details from the Townsends
about the Smith family before I fill
in the second form. If I have this
ready, as I think, by the 7th prox.
or thereabouts, I will send it to

the Eugenics Record Dept.

Wishing you a good time out
of smoking London from Nov.
to March, I am,

My dear Galton,

Very sincerely Yrs

Edmund D. Wilson.

My wife joins me in kindest
regards.

f.1r

Mr Rann Kennedy
2 Master K. Rd VI school Burn
locality - death of Princess Charlotte of Wales
and date of Holm Hall at Snyman's 4 a. H. and
4 boys Benjamin (Vice) Macfie Sheriff by
3 Mrs. James H. M. Snyman, Clerk
2 Charles Rann Tutor Mrs. Brown
+ former clerk of school
3 George John Macfie Clerk
4 William James Macfie Clerk
H. M. Inspector of Schools

Son of 4 Mr Justice Kennedy
Senior Clerk

He had a great knowledge of the law
and was acknowledged such

See over

Copied in Tech
So far as decipherable
May 1905

T.C. Baring
the reformer of Hertford College & it had
a great backing from

F.1v



Butcher family
S.H. Churchill Medalist
J.G. Bell Scholar 1st Class Classics

Sam took "in great headmaster" 1914

(This is copied from somewhat affixed pencil notes)

F.2

Rev^d Rann Kennedy (1812-1851) scholar & poet ^{1840 Death of Princess Charlotte 1817}
2nd master King Edward VI School Birmingham ^{Doct NB xxx 433}
poetry. death of Princess Charlotte of Wales ^{Between Will & his}
mar. dan of ^{John} Hall the Emperor by a hugest lady Mary de Gittles ^{Son of George Hall K}
L. sons

- (1) Son Benjamin K Head Master Shrewsbury ^{Rev. Prof. Brock Camb (1804-1889) xxx 414}
3 times Porson prize and senior classic ¹⁸³⁷ { a queer temper, quick & impatient, storms of indignation
even ready acknowledged }
(2) Son Charles Rann K Porson prize ¹⁸⁴⁷ ^{1858-1869 Doct NB xxx 416} senior classic, translator of Demosthenes & Virgil, forensic & legal studies
(3) Son George John K Porson prize, senior classic ¹⁸³⁴ ass. master King's
(4) Son William James K Porson prize but not senior classic ¹⁸¹⁴⁻¹⁸⁴³ inspector of schools

son of (4) W. Justice Kennedy



Mrs Chisholm [1808-1877]
 the Emigrants' Friend dau of William Jones
 of Woolton Northamptonshire, German &
 Philanthropist

Mackenzie's Memoirs of Caroline Chisholm 1852

Emigrants Guide to Australia with a
 Memoir of Mrs C 1853

Michelet's la femme 1860 pp 398, 406.



R.3v

THE ATHENÆUM,

PALL MALL. S.W.

✓ Archer 2
 ✓ Bodol
 ? Toward
 ✓ Goat
 ✓ Smire
 ? Templar
 ? Se W. Rolland
 ✓ Lab. Baker
 Hare
 SL Maar
 Hall
 ✓ Arzana
 Wadham
 ✓ Percival
 Goodwin
 Stewart
 Barlow
 Toy
 Mitten
 Wilest
 — Smith

					6.4v
					talk good doctor.
					Eldest Doctor successful
					Secm - high of at
					barren
					thor's rather took
					fool good soldier
					brod daughter v man's
					first class at cam
					much above average
7	1	Carter	4	2	all healthy & strong when
		Quidley	2	3	a good at cam
		Mills	1	3	
		Young	1	3	
3	4	Lloyd	3	3	
2	2	Jakes	4	1	
1	3	Sichens	1	5	
		Martins	1	5	
		Field	1	1	
		Sadler	4	6	
		Greg	1	3	
		Malcolm	2	2	
		Gartner	3	1	

0	Atley	1	3
1	Jones		
2	Hill	2	
3	Hammon		
4	Castle		
5	Ames	2	
6	Musgrave	4	1
7	Barlow	2	2
8	Gibson		
9	Waring (Fagras)		
0	Booth		
1	Currey		
2	Hobbs		
3	Gottman		
4	Zedel		
5	Schmidt		
6	Hodgkin		
7	Stone		
8	Thackery		
9	Newbott		
	Homan		
	Carles (artist)		
	Fletcher		
	Furse		
	Salama		
	Coker		
	Momford		
	Neas		



from Collins letter 23 Sep 1908.

F.6

Order

1 me, fa, ds

2 Christian name

3 Surname in Charndon type

4 Dates to all entries where possible (birth & death)

5 Titles & degrees
in uniform order

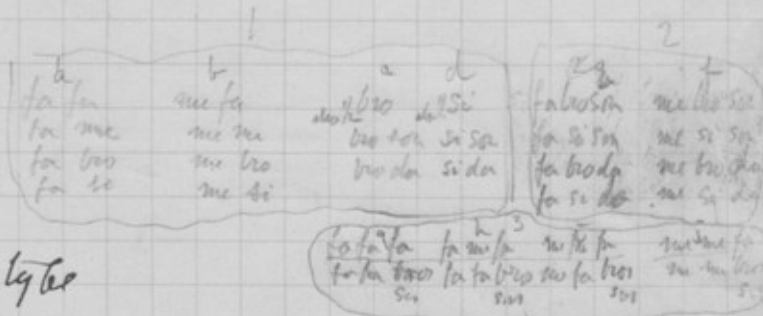
BCL. LL.D. Sc.D. D.Litt. F.R.S.

6. Life events in correct order of date as they happened, with dates if possible

7. Books written.

8. Authorities.

Query enter all cross references.



An exceptionally bad stock
Ewen Clafy told us July 28, 1905.

Lord Abercromby

Elder son an idiot

(?) second son sentenced to flogging
youngest son weak in mind.

2 twin daughters both divorced.



~~A P P E N D I X~~

~~to~~

~~R E P O R T~~

1763-1834

for Knolly, William, called General of Barbary Guard
Governor of Liverpool. Claimed to be the descendant 1813

1797-1883

for Knolly, Sir William Th. Major General, P.C. K.C.H.
organiser of the camp at Aldershot, 1855, Pres. Council.
Nat. Education. Blackhead Black Rod 1877

Lt. Knolly 12th Hussar Cavalry
Lieut. Col. E. to King

Gen. Col. Henry
Knolly
Controller
- private Sec

Sr. Hon.
Charlotte



NOTEWORTHY KINSFOLK OF *the late Justice Sir William Grove P.C., F.R.S.*

Biographical notice
 ("WHO'S WHO" containing all that is wanted concerning *himself*.)

* * WRITE AT FIRST FAINTLY IN PENCIL; CORRECT LEISURELY IN CONCERT WITH MEMBERS OF YOUR FAMILY: WHEN SATISFIED, INK IN.

bro = brother; *da* = daughter; *fa* = father; *Hu* = husband; *me* = mother; *si* = sister; *so* or *son* = son; *Wi* = wife.
fa bro son means "MY father's brother's son IS"; *me da* means "MY mother's daughter IS"; *so Wi bro* means "MY son's wife's brother IS"; &c.

Common terms of kinship.	Exact kinship briefly phrased.		No. who survived childhood.	Initials of the noteworthy.	Exact kinship briefly phrased.		No. who survived childhood.	Initials of the noteworthy.	Regr.	Title.	Full names of those whose initials appear in the preceding column.
	Regr.	Title.			Regr.	Title.					
Grandfather . .	1	<i>fa fa</i>	—		3	<i>me fa</i>	—				
Grandmother . .	2	<i>fa me</i>	—		4	<i>me me</i>	—				
Father	5	<i>fa</i>	—		—	—	—				
Mother	6	<i>me</i>	—		—	—	—				
Uncles	7	<i>fa bro</i>			9	<i>me bro</i>					
Aunts	8	<i>fa si</i>			10	<i>me si</i>					
Brothers . . .	11	<i>bro</i>			—	—	—				
Sisters	12	<i>si</i>			—	—	—				
Half-brothers .	13	<i>fa son</i>			15	<i>me son</i>					
Half-sisters . .	14	<i>fa da</i>			16	<i>me da</i>					
Nephews . . .	17	<i>bro son</i>			19	<i>si son</i>					
Nieces	18	<i>bro da</i>			20	<i>si da</i>					
First cousins .	21	<i>fa bro son</i>			23	<i>me bro son</i>					
Male	22	<i>fa si son</i>			24	<i>me si son</i>					
First cousins .	25	<i>fa bro da</i>			27	<i>me bro da</i>					
Female	26	<i>fa si da</i>			28	<i>me si da</i>					

	Regr.	Title.	No. who survived childhood.	Initials of the noteworthy.	Maiden name of their mother, your wife.	Year of her marriage.	Wife's brothers and sisters.	
							Titles.	Initials of the noteworthy.
1st marriage.	Sons . . .	29	<i>so</i>				<i>Wi bro</i>	
	Daughters .	30	<i>da</i>				<i>Wi si</i> <i>da-bro</i> <i>da-bro</i>	
2nd marriage.	Sons . . .	29(2)					<i>Wi bro</i> <i>Wi si</i> <i>da-bro</i> <i>da-bro</i>	
	Daughters .	30(2)	<i>da(2)</i>				<i>Hu si</i>	

Signature and Address of the Sender

ABILITY IN FAMILIES.

By FRANCIS GALTON, D.C.L., Sc.D., F.R.S.

THE object of the inquiry is to ascertain the frequency with which Ability, as indicated by High Success, is distributed among the members of a family; how far it is sporadic and how far it seems to be hereditary or else traditional. The replies will add to our knowledge of some of the main causes of evolution: one of these is the coefficient of mental heredity, another the inclination or otherwise of persons to mate with their like or unlike, another the fertility of the mentally exceptional in various degrees, including their tendency to be celibate, or to marry early or late.

The information asked for is wholly honourable to the person addressed and to his family. It is limited to facts that have already appeared in print, though often only in newspapers. Though well known to the person addressed or to members of his family, they could not be found by a stranger without laborious search.

Nomenclature of Kinship.—Kinships in the first degree are expressed, as explained at the head of the schedule, by single syllables easy to pronounce, consisting chiefly of a consonant and a vowel. By this means such vague terms, as first cousin, are replaced by brief titles with precise meanings. The syllable *me* is used for mother, as *mo* runs too closely with *bro* and *so*, and *ma* with *fa* and *da*. The French and the Greek words for mother justify the *e*. The alternative forms of *so* and *son* enable the latter to be employed at the end of a phrase, where it is more euphonious. Some of the combinations may have a somewhat childish ring, but none are vulgar or grotesque. The value of this brief and exact method of description becomes greater as the kinship becomes more remote.

Noteworthiness.—"Noteworthy" successes are those in any vocation whatever, that in the opinion of the compiler are of a rank not inferior to that which the Fellowship of the Royal Society holds among men of science. The weight ultimately to be assigned to each recorded success must be entrusted to those who will statistically discuss the replies. Minor achievements of persons who are still too young to have achieved any "noteworthy" success deserve record.

As women can rarely display their full abilities, it is necessary to take into account the hereditary significance of the successes of the brothers (and sisters) of all female ancestors. Inquiry is therefore made as to "noteworthiness" in these. To secure equality in statistical treatment, the same course is adopted in respect to the male ancestors also.

For want of space, the forms for the four kinds of great uncle are omitted, namely, *fa fa bro*, *fa me bro*, *me fa bro*, *me me bro*. Similarly as to the great aunts. If any of these should be noteworthy their names may be entered in the third column, preceded by their proper titles. So may grandchildren. Eminent kinsfolk in still more distant degrees can be added in the like way, if thought desirable by the compiler.

The noteworthy names should be written successively in the third column in any convenient order. There will be ample space to hold them all.

The number of kinsfolk in each degree who survived childhood is wanted as a clue to the intensity with which ability (as indicated by success) characterises each family.

A separate paragraph on *fresh paper* should contain the noteworthy facts relating to each person whose name appears in the last column of the schedule. These paragraphs should be written consecutively, and the heading of each should consist of the Register number, the Title, and the full Name of the person to whom it refers, transcribed word for word from the last column of the schedule. Each paragraph should be as brief as may suffice to give a just idea both of the *quality* and of the *grade* of ability in the person referred to. Thus the mention of a high success in one branch will render those of minor ones in the same branch unnecessary, on the principle that the greater includes the less. But if the record of any minor achievements testifies to success in *different* pursuits and therefore to the possession of general ability, they should be included. Also such as may testify to precocity, to slow development, or else to persistence of effort.

The following imperfect list of successes may possibly be useful in suggesting what might otherwise have been overlooked.

Youth.—All high competitive successes at school, college, or elsewhere, such as the greater exhibitions, scholarships, fellowships, foremost places in University Class lists, or in examinations for appointments of any kind. Only two or three of the more important of these need be given. The captainship of a notable athletic team may deserve record.

Manhood.—High and honourable appointments in any profession, excluding those reached by mere seniority or through social position. Political distinctions. Commercial success in establishing or managing large businesses is usually a sign of exceptional ability.

Authorship of valuable memoirs, books, inventions, &c.

Awards of titles, medals, honorary degrees, &c.

Biographical Notices in standard publications.

By accepting the mere title of F.R.S. as a noteworthy distinction, a body of nearly 500 men is at once determined, to whom these circulars will be sent in the first instance. The Fellows of the Royal Society are, as a class, more likely to be interested in this inquiry than others, their answers are sure to be brief and appropriate, and they are eminently qualified to offer useful suggestions. Such suggestions would be warmly welcomed as the scope of the inquiry will probably be hereafter extended. Moreover, the Fellows of the Royal Society are linked by frequent co-operation and mutual acquaintanceship, which renders it comparatively easy to obtain supplementary information when wanted.

Please address the completed results thus, not omitting a large and very legible S in brackets, in the bottom left-hand corner:

FRANCIS GALTON,

42 RUTLAND GATE,

(S)

LONDON, S.W.



Calculation

(Index page)

1. Nomenclature
2. ~~Graphs~~ Grades of Normal Distributions, of Convex & Concave
3. Combination of Abilities & Opportunities compared with Mean Correlations
4. as in 3, repeated neatly & with diagrams
5. 6. Calculations - Normal-Normal; - Convex-Normal; - Concave-Normal
7. A brief Summary (not good)
8. Correlated Values.



~~With~~



(Normal Distribution Table 8, page 205.)

On the areas of the Curves of Distribution that lie between the Centiles 0-25, 25-50, 50-75, and 75-100.

The curves being symmetrical it suffices to calculate the first two, each each represented by five columns, whose height (in all but the extreme cases) is taken to be the mean of the ordinates that bound it. This is not strictly accurate on account of the concavity of the curve but it gets near enough for practical purposes. In the extreme cases the outer ordinate is infinite so the mean between infinity & the ordinate at 5° cannot be taken, in its place I use that between 1° & 4° (The negative sides are unnecessary here case omitted)

Outer quarter

1	3.45
4	2.60
5	2.44
10	1.90
10	1.90
15	1.54
15	1.54
20	1.25
20	1.25
25	1.00

Median quarter

25	1.00
30	0.78
30	0.78
35	0.57
35	0.57
40	0.38
40	0.38
45	0.19
45	0.19
50	0.00

$$\frac{18.87}{4.84} = 3.89$$

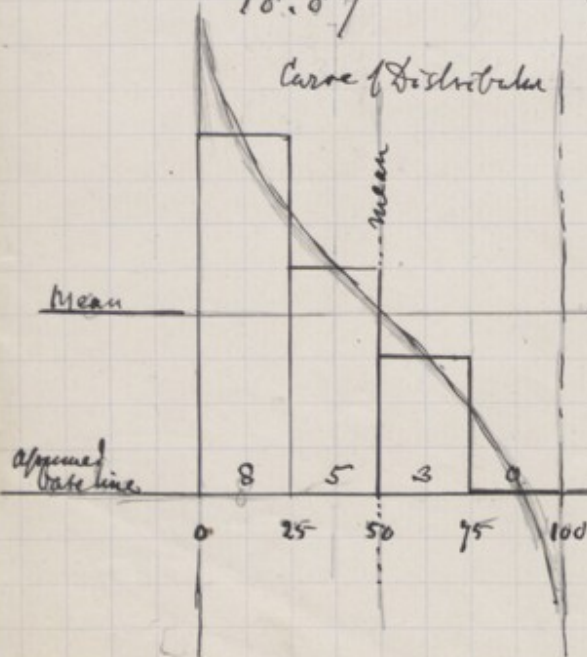
$$\frac{18.87}{4.84} = 3.91$$

$$4.84 \times 18.87 = 91.34$$

$$\frac{14.52}{4.84} = 3.0$$

18.87

Grade 4.84 = 3.9 : 1 say roughly 4:1



Grade = 4.84 = 3.9 : 1 say roughly 4:1

+4, +1, -1, -4
or 8, 5, 3, 0

or better on account of products when -2 & -6 tab. here the columns stand each on a pedestal, 1.

Take liberty as Normal 8 5 3 0 Normal

Unimodal 8 7 5 6, Convex

(2) 8 3 1 0, Concave

in each doublet both sums & products 4 tables although

See next page

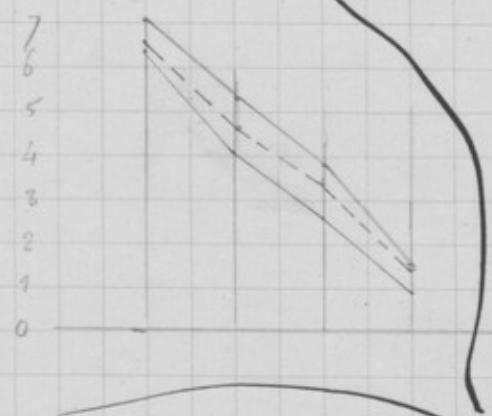
no pedestal

	Sum of Combinations				Sum of Abilities			
Convex	57	43	31	13	29	16	11	8
Normal	53	37	27	11	29	21	11	3
Concave	51	33	21	7	24	21	16	3

Each of the above entries is the sum of 4. and each combination is a double unit
 To reduce to uniform scale with pedestal divide the sum of combinations by 8
 and the sum of abilities by 4. This has been done in the Accepted Table below
 It has been revised below so to reduce all to same scale as that of the pedestal
 divide combinations by 8 and sum of abilities by 4 as before

mean height of Grades

	Combinations				Abilities			
Convex	7.1	5.3	3.8	1.6	7.2	4.0	2.7	2.0
Normal	6.6	4.6	3.3	1.4	7.2	5.2	2.7	0.7
Concave	6.3	4.1	2.6	0.9	6.0	5.2	4.0	0.7



which combination are better

mean combinations

Convex	14.2	10.7	7.7	3.2
Normal	13.2	9.2	6.7	2.7
Concave	12.7	8.2	5.2	1.7

These figures can be traced July 15 1905

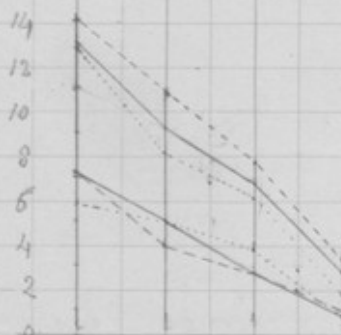
4

1.5

	Mean height of Grades combined values				Mean of Abilities combined values			
Convex	14.2	10.7	7.7	3.2	7.2	4.0	2.7	2.0
Normal	13.2	9.2	6.7	2.7	7.2	5.2	2.7	0.7
Concave	12.7	8.2	5.2	1.7	6.0	5.2	4.0	0.7

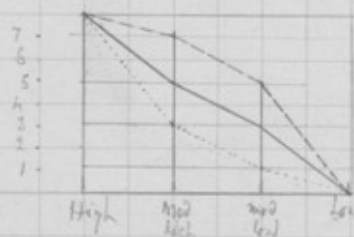
Relation of combined values
to corresponding means of Ability

Convex ---
Normal ---
Concave - - -



Approximate values for
Grades of Environment

	A	B	C	D
Convex	8	7	5	0
Normal	8	5	3	0
Concave	8	3	1	0



I suppose generally that for
every 1 unit of ability combined with 1 unit of opportunity will
result in 2 units of achievement. (Measure the grade definition - the individual)
But here the consequence of diagram is that the 2 units are made in a compound unit
of ability.

No pedestal
to be used

Normal — Normal

Sums

13.2	53	16	8	29	7.2
		13	8		
		13	5		
		11	8		
9.2	37	11	3	21	5.2
		10	5		
		8	8		
		8	5		
6.7	27	8	3	11	3.5
		6	3		2.7
		5	5		
2.2	11	5	0	3	0.7
		3	3		
		3	0		
		0	0		

Products

42.2	169	64	8	26	6.5
		40	8		
		40	5		
		25	5		
19.5	78	24	8	19	4.7
		24	3		
		15	5		
		15	3		
2.2	9	9	3	19	4.7
		0	8		
		0	5		
(1.1)		0	3	(19.0)	(2.3)
		0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0		
		0	0		

Normal Normal

	8	5	3	0
8	8+8 √16	8+5 √13	8+3 √11	8+0 √8
5	5+8 √13	5+5 √10	5+3 √8	5+0 √5
3	3+8 √11	3+5 √8	3+3 √6	3+0 √3
0	0+8 √8	0+5 √5	0+3 √3	0+0 0

Normal Normal Products

	8	5	3	0
8	8×8 √64	8×5 √40	8×3 √24	8×0 0
5	5×8 √40	5×5 √25	5×3 √15	5×0 0
3	3×8 √24	3×5 √15	3×3 9	3×0 0
0	0×8 0	0×5 0	0×3 0	0×0 0

Normal N



Convex				Concave			
8	5	3	0	8	5	3	0
14.2	5.7	16	8	29	7.2	12.7	5.1
		15	8			11	5
		13	8			11	3
		13	5			9	8
		12	5			8	8
10.7	4.3	11	3	16	4.0	8.5	3.1
		10	5			7.7	3.3
		10	3			8	0
		8	8			6	5
7.7	3.1	8	3	11	2.7	5.7	2.1
		8	0			5.2	
		7	0			4	3
		5	5			3	3
3.2	1.3	5	0	8	2.0	2.0	7
		3	3			1.7	
		0	0			0	0

Sums				Convex term			
8	5	3	0	8	5	3	0
8+8	8+5	8+3	8+0	8	8+8	8+5	8+3
16	13	11	8	7	15	12	10
7+8	7+5	7+3	7+0	5	13	10	8
15	12	10	7	0	8	5	3
5+8	5+5	5+3	5+0				
13	10	8	5				
0+8	0+5	0+3	0+0				
8	5	3	0				

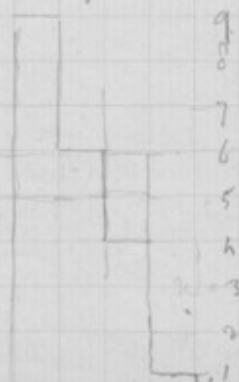
Products				Convex term			
8	5	3	0	8	5	3	0
8x8	8x5	8x3	8x0	8	8x8	8x5	8x3
64	40	24	0	7	7x8	7x5	7x3
7x8	7x5	7x3	7x0	5	5x8	5x5	5x3
56	35	21	0	0	0x8	0x5	0x3
5x8	5x5	5x3	5x0				
40	25	15	0				
0x8	0x5	0x3	0x0				
0	0	0	0				

Products				Concave			
8	5	3	0	8	5	3	0
50.0	20.0	64	8	29	7.2	38.0	15.2
		56	8			40	5
		40	8			24	8
		40	5			24	3
		35	5			15	5
26.2	10.5	25	5	16	4.0	12.5	3.7
		24	3			9.2	
		21	3			8	8
		15	3			5	5
3.7	1.5	0	8	19		1.5	3
		0	5			0.7	8/10
		0	3			0.4	
		0	0			0.0	0
		0	0				
		0	0				

Sums (Concave term)				Products			
8	5	3	0	8	5	3	0
8+8	8+5	8+3	8+0	8	8x8	8x5	8x3
16	13	11	8	3	3x8	3x5	3x3
3+8	3+5	3+3	3+0	7	7x8	7x5	7x3
11	8	6	3	0	0x8	0x5	0x3
2+8	2+5	2+3	2+0				
19	14	11	8				
0+8	0+5	0+3	0+0				
8	5	3	0				
8x8	8x5	8x3	8x0				
64	40	24	0				
3x8	3x5	3x3	3x0				
24	15	9	0				
7x8	7x5	7x3	7x0				
56	35	21	0				
0x8	0x5	0x3	0x0				
0	0	0	0				

Environment				Ability in all cases 8, 5 3 0			
Conver	8	7	5	0	Summ. Ability and Env.	14.2	10.7
					Corr. Means Ability	7.2	4.0
Normal	8	5	3	2	Summ. Ability and Env.	13.2	9.2
					Corr. Means Ability	7.2	5.2
Conver	8	3	1	0	Summ. Ability and Env.	12.7	7.7
					Corr. Means Ability	6.0	5.2
	8	7	5	0	Products Ability and Env.	50.0	26.2
					Corr. Means Ability	7.2	4.0
	8	5	3	2	Products	42.2	19.5
					Cov	6.5	4.7
	8	3	1	0	Products	38.0	9.2
					Cov	6.0	5.7

This is not a good foundation
 the lowest grade should not be 0 but 1
 this Normal = 9, 6, 4, 1. (not 8 5 3 0)



Correlated values Convex system

6.9
46

8, 8; 16	8, 5; 13		
8, 8; 16	8, 5; 13		
7, 8; 15	7, 5; 12	7, 3; 10	
7, 8; 15			
	5, 5; 10	5, 3; 8	5, 0; 5
			5, 0; 5
		0, 3; 3	0, 0; 0
		0, 3; 3	0, 0; 0

8, 16			3, 10
8, 16	60	9	3, 8
8, 15	150	2.2	3, 3
5, 13			0, 5
8, 15			3, 3
5, 13	50	3	0, 5
5, 12	12.5	0.7	0, 0
5, 10			0, 0

Normal System

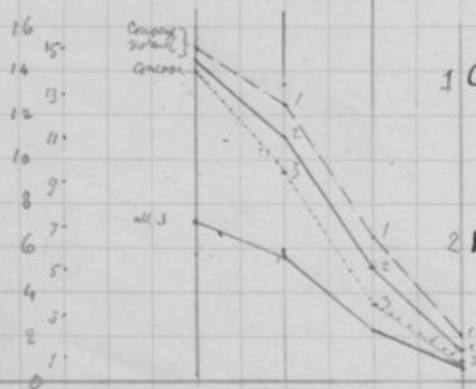
8, 8; 16	8, 5; 13		
8, 8; 16	8, 5; 13		
5, 8; 13	5, 5; 10	5, 3; 8	
5, 8; 13			
	3, 5; 8	3, 3; 6	3, 0; 3
			3, 0; 3
		0, 3; 3	0, 0; 0
		0, 3; 3	0, 0; 0

8, 16			3, 8
8, 16	58	9	3, 6
8, 13	14.5	2.2	3, 3
5, 13			0, 3
8, 13			3, 3
5, 13	44	3	0, 3
5, 10	11	0.7	0, 0
5, 8			0, 0

Concave System

8, 8; 16	8, 5; 13		
8, 8; 16	8, 5; 13		
3, 8; 11	3, 5; 8	3, 3; 6	
3, 8; 11			
	1, 6; 6	1, 3; 4	1, 0; 1
			1, 0; 1
		0, 3; 3	0, 0; 0
		0, 3; 3	0, 0; 0

8, 16			3, 6
8, 16	56	9	3, 4
8, 11	14.0	2.2	3, 3
5, 13			0, 1
8, 11			3, 3
5, 13	38	3	0, 1
5, 8	9.5	0.7	0, 0
6, 6			0, 0



1 Convex	7.2	15.0
	5.7	12.5
	2.2	6.5
	0.7	2.2
2 Normal	7.2	14.5
	5.7	11.0
	2.2	5.0
	0.7	6.5

3 Concave	7.2	14.0
	6.0	9.5
	2.2	3.5
	0.7	1.0

	7	8	9	10	11	12	17	18	19	20	29	30	31	1
Altfield	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?				1
Aicken	2	0	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0				
Ld. Avebury	?	?	?	?	7	3	?	?	?	?				
Baker	4	7	?	?	3	4	8	9	?	?				
Sir R. Ball	1	2	2	2	2	4	5	7	1	1				
Bastian	1	2	4	2	3	1	0	0	4	2				
Bateson	3	3	7	1	1	4	0	0	0	0				
Bayliss	4	4	1	3	0	1	?	?	?	?				
Besant	2	2	?	?	5	3	11	8	?	?				
Bidwell	3	5	2	5	1	0	0	2	?	?				
N. Collie	3	3	3	4	3	1	?	7	?	?				
Cotterill	?	?	?	?	1	2	4	?	?	?				
Chree	6	2	2	4	2	1	?	?	?	?				
Lt Col Cunningham	?	?	?	?	2	?	?	?	?	?				
Prof Cunningham	1	3	2	0	1	3	2	2	6	0				
Gt Darwin	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?				
Downing	1	4	3	1	1	3	1	0	0	2				
Everett	0	0	2	3	3	4	7	8	1	1				
Sir T. Fayer	2	4	0	0	5	1	?	?	2	2				
Margen Testing	7	1	2	1	1	1	?	?	?	?				
Sir E. Fry	2	4	0	2	4	3	4	6	11	8				
Lt Col Godwin-Austin	5	1	0	0	6	9	5	3	7	3				
Francis Gallon	4	3	?	?	2	4	0	0	4	5				
Gotch	2	2	4	1	0	3	0	0	4	3				
Günzler	3	2	1	3	1	0	3	?	?	?				
Harmer	0	1	2	4	3	1	1	0	0	0				
Hickson	3	3	5	2	4	3	7	6	0	1				
L. Hill	2	1	3	0	3	2	3	2	2	3				
Sir Norton Horsley	1	3	2	1	3	3	?	?	?	?				
	62 ²⁴	62 ²⁴	49 ²¹	43 ²¹	72 ²⁷	65 ²⁶	61 ¹⁹	60 ¹¹	42 ¹⁰	32 ¹¹				F.10

	7	8	9	10	11	12	17	18	19	20	29	30	12
Blanford	0	0	5	4	3	0	7	8	0	0			
Ch. Booth	4	2	4	4	2	2	2	4	?	?			
Bosanguets	4	1	6	3	3	0	3	8	?	?			
Boyd Dawkins													
Breton Baker	1	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	?	?			
G S Brady	?	?	?	?	3	3	?	?	?	?			
Sir D. Brandis	?	?	?	?	4	?	?	?	?	?			
John Brown	1	3	6	4	3	2	2	3	0	0			
J. B. Buckton	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?			
S F Burbury	5	1	?	1	0	2	?	?	?	?			
W Burnside	2	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0			
A. H. Church	?	?	?	?	4	2	?	?	?	?			
S. S. Hough.	2	0	2	3	1	3	?	?	?	?			
L. Toly	2	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0			
J W Tidd	1	2	0	0	3	2	6	5	6	4			
A. B. Kempe	3	6	2	2	3	1	6	7	6	4			
Sir John Kirke	?	?	?	?	2	1	3	3	?	?			
J Laxmor	2	3	1	2	4	2	0	0	0	0			
Ld Lindley	1	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	3			
Ld Lister	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?			
Sheridan Lea	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?			
G D Living	4	2	?	?	2	7	4	4	1	1			
Liveridge	?	?	?	?	?	?	9	5	?	?			
Sir Oliver Lodge	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?			
Pro. Macalister	4	5	5	1	2	4	2	4	0	0			
W C McDosh	?	?	2	5	?	?	?	?	4	4			
J W Mallett	0	1	1	3	2	3	0	3	7	3			
Sir Clements Markham	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?			
G B Matthews	3	1	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0			
	39 16	32 17	49 16	40 17	46 21	38 20	44 17	52 17	26 13	19 13			

	7	8	9	10	11	12	17	18	19	20	29	30	
Sir Herbert Maxwell													
R. Meldola	3	4	2	6									
H. B. Medlicott													
H. A. Myers	1	1	3	1	2	4	1	2	1	7			
Louis C. Miall	6	7	5	2	5	1	8	6	3	?			
Alfred Newton	0	1	2	5	5	4	10	6	0	0			
E. X. Newson	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	0			
Early Northbrook													
R. H. Inghis Palgrave													
Karl Pearson	3	4	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	2			
W. Hinds Petrie	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
S. P. H. Pickering	6	2	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0			
E. B. Poulton													
J. H. Poynting	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	0	0			
Sir Wm. Pease	1	2	?	?	2	5	2	1	4	6			
P. H. Pye-Smith					4	3							
A. A. Rambert	5	1	1	2	2	3	0	0	1	0			
Sir Wm. Ramsay	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Arthur Ransome					1	4							
Ed. Rayleigh					4	1	5	5					
Clement Reid	0	3	4	6	4	4							
A. W. Reinold	0	5	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0			
J. Emerson Reynolds													
Samuel Roberts													
Ed. Justin Roman	2	6		2	4	2	6	3	2	3			
Sir Arthur Rüch		6			2	3	6	5					
R. A. Sampson	1	1	3	5	3	1							
Edward Sarsander	2		3	3	1	1							
P. L. Schaler	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	6	9	7			
	37 ₁₀	49 ₁₈	34 ₁₆	45 ₁₇	47 ₂₁	46 ₂₁	45 ₁₆	38 ₁₀	18 ₁₃	25 ₁₃			

	7	8	9	10	11	12	17	18	19	20	29	30	4
B H Scott	6	3	1	2	4		7	6					
Robt H. Scott													
C S Sherrington													
J. Smithells													
H C. Torby	8	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Genl R. Stoney	2	2		2	5	1	9	9	3				
Deputy Strahan	2				4	4	5	4	1	3			
R. R. Stebbins					5	4							
St. Gen. J. Tennant													
Genl W. Thillson Dyer	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0			
C S Jones													
J. Ridgim Teale	1	2			1	5	3	3	4	3			
S W H Trail	2	3	3	3	3	1		2	2				
Roland Trimen													
V H. Velez	1	1	3	3	2	3	5	3	1	4			
John Venn	1	3	6	6	1	1	3	4	0	0			
R. Weldon	4	3			1	0	0	0	0	0			
R. Warrington	3	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	2			
Genl Wm Warren													
Sydney Young	4	5	1	1	3	4	2	2	5	1			
	35	28	19	20	32	26	34	33	17	13			
	(12)	11	8	9	13	12	11	12	11	9			

	7	8	9	10	11	12	17	18	19	20	29	30
Bottomley	3	2	4	1	4	1	4	5	?	?	2	-
Chrichton Brown	-	-	5	3	2	3	-	-	?	?	1	1
Esson	3	1	1	2	-	2	?	?	4	1	2	2
Gamble	?	?	?	2	2	1	?	3	2	2	2	1
Gorst	1	4	3	2	4	3	-	-	2	2	2	5
Haldane	3	5	2	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	1
Harley	1	-	3	1	1	3	2	5	2	3	2	2
Hooker	1	-	2	5	1	3	-	1	2	3	6	2
Hutton	2	4	7	3	6	3	6	6	-	1	3	3
MacClean	3	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	10	11	3	2
MacClintock	4	4	?	?	5	6	4	4	?	?	3	2
Milne	-	2	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purdie	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Routh	?	?	?	?	3	4	?	?	?	?	5	1
Schäfer	2	1	1	1	3	3	-	3	2	2	2	2
Shenstone	1	2	2	5	1	1	-	-	1	2	?	?
Starling	-	-	2	3	2	4	?	?	?	?	?	?
Stirling	?	?	?	?	3	4	?	?	?	?	-	5
Teall	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Threlfall	4	4	-	2	2	1	3	-	2	3	4	2
Tilden	6	5	3	3	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
Whetham	4	4	?	?	-	1	?	?	?	?	?	?
Whitacre	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Windle	3	3	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Wilson	2	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	?	?
H.B. Woodward	4	2	?	?	5	1	?	?	?	?	-	1
Yeo	7	2	4	2	3	2	3	7	4	3	1	-
	60	55	53	63	53	53	28	37	31	33	50	44
No. of cases	24	24	21	22	27	27	20	21	19	19	26	26

5

2 2 1 Cash

2 3 2 1 Evans

4 4 9 10 11 Duff

1 2 Roscoe

53 42

67 lines

	7	8	9	10	11	12	17	18	19	20	29	30
	fa br	fa li	me br	me li	bro br	bro li	bro son	bro da	si son	si da	son	da
NE of Kenefolk												
Pages 1, 2, 3, 4	173	171	157	168	197	175	124	123	105	94		
5	60	55	53	63	53	53	28	37	31	33	50	44
Total	233	226	204	231	240	228	212	220	136	127		
NE of Cedar												
Pages 1, 2, 3, 4	70	70	61	64	82	79	63	56	47	46		
Page 5	24	24	21	22	27	27	20	21	19	19		
	94	94	82	86	109	106	83	77	66	65	26	26
average per case	2.48	2.40	2.49	2.69	2.20	2.15	2.55	2.86	2.06	1.95	1.97	1.70

General average
per case

2.38

avg 2.4

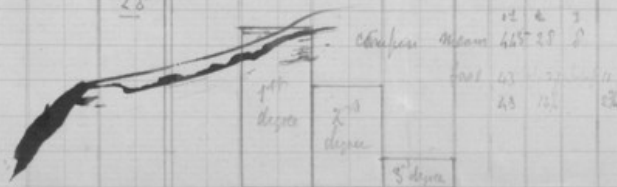
Number of Male Kinsfolk in a higher or in the same generation

133/58

	In the first degree			In the second degree					In the third degree					First Cousins								Total
	fa	bro	Total	fa fa	me fa	fa bro	me bro	Total	fa fa fa	fa me fa	me fa fa	me me fa	fa fa bro	fa me bro	me fa bro	me me bro	fa bro son	fa si son	me bro son	me si son		
Haldane		1		1		1	1						1				11					
Herdman	1					11											1					
Hicks						1	1											1				
Hill	1	1	2	1		11	1		1				111									
Hooker see Palmer	1				1															4		
Horley	1			1	1	1	1			1	1							1				
Joly	1			1	1	1	1				1											
Kampa	1	11		1																		
Lankster	1	111					1															
Letter	1	1																				
Lodge		1				1											1					
McClintock		1			1		1								1	1						
Marlham				1	1				1				11				1	1	11			
Maschegons	1				1																	
Middala				1		1	1											1	1			
Murill	1					1	1												11			
Niess	1	1		1						1												
Newton	1	1111			1		1													1		
Northbrook/Burn	1					11			1				1	1						1		
Palgonaakus	1	111					1													1		
Petrie (Flinders)	1			1	1				1													
Pickering	1			1	1		11					1										
Ramsay				1		1	1															
Rayleigh (Scott)		1													1					1		
Reed															1	1				1		
Roscoe	1			1		111											1	1	111	111		
25	17	20		11	8	17	14		4	2	2	1	7	-	4	1	7	2	6	6		

	fa	bro	TOTAL	fa fa	me fa	fa bro	me bro	Total	fa fa fa	fa me fa	me fa fa	me me fa	fa fa bro	fa me bro	me fa bro	me me bro	fa fa son	fa me son	me fa son	me me son	Total
Norfolk	1	1/2					1													111	
Scotts Brookfield	1	1		1		11			1									11			
Scott. N. Brookfield		111		1	1		1										1		11	1	
Stebbing	1	1					1														
Stoney	1	111		1	1	11							1								11
Strachey		11			1												1				
Strahan	1	1			1																
Thornycroft	1	1			1																
Tones	1					1	1														
Trink	1	1					1														1
Vann	1			1		1			1		1				1			11			
Warrington	1	1			1														1		
Warren Sir Cless	1			1		1			1				111								1
Womelke							1					1								1	11
Woodward H.B.	1	11		1		11													11		

14	page 3	110	15%	6	5	9	6		3	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	6	3	6	6				
20	page 2	17	20	11	8	17	14		4	2	2	1	3	-	4	1	7	2	6	6				
26	page 1	15	20%	10	8	9	9		4	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	4	1 1/2	2	7				
43		56		27	21	35	29	112	11	2	4	2	8	2	7	3	17	6 1/2	14	19	95			
								(mean)													(mean)			
								28																



Number in families 7 fa bro me bro x bro

	fa	me	bro
Antkowi	2	2	5
Aitball Clifford			
Aitfield			
Aosbury Lord	0	0	7
Barrod			
Baker	4	2	3
Baker/Bridges	1	1	2
Ball W. R.	1	2	2
Barrington			
Bastian	1	4	3
Bateson W.	3	7	1
Bayless	4	1	0
Beddise M. A. L.			
Beale			
Bell L. L. L.	2	2	3
Bell L. L. L.	2	2	5
Bell L. L. L.	3	2	1
Blanchard W. T.	0	5	3
Bonney			
Booth C. R. L.	4	4	2
Bossard	4	6	3
Bottorley W. L. L.	3	4	4
Brady	1	2	3
Brander	1	2	4
Brown A. C. L.			
Brown C. W.	1	3	0
Brown John	1	6	3
Brown W. J. C.	0	5	2
Bruce			
Bruce L. T. L.	2	3	1
Bryan P. G. H.	0	0	0
Buckton			
Barbary	5	0	0
Burke Sanderson	2	0	1
Burnside	2	4	1
	39	59	41

	fa	me	bro
Cash			
Chace	6	2	2
Church	2	2	4
Clark C. D.	4	0	4
Clark S. S.			
Cleland			
Collie	3	3	3
Cotterill			
Copeman			
Crookes S. W.			
G. L. Cunningham	2	2	2
Cunningham E. G.	1	2	1
Darwin	1	1	4
Davey Lord			
David Dawkins			
Debas	1	0	2
Rivers			
Downing	1	3	1
Dupre			
Dyson	1	3	3
Ellis	0	2	1
Elliot			
Elgar	0	1	5
Essex	3	1	0
Evans			
Everett	0	2	3
Farmer	0	3	0
Fayrer S. J.	2	0	5
Fenton	2	2	3
Fletcher			
Festing	7	2	1
Foster Casey	5	1	0
Foster S. M.	3	1	2
Fry L. S.	2	0	4
	40	25	40

but one of 16 children

no children 10
that was 12
22

all names { 35 } 69
non brackets { 34 }
brackets { 20 } 37
{ 17 }
{ 5 } 9
{ 4 }
{ 10 }
{ 13 } 23

39	59	41
40	25	40
79	84	81

17 cases

	fa br	me br	bro
7. Galtin	4	1	2
Gamble	?	?	2
Garrard in A			
Gaskell			
Gentrie			
in D. Gidd			
Godwin Auben	5	0	6
Gore			
in J. Goral	1	3	4
Gotch	2	4	1
Gowers			
Great Daff			
Gunter	2	1	1
Haldane	3	2	2
Hallibowdon			
Harley	1	3	1
Harmer	0	2	3
Hardley			
Head	6	5	7
Heaviside	6	3	3
Hensley			
Herriman	3	2	3
Hicks	3	3	1
Hickson	3	5	4
Hiern			
Hill	2	3	3
Hinds	1	3	1
Hooker in J	1	2	1
Horsley Swt	1	2	3
Hough	2	2	1
Huggins			
Hutchinson			
Hutton	2	7	6
Japp	2	7	0
Joly	2	1	1
Judd	1	0	3
Total	53	61	57

Total
36
in A 22 ✓
in B 13
in C 36

Newton 13

24 cases

	fa br	me br	bro
King in J			
Kirk in J	?	?	2
Kempe	3	2	3
Lanherster Ray			
Larmor	2	1	4
Loa Sheridan			
Low Lindley	1	3	0
Lister (2 bottles)			
Livings	4	?	2
Liveridge			
Lodge Oliver			
Macalister	4	5	2
McClean	3	1	0
McClintock	4	?	5
McFalosh			
McKenrick			
Mallet	0	1	2
Mallock			
Markham in C			
Marr			
Marskyne	0	0	1
Masson	1	3	0
Masters	?	?	3
Mathews	3	6	1
Mattney			
Maxwell in H			
Medlicott			
Meldola	3	3	?
Miell	6	5	5
Miers	1	3	2
Milne	0	3	0
Olaf Morgan			
Mott			
Muir			
Total	24	33	20
53 61 57			
24 33 20			
77 94 77			
11 cases			

Total 34
in A 12
in B 5
in C 17
in D 34

Total cases 30

6.19

	fabro	melro	bro
Nares Lin			
Needle			
Newton Pelf	0	2	5
Newton E T	0	0	1
Northbrook Inn	3	2	0
Parson Knoll	3	2	1
Pedler	5	2	2
Petrie Flinders	3	0	0
Pickering	6	2	1
Poultton	2	3	0
Power	1	1	2
Poynting	1	2	3
Preece Wm	1	?	2
Purdie	5	1	0
Pye-Smith	?	?	4
Rambaut	5	1	2
Rambaut S.W.	2	3	0
Ransome	?	?	1
Rayleigh Ind.	?	2	4
Reid	0	4	4
Reinold	0	0	1
Reynolds	?	?	?
Reynolds			
Roberts	?	6	?
Romer L. J.	2	?	4
Roscoe G.H.			
Ross			
Ringer			
Routh	?	?	3
Rucker L.A.	0	3	2
Sampson	1	3	3
Schaffer	2	1	3
Sclater	1	2	1
Scott G.H.	6	1	4
Scott R.H.			

Sedgwick

	fabro	melro	bro
Sedgwick	0	2	0
Sharp	2	0	0
Shenstone	1	2	1
Sherrington			
Smithells			
Sorby	8	0	0
Sprengel			
Starding	0	2	2
Stand			
Stebbing			
Stirling	?	1	3
Stoney			
Strachey	2	0	5
Strahan	2	?	4
Teale	1	?	1
Teall	1	4	0
Tennant			
Thistlethorn Dyer	1	2	2
Thornycroft	2	2	1
Threlfall	4	0	2
Thwaites			
Tilden	6	3	1
Tomes	2	4	?
Trail	2	3	3
Trimmen			
Troston			
Turner	5	3	2
Tyler			

34 23 19

Total 28

Excess 13
K. 4
W. 11

28

20	46	35	35
13	34	23	19
19	21	24	12
42	101	52	66

12 Colours

Total 35
Full 20
Excess 6
W. 8
35

46 35 35

20 Colours

	fa bro	ne bro	bro
Veley	1	3	2
Venn	1	6	1
Vines			
Walker	0	2	0
Wallace			
Wareington	3	3	1
Warren in Ch			
Watson			
Weldon	(4)	(?)	(1)
Whetnam	(4)	(?)	(0)
Whitaker	0	1	0
Willey	(2)	(?)	(?)
Wilson	2	2	1
Windle	3	2	1
Woodward H			
Woodward A Smith	(?)	(?)	(1)
Worthington	(3)	(?)	(4)
Yes	7	4	3
Young	4	1	3
	21	24	12

9 cars

Total 19

Salmon 9
bradley 5
hwy 5
19

fa bro ne bro bro

4

fa br	me br	br	nonbracket families	brackets	lines	All name
39	59	41	20	5	10	35 ✓
40	25	40	17	4	13	34 ✓
53	61	57	22	1	13	36 ✓
24	33	20	12	5	17	34 ✓
46	35	35	20	87	78	35 ✓
34	23	19	13	4	11	28 ✓
21	24	12	9	5	5	19 ✓
<u>257</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>221</u>

Averages 228 2.31 1.99 1.00

31

77

224

4

1st half 132 145 138 59
2nd half 125 115 96 54

105

116

1st half 132 145 138 59
2nd half 125 115 96 54

averages

6 and 1/2

1st half 2.24 2.46 2.34 1.00
2nd half 2.32 2.13 1.60 1.00

add back from
Brackets 2.28 2.31 1.99 1.00
15
5
27

1.99

See next page
for combined results

Brackets analysed				Combined results			
	fa bro	me bro	bro	No of families from	fa bro	me bro	Averaged No's to each family
Baker	4		3	113 non-bracketed	257	228	
Bell-hill			3	15 bracketed	38		
Borant	2		5	128	295		fa bro, 2.31
Brady			3			me bro	
Brander			4	113 non-bracketed	260	231	
Church			4	5 bracketed	16		
Col. Cannon			2	118	276		me bro, 2.34
Ellis	0		1			bro	
Ferlin			3	113 non bracketed		224	1.99
Gamble			2	27 bracketed		74	
Harkins			2	140		298	bro, 2.13
Leaving	4		2				
Mr. Charles	4		5				
Marlin			3				3) 6.78
Meldola	3	3					2.26
Preece	1		2				see 2 1/4 across n ^o
Pye Smith			4				of broken to a specified person
Raisora			1				
Rayleigh		2	4				
Robert		6					
Ronan	2		4				
Roark			3				
Stirling		1	3				
Strohan	2		4				
Teale	1		1				
Turner	2	4					
Weldson	4		1				
Whelham	4		0				
Witley	2						
Woodward AS			1				
Worthington	3		4				
Total	38	16	74				
No of cases	15	5	27				

Analysis of results, by groups

Put together all three

Percentages

	No. of families	Put together all three			Percentages		
		fa br	ma br	bro	fa br	ma br	bro
Arthur & Fry	37	79	84	81	2.13	2.27	2.19
John & Muri	34	77	94	77	2.26	2.76	2.26
Mary & Sam	42	101	82	66	2.40	1.96	1.58
	113	257	260	224			

Partial column

Brother

fa br	15	38	—	—	2.53 (3.19)	2.74
ma br	5	—	16	—		
bro	27	—	—	74		

No relatives

22

30

(Average number in families, of bro fa bro me bro)

f.25

Page	Total Names	Complete relations of fa bro, me bro and bro	Partial relations in bracket	No relations at all shown by lines
1	69	37	9	23
2	70	34	6	30
3	63	33	11	19
4	19	9	5	5
	221	113	31	77



From all the Records Number of Noteworthy kinemen in a higher or the same generation, as below.

Subject of the pedigree	in the first degree			in the second degree					in the third degree								between 2 nd & 3 rd degree									
	father mother		Total	Grandfather		Uncles			Total	Great grandfathers				great uncles				First cousins						Total		
	fa	mo		tata	meta	tata	mo	meta		Total	tata	tata	meta	meta	tata	tata	meta	meta	Total	tata	tata	meta	meta		Total	
Aithen					1	1		2							1			1								✓
Allbutt R. Clifford																										✓
Attfield D.																										✓
Aubrey (Lubbock)	1	1	4	1				1																		✓
Baird Colonel										1								1								✓
Baker J. G.		1	1																							✓
Baker H. Breerton		1	1																							✓
Ball Sir Robert	1	1	3																	1			1			✓
Basset																										✓
Bastian																										✓
Baterson	1	1	2		1			1																		✓
Baylis	1		1																1					1		✓
Beale	1		1																							✓
Bell Sir Louther																										✓
Besant		1	1																							✓
Bidwell					1	1		2												1				1		✓
Blanford	1	1	2					11	2												11			2		✓
Bonney Prof.				1				1																		✓
Booth Charles		1	1	1		11		3															111	3		✓
Bosquet		1 1/2	2 1/2										1		11		3						1	1		✓
Bottomley					1			111	4														1	1		✓
Brady Prof. G. S.		1	1																							✓
Brandis Sir District	1	11	3	1				1	2														1	1		✓
Brown Prof. A. Wm	1	1/2	1 1/2					1	1											1	1			2		✓
Brown Prof. S. W.																										✓
Brown John	1		1		1			1												1				1		✓
Browne Sir J. G. G.	1	1	2		1			1	2														1	1		✓
Bruce Colonel David																										✓
Brunton Sir T. Lander						1		1																		✓
Bryan Prof. G. H.	1		1																							✓
Buckton G. B.	1	1	2		1			1																		✓
Burbury																			1					1		✓
Burton Sanderson	1	1	2	1	1			2																		✓
	13	20	33	5	8	5	8	26	1				1	1	2		5	2	3	5	6		16			

From all the Records Number of Noteworthy kinemen in a higher or the same generation, as below

Subject of the pedigree	in the first degree			in the second degree						in the third degree										between 2 nd & 3 rd degrees						
	father		Total	Grandfather		Uncle		Total	Great grandfather				great uncles				Total	First cousins				Total				
	fa	bro		fa	bro	fa	bro		fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro		fa	bro	fa	bro					
	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Burnside Prof. W.							1	1																	✓	
Cash Prof. J. T.						1		1																	✓	
Chree	1	11	3																							
Church		11	2																							
Clarke C. B.																									✓	
Clarke Sir George Sydenham																									✓	
Collier Prof. J. Roman																									✓	
Cottonhill Prof. J. H.	1	1½	2½				1	1													1			1	✓	
Coxman Dr. Monahan	1		1				1	1	1												1				✓	
Cunningham Lt. Colonel D. D.		1	1				1	1																	✓	
Cunningham Prof. D. J.	1		1																						✓	
Darwin Prof. G. H.	1	111	4	1	1			1	3																✓	
Darwin Horace																									✓	
Debus D ^r																									✓	
Dewees Prof. Ed.																									✓	
Downing Dr. A. M.		1	1				1	1													1	1		2	✓	
Dyson F. H.																									✓	
Ellis William																									✓	
Elgar Dr. Francis																									✓	
Essex Prof. W.	1		1																						✓	
Evans Sir John	1	1	2	1				1	2																✓	
Everett J. D.		1	1					1	1												1	1			✓	
Farmer Prof. J. B.								1	1																✓	
Farrer Sir Joseph	1		1																						✓	
Fenton																									✓	
Fletcher																									✓	
Festing		1	1																		1			1	✓	
Foster Prof. G. Carey	1		1																						✓	
Foster Sir Michael	1		1	1					1																✓	
Fry Sir Edward		11	2	1			1		2	1				1							2				✓	
Galt Sir Douglas							1		1																✓	
Galt Francis							1		1	1		1		½	1					3½	1	½		1½	✓	
Gamble J. S.		11	2																				1	1	✓	
	10	17½	27½	4	5	4	5	18	3	0	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	7½	4	0	1½	1	6½

From all the Records Number of Noteworthy kinsmen in a higher, or the same generation, as below

Subject of the pedigree	in the first degree			in the second degree					in the third degree								between 2 nd & 3 rd degree								
	father brother		Total	Grandfather		Uncles			Total	great grandfathers				great uncles				Total							
	fa	bro		fa	meta	fa	bro	meta		fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro		son	son	son	son	Total		
Gaskell							1	1																	
Gaskie Prof. James	1	1	2				1	1	2									111							3
Gill Sir David																									
Goodwin Austin	1	111	4	1	1	11		4	1									1							
Gore Dr. George																									
Gorst. Rt Hon Sir		1	1																						
Goscl Prof. F.	1		1		1			1										1							1
Gowers Sir William																									
Grant Dr. R. H. Sir	1		1		1			1																	
Günther Dr. A. C. L.								1	1													1			1
Haldane. John Scott		1	1	1		1	1	3					11				1	11							2
Harley The Rev R.															1		1								
? Harmer Dr. S. F.	1	1	2																1111						4
Hartley																									
Head Dr. Henry							1	1										1							1
Heaviside																									
Herdman	1		1				11	1?	2									1							1
Hicks Prof. H. M.																									
Hickson Rev. S. G.							1	1	2													1			1
Hieim W. P.																									
Hill Dr. Leonard	1		1				11	1	3																
Hinde																									
Hooker Sir Joseph	1		1		1			1														1111			4
Horsley Sir Victor	1		1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1						2		1						1
Hough S. S.																		1							1
Bluggins Sir William																									
Hutton Capt. F. W.																									
Jap. Prof. F. R.																									
Joly Prof. G.	1		1	1	1	1	1	4			1						1								
Judd Prof. G. W.																									
Kempe A. B.	1	11	3	1				1												1					1
King Sir George		1	1																						
Kirk Sir John																									
	11	10	21	5	6	12	8	31	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	6	9	6	2	4	28			

From all the Records

Number of Noteworthy Kinomen in a higher or the same generation, as below

Subject of the pedigree	in the first degree			in the second degree					in the third degree								between 2 nd & 3 rd degree																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	father		Total	grandfather		uncles			Total	great grandfather				great uncles				Total	first cousins				Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	fa	bro		tata	meja	fa	bro	me		no	me	no	me	no	me	no	me		no	me	no																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Lanckesley. S. Ray	1	11	3					1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

From all the Records

Number of Noteworthy Known in a higher or the same generation as below

Subject of the pedigree	in the first degree		in the second degree				in the third degree								between 2 nd & 3 rd degree					
	father mother		grandfather		uncles		great grandfather				great uncles				first cousins					
	fa	mo	fa	mo	fa	mo	fa	mo	fa	mo	fa	mo	fa	mo	fa	mo	fa	mo	fa	mo
Pedler.																				
Betrie Flinders	1		1	1			2	1							1					
Pickering	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	5												
Poulton Prof. S. B.							11	2												
Power Dr. H. H.	1		1	1	1	1	3										1	1		
Poynting Prof. J. H.	1		1																	
Rees Sir Hilari		1	1																	
Rendie Prof. T.					1		1													
Pye-Smith		11	2	1			1													
Rambant Dr. A. A.	1	1	2																	
Ramsay Sir Hilari			1		1	1	3													
Ransome Prof. A.	1		1	1			1										11	2		
Rayleigh Lord		1	1										1	1			1	1		
Reid Clement												1	1	2			1	1		
Remold Prof. H. H.	1	1																		
Reynolds Prof. Emma	1		1	1			1													
Roberts Isaac																				
Roberts Samuel						1	1													
Roma Lord G. G. G.																				
Roscoe Sir Henry	1		1	1	111		4								1	1	1	3		
Routh																				
Rucker Sir A.	1	1	2																	
Sampson Prof. R. A.		11	2			1	1													
Sanders Edward	1	1	2		1		1								1			1		
Schäper Prof. S. A.			1				1													
Schäper Dr. P. L.	1	1	2																	
Scott Dr. D. H.	1	1	2	1	1		2	1							1	11		2		
Scott Dr. Robert	1	111	4	1	1	1	3								1		1111	5		
Seelquick Adam			1	1			2	1		1				2						
Sharp Dr. David																				
Shenstone W. A.		1	1	1	1	1	3										11	2		
Sherrington Prof. C. S.				1?			1?													
Smithells Prof. A.	1	1																		
	14	17	31	13	6	10	8	37	3		1	2	1	7	5	1	8	4	18	

From all the Records Number of Noteworthy Kinomen in a higher or the same generation as below

Subject of the pedigree	in the first degree			in the second degree						in the third degree								between 2 nd & 3 rd degree						
	father mother		Total	grandfather		uncles				greatgrandfather				great uncles				first cousins						
	fa	mo		fa	mo	fa	mo	bro	sis	fa	mo	bro	sis	fa	mo	bro	sis	son	son	son	son	Total		
Sorby				1					1															
Sprengel																								
Starling	1		1																					
Stead		1	1																					
Stebbing	1	1	2						1	1														
Stirling	1	1	3						1	1														
Stoney D. B. Johnstone		1	1						1	1										1			1	
Stoney D. B. B.																								
Strachey Sir Roland	1	1	4	1	1	1	1		4					1				1	1				2	
Strahan		1	2		1				1										1				1	
Teale Bridger	1		1		1				1															
Teale G. G. H.																								
Tennant	1		1																1				2	
Triselton-Dyer		1	1	1	1			1	3															
Thornycroft	1	1	2		1				1															
Threlfall	1		1		1				1															
Tilden					1			1	2															
Tomes C. S.	1		1	1		1	1	1	3															
Trail Rev. J. H. H.	1	1	2					1	1												1	1		
Trimen Roland		1	1																					
Trouton								1	2															
Turner																								
Tyler																								
Veley																						1	1	
Venn D. G. H.	1		1	1		1			2										1				2	
Vinies																								
Walker Rev. James																								
Warrington R.	1	1	2		1				1										1				1	
Warren Sir Charles	1		1	1		1	1	3	1			1	1				5	1		1		3		
Watson D. H.																								
Weldon	1		1																					
Whellam				1					1	1			1				2							
Whitaker																								
33 families	4	15	29	7	8	5	10	30	2	0	0	0	6				8	3	7	1	3	14		

fa & mo same as last

?

From all the Records Number of Noteworthy Kinsmen in a higher or the same generation as below

[illegible]

From the Printed Records

Numbers of all kinmen in a higher or the same generation, as below

Subject of the pedigree	Brother				Uncles					Great Uncles					First Cousins				
	bro	fa bro	ma bro	Total	fa fa bro	fa ma bro	ma fa bro	ma ma bro	Total	fa fa son	fa si son	ma fa son	ma si son	Total	fa fa son	fa si son	ma fa son	ma si son	Total
Auelburg	7	0	0	0											0	0	0	0	0
Ball	2	1	2	3											0	0	3	4	7
Baring	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	2	5											2	4	3	6	15
Blanford	3	0	5	5											0	0	5	2	7
Booth	2	4	4	8											4	0	5	5	14
Bosanguet	$3\frac{1}{2}$	4	6	10											0	0	3	3	6
Bottomley	4	3	4	7											3	2	1	2	8
Brandis	4																		
Brown Ann	1		4	4											?	3?	?	?	
Browne Esq. Highin	2	0	5	5											0	0	?	0	
Burdon Sanderson	1	2	0	2											0	0	0	0	0
Chree	2	6	2	8											14	5	3	0	22
Church	4																		
Copman Cottrell Darwin G. H.	2														2	0			
Evans																			
Fry	4	2	0	2											9	0	0	2	11
Galton	2	4	1	5											4	0	3	0	7
Geckie																			
Godwin. Hunter	6	5	0	5											3	1	0	0	4
Gotch Grant-Duff	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	4	6											4	4	8	0	16
Haldane	3	3	2	5											5	4	2	0	11
Herdman	3	3	2	5											6	0	2	7	15
Hickson	4	3	5	8											11	6	11	4	32
Hill	3	2	3	5											2	1	3	0	6
Hooker	1	1	2	3											0	0	2	9	11
Horsley	3	1	2	3											0	2	4	0	6
Goly	1	2	1	3											2	0	1	0	3
Kearpe	3	3	2	5											6	12	1	0	19
Lisle																			
Lanckester																			
Lodge																			
Lubbock	7	0	0	0											0	0	0	0	0
Mc Clintock	5	4	?																

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

From the Printed Records

Number of all kinsmen in a higher or the same generation, as below

Subject of the pedigree	Uncles				Great Uncles					First Cousins				
	bro	fa bro	ma bro	Total	fa fa bro	fa ma bro	ma fa bro	ma ma bro	Total	fa bro son	fa si son	ma bro son	ma si son	Total
Markham														
Maskelyne	1	0	0	0						0	0	0	0	0
Melodola	0	3	3	6						0	4	2	0?	6
Miall	5	6	5	11						6	10	14	2	32
Miers	2	1	3	4						0	0	4	5	9
Newton	1	0	0	0						0	0	0	2	2
Palgrave														
Parsons														
Patric	0	3	0	3						1	0	0	0	1
Pickering	1	6	2	8						5	3	4	1	13
Ramsay	0	2	3	5				I		1	0	0	1	2
Rayleigh	4	0	2	2						0	0	3	4	7
Reid	4	0	4	4						0	4	8	5	17
Roscoe														
Routh	3													
Scott Sabinfield and	4	6	1	7						17	1	0	4	22
Scott Robert Henry														
Stebbing	5													
Stoney	1	3	2	5						9	4?	4	4	21
Strachey	5	2	0	2						2	0	0	6	8
Strahan	4	2								3	0			
Strutt	4	0	2	2						0	0	3	4	7
Thomson Lockhart														
Thornycroft	1	2	2	4						0	0	0	4	4
Tomes		2	2	4										
Trail	3	2	3	5						2	0	2	2	6
Venn	1	1	6	7						0	3	6	2	11
Warrington	1	3	3	6						3?	9	2	0	14?
Warren														
Windle	1	3	2	5						7	5	4	17	33
Woodward, Horacy Bolingbroke														

no calculation

Rayleigh

no calculation

From the Printed Records Number of Noteworthy Kinsmen in a higher or the same generation

Subject of the pedigree	in the first degree			in the second degree						in the third degree								between 2 nd & 3 rd degree																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	father		Total	grandfather		uncles		Total	great grandfather				great uncles				Total	First Cousins					Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	fa	bro		tata	meta	fa	bro		me	bro	tata	tata	meta	me	bro	tata		tata	meta	me	bro																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Ball	1	11	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														</

to given as
the number

30 lines

From the Printed Records Number of Noteworthy Kinsmen in a higher or the same generation

Subject of the pedigree	in the first degree			in the second degree					in the third degree										between 2 nd & 3 rd degree				
	father		Total	grandfathers		uncles			great grandfathers					great uncles					First cousins				Total
	to	no		fa	fa	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no					
McClintrick	1	1	2		1	1	1	3										111				3 ✓	
Markham				1				1	1					11				3	11		1	11	5 ✓
Maskelyne	1		1		1			1															✓
Melodola				1			1	1	3											1	1		2 ✓
Miell	1		1				1	1	2											11			2 ✓
Miers	1	1	2	1					1	1								1					✓
Newton Alfred	1	1111	5		1			1	2												1		1 ✓
Palgrave	1	111	4		1			1	2													1	1 ✓
Parsons	1	1	2																				✓
Petrie	1		1	1	1				2	1								1					✓
Pickering	1		1		1	1	11	4						1				1					✓
Ramsay				1			1	1	3														"
Reed																1	1	2			1		1 ✓
Roscoe	1		1	1			111		4										1	1		111	5 ✓
Routh	1		1					1	1												111		3 ✓
Scott Duboufield	1	1	2	1			1		2	1								1	11				2 ✓
Scott R. H.	1	111	4	1	1			1	3									1		11	1		4 ✓
Stebbing	1	1	2						1														
Stoney		1	1		1			1	2														✓
Strashey	1	1111	5	1	1	11			4					1				1			11		2 ✓
Strahan		11	2		1				1										1				1 ✓
Strutt, Baron Ryeford	1	1														1		1				1	1 ✓
Thomson, Kelvin	1	11	3																				✓
Thomcroft	1	1	2		1				1														✓
Tomes	1		1				1	1	2														✓
Trail	1	1	2						1													1	1 ✓
Venn	1		1	1			1		2	1	1					1		3		11			2 ✓
Warrington	1	1	2		1				1											1			1 ✓
Warren	1		1	1			1		2	1				111				4					✓
Windle					1			1	2				1					1			1	11	3 ✓
Woodward H. B.	1	11	3	1			11		3										11				2 ✓
Totals	23	30	53	12	13	16	15	56	5	1	1	1	7	3	1	19	12	5	12	13			42
From I	25	33½	58½	13	10	18	15	56	8	1	4	1	8	2½	3	1	28½	9	2	5½	10		26½
Whole Total	48	63½	111½	25	23	34	30	112	13	2	5	2	15	2½	4	2	47½	21	7	17½	23		68½
	74	97	171	39	35	52	46	172	20	3	8	3	23	3	9	3	72	32	11	42	35		105

31 families
34 cases, one
35 families

31 families

I

male
Number of Brothers, Uncles, and First Cousins in 100 families

Names	brothers no	uncles		male & First cousins			
		fa no	me no	fa no son	fa si son	me no son	me si son
Aitken	5	2	2	0	0	1	3
Auebury	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baker H. Breaston	2	1	1	0	0	1	0
Ball Sir Robert	2	1	2	0	0	3	4
Bastian Dr H. C.	3	1	4	0	0	12	2
Batson	1	3	7	5	0	1	3
Bidwell	1	3	2	1	2	6	1
Blanford	3	0	5	0	0	5	2
Booth	2	4	4	4	0	5	5
Bosanguet	3½	4	6	0	0	3	3
Bottomley	4	3	4	3	2	1	2
Brown Prof. F. H.	0	1	3	0	2	4	10
Bryan G. H.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burling S. H.	0	5	0	6	0	0	0
Burdon-Sanderson	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Burnside	1	2	4	0	0	10	3
Chree	2	6	2	14	5	3	0
Clarke C. B.	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Collie	3	3	3	3	1	1	3
Cunningham Prof. D. G.	1	1	2	4	1	2	0
Debus	2	1	0	1	4	0	3
Downing	1	1	3	3	1	5	2
Dyson	3	1	3	3	7	2	2
Elgar	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
Everett	3	0	2	0	0	3	0
Farmer	0	0	3	0	5	2	0
Festing	1	7	2	8	0	3	0
Foster Carey	0	5	1	8	1	0	0
Foster Sir Michael	2	3	1	5	5	4	6
Fry	4	2	0	9	0	0	2
Galton	2	4	1	4	0	3	0
Totals	68½	70	68	81	36	80	57

Number of Brothers, Uncles and First Cousins in 100 families

Names	brothers bro	uncles		First Cousins			
		father's bro	mother's bro	father's son	father's son	mother's son	mother's son
Gamble	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Godwin-Austen	6	5	0	3	1	0	0
Gorst	4	1	3	0	8	1	2
Guinther	1	3	1	4	0?	1	3
Haldane	3	3	2	5	4	2	0
Harley	1	1	3	2	0	2	0
Harmer	3	0	2	0	5	0	3
Heaviside	3	6	3	1	0	8	3
Herdman	3	3	2	6	0	2	7
Hicks	1	3	3	1	1	3	0
Hickson	4	3	5	11	6	5	4
Hill	3	2	3	2	1	3	0
Hinde	2	1	3	2	0	1	0
Hooker	1	1	2	0	0	2	9
Horsley	3	1	2	0	2	4	0
Hough	1	2	2	1	0	1	3
Hutton	6	2	7	4	6	2	4
Gapp	0	2	7	5	4	13	4
Goly	1	2	1	2	0	1	0
Judd	3	1	0	4	1	0	0
Kempe	3	3	2	6	12	1	0
Lammor	4	2	1	2	4	1	0
Macalister	2	4	5	4	1	2	9
Maclean	0	3	1	4	3	0	2
Mallet	2	0	1	0	3	4	0
Maskelyne	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathews	1	3	6	8	0	5	0
Miall	5	6	5	6	10	14	2
Miers	2	1	3	0	0	4	5
Milne	0	0	3	0	4	3	8
Newton Prof. Alfred	5	0	2	0	1	1	5
Totals	76	64	80	83	77	86	74

Number of Brothers, Uncles, and First Cousins in 100 families

Names	brothers bro	Uncles		First Cousins			
		father's bro	mother's bro	father's son	father's daughter's son	mother's son	mother's daughter's son
Newton E.T.	1½	0	0	0	0	0	2
Northbrook	½	3	2	2	4	3	6
Pearson	1	3	2	8	3	0	8
Petrie	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Pickering	1	6	2	5	3	4	1
Poulton	0	2	3	3	5	0	2
Power	2	1	1	2	0	0	3
Paynting	3	1	2	2?	2	2?	0
Purdie	0½	5	1	0	0	1	0
Rambant	2	5	1	4	0	1	4
Ramsay	0	2	3	1	0	0	1
Rayleigh	4	0	2	0	0	3	4
Reid	4	0	4	0	4	8	5
Reinold	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
Rücker	2	0	3	0	0	3	0
Saunders	1½	2	3	3	0	1	0
Schäfer	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
Schäfer	1	1	2	0	4	0	0
Scott D: D.H.	4	6	1	17	1	0	4
Sedgwick + dam	0	0	2	0	0	1	4
Sharp	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Shenstone	1	1	2	0	0	2	8
Sorby	0	8	0	18	1	0	2
Strachey	5	2	0	2	0	0	6
Teale	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Teall	0	1	4	2	6	2	3
Truelton-Dyer	2	1	2	2	0	3	0
Thornycroft	1	2	2	0	0	0	4
Thielfall	2	4	0	2	2	0	2
Tilden	1	6	3	2	10	7	4
Trail	3	2	3	2	0	2	2
Totals	47½	72	51	80	55	44	76

Number of Brothers, Uncles and First Cousins in 100 families

Names	Brother no	uncles		First Cousins			
		fa ho	me ho	fa ho son	fa si son	me ho son	me si son
Turner	2	5	3	2	0	2	5
Venn	1	1	6	0	3	6	2
Walker	0	0	2	0	0	5	1
Wilson	2½	2	2	3	0	0	5
Windle	1	3	2	7	5	4	17
Yeo	3	7	4	2	0	2	0
Young	4	4	1	6	6	7	0
Totals	13½	22	20	20	14	26	30
Totals from preceding pages	192½	206	199	242	168	208	207
Totals	206½	228	219	262	182	234	237
? No of deficient observations	206	228	219	262	182	234	237
Corrected Totals	206	228	219	264.6	184.1	236.4	237

Number of sisters, aunts, and female first cousins in 100 families

Names	sisters	Aunts		Female first cousins			
	si	fa si	me si	fa ho da	fa si da	me ho da	me si da
Aitken	1	0	4	0	0	4	10
Auebury	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baker. H. Breerton	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
Ball Sir R.	4	2	2	0	0	3	0
Bastian	1	2	2	0	2	10	1
Bateson	4	3	1	4	0	3	2
Bidwell	0	5	5	2	3	3	1
Blanford	0	0	4	0	0	5	7
Booth	2	2	4	3	1	3	4
Bosanquet	0	1	3	0?	0?	3	7
Bottomley	1	2	1	6	2	?	?
Brown S. H.	2	4	10	0	8	4	8
Bryan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burbury	2	1	1	6	0	0	0
Burdon. Sandersen	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnside	0	1	3	0	0	11	5
Chree	1	2	4	15	5	1	0
Clarke C. B.	3	3	3	0	0	0	1
Collie	1	3	4	1	3	1	2
Cunningham Prof. D. J.	3	3	0	2	2	4	0
Debus	2	3	2	1	9	0	1
Downing	3	4	1	0	1	6	2
Dyson	3	3	4	3	2	5	2
Elgar	3	0	2	0	0	0	3
Everett	4	0	3	0	0	5	0
Fanner	2	2	0	0	8	5	0
Festing	1	1	1	6	0	3	0
Foster Carey	4	2	3	12	2	0	0
Foster Sir Michael	4	2	3	6	2	2	3
Fry	3	4	2	3	0	0	3
Galton	4	3	0	3	0	4	0

Number of sisters, aunts, and female first cousins in 100 families

Names	sisters	Aunts		Female first cousins			
	si	fa si	me si	fa bro da	fa si da	me bro da	me si da
Gamble	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
Godwin - Austen	9	1	0	6	3	0	0
Gorst	3	4	2	0	5	2	2
Günther	0	2	3	3	?	1	?
Haldane	2½	5	2	11	5	2	0
Harley	3	0	1	?	0	?	0
Harmer	1	1	4	0	3	4	4
Heaviside	0	1	3	1	0	6	3
Herdman	0	0	2	3	0	4	7
Hicks	1	2	0	5	1	4	0
Hickson	3	3	2	6	3	10	6
Hill	2	1	0	2	1	5	0
Hinde	1½	1	0	2	0	3	0
Hooker	3	0	5	0	0	2	5
Horsley	3	3	1	0	1	3	0
Hough	3	0	3	1	0	2	2
Hutton	3	4	3	3	6	6	2
Gapp	0	2	3	10	2	11	1
Goly	0	1	4	5	0	0	0
Gudd	2	2	0	2	6	0	0
Kempe	1	6	2	4	17	3	0
Lammor	2	3	2	3	11	2	2
Macalister	4	5	1	4	1	2	5
Mc Clean	5	2	2	3	9	1	3
Mallet	3	1	3	0	2	2	2
Maslelyne	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathews	1	1	1	5	0	5	0
Miall	1	7	2	17	7	8	1
Meis	4	1	1	5	0	5	0
Milne	0	2	8	0	3	2	6
Newton Prof. A.	4	1	5	0	1	1	7

Number of sisters, aunts, and female first cousins in 100 families

Names	Sisters	Aunts		Female first cousins			
	si	fa si	me si	fa bro da	fa si da	me bro da	me si da
Newton E. T.	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	3	0	0	0	3
Northbrook	3	3	4	3	9	2	?
Pearson	1	4	4	4	2	0	8
Petrie	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
Pickering	2	2	3	5	1	5	0
Poulton	2	2	4	8	1	0	7
Powers	3	2	5	5	0	1	3
Poynting	$2\frac{1}{2}$	2	1	?	0	4	0
Purdie	1	3	0	0	0	1	0
Rambant	3	1	2	7	0	2	10
Ramsay	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Rayleigh	1	2	2	0	0	5	0
Reid	4	3	6	0	6	6	7
Reinold	2	5	0	0	8	0	0
Rücker	3	6	2	0	?	?	?
Saunders	$1\frac{1}{2}$	0	3	8	0	3	0
Schäfer	3	1	1	0	2	4	2
Sclater	3	2	1	0	4	1	2
Scott D: D. H	0	3	2	22	4	0	5
Sedgwick, Adam	6	1	2	0	0	0	5
Sharp	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
Shenstone	1	2	5	?	?	?	7
Sorby	0	2	3	8	3	0	3
Strachey	1	2	2	8	0	0	3
Teale	5	2	?	1	2	?	?
Teall	0	2	3	0	1	1	1
Thiselton - Dyer	2	1	0	4	1	4	0
Thornycroft	5	0	3	0	0	0	0
Thielfall	1	4	2	5	3	0	3
Tilden	0	5	3	1	4	12	5
Trail	1	3	3	1	2	4	3

Number of Sisters, Aunts, and Female first cousins in 100 families

Names	sisters	Aunts		Female first cousins			
	si	fa si	me si	fa bro da	fa si da	me bro da	me si da
Turner	2	1	5	2	0	3	8
Venn	1	3	6	0	3	5	4
Walker	0	2	1	0	0	1	1
Wilson	$1\frac{1}{2}$	1	3	1	0	0	8
Windle	0	3	9	3	2	3	13
Geo	2	2	2	2	0	2	0
Young	$5\frac{1}{2}$	5	1	9	5	3	0
Totals. $\left. \begin{smallmatrix} \text{N}^{\circ} \text{ of deficient} \\ \text{observations} \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$207\frac{1}{2}$	207	236	290	200	253	234
			(99)	(96)	(96)	(95)	(95)
Corrected Totals	$207\frac{1}{2}$	207	238.4	302.1	208.3	266.3	246.3

Tables

I, II, III

F.45

(X Tattler) (T)

Ball	fa	*	Breasts	fa fa	+	Chowch	bro	+
	bro	+		fa	+		bro	+
	bu	*		me bu	-			
	me lo so	-		bro	-	Copeman	fa fa fa	-
				me ti so	*		fa	-
Baring	fa fa fa	*					fa bu	+
	fa fa bu	*	Brown	fa fa fa	*			
	fa	*		fa fa	-	Collier		
	fa bu	*		fa	-		fa bu	-
	fa bu	*		me bu	-		bro	-
	me fa bu	*		fa so	*		fa so	+
	me ti so	+		fa ti so	+	omit	me so	+
			omit	me so	-		me so	+
Blackbird	fa	-		me bu so	-		fa bu so	-
	me bu	-						
	bro	*	Brown	me fa	+	Barnum	fa fa fa	*
				fa	+		fa fa	+
North	fa fa	+		me bu	*		fa fa bu	*
	fa bu	+		bu	+		fa bu	-
	fa bu	+		me bu so	*		fa	*
	me ti so	-					me me fa	*
	me ti so	+					me me bu	*
	me ti so	*	Barnum	fa fa	-		me fa fa	*
				me fa	-		me bu	+
				fa	-		bro	*
Osage	fa fa bu	*		bro	-		bro	+
	bro	+	omit	fa so	*		bro	+
	bro	-		fa me bu	*			
	fa so	+		fa me bu	*	Roan	fa fa	*
	me fa bu	-					fa	+
	me ti so	-					me bu	+
							bu	+
							me bu so	-
North	me fa	*	Chree	fa	-			
	me bu	*		bu	+			
	me bu	*		bro	-			

(6)

29

8

14

7

(5)

27

7

4

13

(5)

26

11

8

7

(1)

(2)

Fry Fry

fa bu
bu +
bu -
fa fa fa +
fa fa bu -

- Haldane

fa fa +
fa fa bu +
fa bu *
me bu *
bu *

Horsley

fa fa +
me fa -
fa *
fa bu +
me bu *

Galler (omit)

~~fa fa~~
fa fa fa -
fa me bu -
me fa *
~~Si son~~
fa bu son *

- Headman

fa bu son +
fa bu son -
fa +
fa bu -
fa bu -
fa bu son -

Volz

fa fa son -
fa me fa +
me fa fa -
fa -
me bu -
fa bu -

Geckie

fa -
fa bu -
me bu -
bu *

- Hooker

fa bu +
me bu +
me bu son *

Kemper

fa fa +
fa -
bu -
bu -
bu son

Eodora Anale

fa bu son -
fa bu son -
fa fa fa -
fa fa +
fa *
me fa +
bu +

- Hall

fa fa +
fa -
fa bu +
fa bu +
me bu *
bu -

Lester

fa *
bu *

Eitch

me fa -
fa +
fa bu son -

-

fa fa fa +
fa fa bu *
fa fa bu *
fa fa bu *

Larcker

fa +
me bu -
bu -

Grand Delt

fa *
me fa -

- Horler

me fa *
fa *
me si son *
me si son *
me si son *
me si son *

Lodger

fa bu -
bu +
bu -
fa bu son +

Lebbach

fa fa -
fa *
bu *
bu +

25

30

(7)

30

(6)

6

(5)

5

14

14

10

6

6

8

16

Th. & Clintock

Check page 14
inches in depth

$$\begin{array}{r} \text{fa} \\ \text{fa} \text{ bro} \\ \text{fa} \text{ bro} \text{ me} \text{ fa} \\ \text{fa} \text{ bro} \text{ me} \text{ fa} \quad + \\ \text{bro} \quad + \\ \text{fa} \text{ bro} \text{ son} \quad \times \\ \text{me} \text{ fa} \\ \text{me} \text{ bro} \quad + \end{array}$$

- Meer's

Newton

Marshall

fa	fa	
fa	bro	son
fa	bro	son *
me	bro	son *
me	4	son *
me	5	son *
fa	fa	la *
fa	fa	bro +
fa	fa	bro +

Palgrave

Muskeltype

met $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} Si \text{ Son} \\ Si \text{ Son} \\ Pu \text{ Son} \end{array} \right.$

Parsons

Meldolen

fa	fa	*
fa	bu	+
me	bu	
fa	si	+
me	bu	+

Poland

fa	fa	fa	
	fa	fa	
	nu	fa	*
		fa	+

Scott L.

fa	fa	fa	+
fa	fa	fa	+
fa	fa	fa	*
fa	bu	bu	+

Miall

	fa	+
fa	br	
me	br	
me	br	son *
me	br	son

Pickering

me fa *

me me fa *

fa +

fa bro

me bro

me bro

North

fa	+
fa br	+
me br son	x
me br son	+
me br son	+

5

29

10 10

⑥

31

13 L 14

(5)

26

7

13

6

(3)

(T)

4

Scott R. H.

fa fa -
me fa (X)
fa +
me bro +
bro *
bro +
bro -
fa bro sa -
me bro sa +
me bro sa *
me so sa -

Strahan

me fa *
bro *
bro *
fa bro sa *

Stunt (Hayler) me si sa *

me fa bro +

Thomson (Koloni)

fa *
bro *
bro +

(dial young)

Thomson crill me fa +

fa *
me *
bro *

Toner

fa *
fa bro +
me bro +

Stebbing

fa *
me bro -
bro +

Stoney

me fa -
me bro +
bro +

Strachey

fa fa *
me fa *
fa +
fa bro *
fa bro -
bro *
bro *
bro -
bro +
me si sa *
me si sa +
fa fa bro -

Trail

fa *
me bro *
bro -
bro -

Venn

fa fa *
fa *
fa bro +
fa si sa *
fa si sa *
fa fa fa *
me fa bro -
me fa fa -

Warren

fa fa
fa fa bro +
fa fa bro *
fa fa bro +
fa +
fa bro +
fa fa fa *

Windle me bro -

me me fa *
me bro sa +
me si sa -
me si sa -

Woodward

fa fa +
fa *
fa bro +
fa bro *
bro -
bro -
fa bro sa -

(3)

19 5 7 7

(4)

Warrington

fa +
me fa +
bro -
fa si sa -

(8)

29 10 10 9

32 18 8 6

II

f51

	(2)		(4)		(8)								(16)							
	fa	bro	fa	me	fa	me	fa	me	fa	me	fa	me	fa	me	fa	me	fa	me		
	fa	bro	fa	me	bro	bro	fa	me	fa	me	bro	bro	fa	me	bro	bro	son	son		
Lubbock	3	3	1																	
McClintock	1	2															3			
Marshall			1				3				2						1	3		
Mattaloga	1			3													3			
Meldola			3		2	1											2	1		
Muall	2				1	1												3		
Muirs	1	1	3					2										1		
Newton	1	1		1		1												3		
Palgrave	3	3		3		1												3		
Parsons	3	3																		
Petrie	2		1	3			1													
Pickering	2			3	1	1			3											
Ramsay			2		3	1														
Reid													1	3				1		
Roscoe	2		3		2												2	3		
Routh	3	2	2		1		2													
Scott D	3	2	2		1		2													
Scott R.H.	2	3	1	3		2											1	2		
Stebbing	3	2				1												3		
Stoney		2		1		2														
Shakey	2	3	3	3	3	1					1							3		
Thomson	3			1	2	2												2		
Thomson	3	1			2	3														
Venn	3		3		2		3	1					1				3	3		
Warrington	2	2		3																
Warren	2		1		1		3						2							
Windle				1		1					3						2	2		
Woodward	3	1	2		2												1	1		
Strahan		3		2													3			
Stratt (Ragless)		3											1					3		
Thomson (Kalen)	3	3																		
Total No. of Cases	24	31	14	12	17	14	6	1	1	2	6	0	3	1	9	6	8	12		
	23	32	12	10	18	15	5	1	2	1	8	3	2	1	6	2	5	10		
	47	63	26	22	35	29	14	2	3	3	14	3	5	2	18	8	13	22		

Second Contract



No Marks

152

	Begun				Total	1+2		Begun				Total	1+2
	1	2	3	$\frac{1}{2}(2+3)$ Covers				1	2	3	$\frac{1}{2}(2+3)$ 1st Covers		
Ball	8	0	0	1	9	8	Lubbock	8	1	0	0	9	9
Baring	3	6	9	2	20	9	Mc Chintock	3	0	0	5	8	3
Blanford	4	1	0	0	5	5	Marlham	0	1	7	10	18	1
Booth	0	6	0	6	12	6	Marleyne	1	3	0	0	4	4
Bosniguel	5	0	4	1	10	5	Moldola	0	6	0	3	9	6
Bottomley	0	9	0	0	9	9	Mirall	2	2	0	4	8	4
Brandes	3	3	0	3	9	6	Miers	2	3	2	0	7	5
Brown	4	2	3	3	12	6	Newton	6	2	0	3	11	8
Brown h/c	4	5	0	3	12	9	Palgrave	12	4	0	3	19	16
Burton-Sanderson	2	2	6	0	10	4	Parsons	6	0	0	0	6	6
Chase	4	0	0	0	4	4	Petrie	2	4	1	0	7	6
Church	4	0	0	0	4	4	Pickering	2	6	3	0	11	8
Copeman	1	2	1	0	4	3	Ramsay	0	6	0	0	6	6
Collerville	3	1	0	1	5	4	Reid	0	0	4	1	5	0
Darwin	10	5	15	0	30	15	Roscoe	2	8	0	11	21	10
Davis	4	5	0	1	10	9	Roult	5	3	2	0	10	8
Fry	3	1	3	0	7	4	Scott D.	5	3	2	0	10	8
Galton	0	3	2	3	8	3	Scott R.H.	8	6	0	7	21	14
Gentree	4	2	0	2	8	6	Stebbing	5	1	0	0	6	6
Godwin-Austin	5	4	1	0	10	9	Stoney	2	3	0	0	5	5
Gotch	2	1	0	1	4	3	Strachey	11	10	1	5	27	21
Grail Duff	3	1	0	0	4	4	Strohan	6	2	0	3	14	8
Haldane	3	8	2	3	16	11	Strat	0	1	3	0	4	7
Herdman	2	2	0	1	5	4	Thomson	8	0	0	0	8	8
Hickson	0	4	0	3	7	4	Thorneycroft	3	5	0	0	18	18
Hill	2	9	11	0	22	11	Toner	3	5	0	0	8	8
Hooker	3	3	0	12	18	6	Trail	4	3	0	2	9	7
Horseley	3	8	3	1	15	11	Venn	3	5	4	6	18	8
Joly	1	4	0	0	5	5	Warrington	4	3	0	3	10	7
Kempe	3	2	0	0	5	5	Warren	2	2	10	0	14	14
Lester	6	0	0	0	6	6	Wernicke	0	2	3	5	10	2
Lanckester	3	1	0	0	4	4	Woodward	5	7	0	2	14	12
Lodge	3	1	0	2	6	4							
105 101 60 49					315		120 107 42 73 342						
							105 101 60 49 315						
							225 208 102 122 657						
							225 208 102 122 657						

105
101
60
49
315

carried over

- 4 Brandis Prof. philol. at Kiel 02 fa fa Brandis
- 4 Brandis Prof. philol. at Bonn 22, 82 fa "
- 4 Haasemann Prof. geology at Göttingen 02 me bro "
- 4 Brandis Kabinets-rath of Queen of Prussia 43 bro "
- 4 Hartmann. Commanded a cavalry division, the Governor of Silesia 32 he is son to Hartmann
- 4 Brown. As a herd boy taught himself Latin Greek & learned Hebrew, became Prof. of Oriental & Biblical studies, Biblical Commentator NB 75, 22 fa fa fa Brown
- 4 Brown. Prof. of Exegesis NB 22 fa "
- 5 Brown. M.D. author of Rabbinic friends &c NB 61 he bro
- 5 Johnson Prof. of Exegesis W 22 fa he son Johnstone
- 5 Stewart-Libton Professor of Geol. Punjab ~~to son omit~~
- 5 Brown (FRSE). First Commissioner in Lunacy Scotland 13 42 fa Brown
- 5 J.A. Ballou (FRS & FRS) Prof. of Botany NB 62 me bro Ballou
- 5 Ballou (FRS) J.B. Prof. of Botany. Keeper of R. Botanic Garden, Perth. W 01, 02 me bro to "
- 6 Sanderson Lord Mayor 411 me fa Sanderson
- ~~Haldane (PC)~~
~~Haldane (FRS)~~
- 6 Eldon Earl & Lord Chancellor of England NB 41 me fa bro Earl of Eldon
- 6 Stowell Baron Judge High Court of Admiralty NB 41 me fa bro Lord Stowell
- 7 Church Prof. Latin University Coll. W 71 bro Church
- 7 Copeman Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 021 fa bro Copeman

- 8 Coleridge ~~terence~~ branch 2nd choice For Son don't count
- 8 Darwin Erasmus (FRS) Physician Poet, Philosopher NB 13, 63 fa fa fa Darwin
- 8 Darwin Rob. Waring (FRS) M.D. 13 fa fa "
- 8 Darwin Charles 1st gold medal for exp. natural d. et 20. 92 fa fa bro "
- 8 Charles Darwin (FRS) celebrated naturalist NB 12 16 fa "
- 9 Wedgewood (FRS) ^{founder} of the pottery works NB 82 me me fa Wedgewood
- 9 Wedgewood Tom impression on his many very able friends NB 92 me me bro "
- 9 Wedgewood Henkleigh - Etymological Dict. NB 61 me bro "
- 9 Darwin Francis (FRS) reader in botany Camb. For Sec RS W 14, 823 bro Darwin
- 9 Darwin Leonard 1st AE. 2nd in the examⁿ of his gen. (Woolwich) W 61, 74 bro "
- 9 Darwin Horace (FRS) Founder of Camb. Soc. 120 C^o W 82 bro "
- 9 Evans A Benoni Prof. of Classics & history NB 62 fa Evans
- 9 Dechenon John (FRS) inventor of paper machine 82 me bro Dechenon
- 10 Evans Arthur (FRS) Keeper of Ashmole. Oxf. Expeditioner Oxf. W ^{for} ^{don't count} 01 81, 822 fa Sir Evans
Coventry because he was not born in the Subject of a scholar
- 10 Dechenon John Founder of Lanthan Reform Soc NB 52 me bro son Dechenon
- 11 Barclay Capt of Wry Pedestrian NB 93 fa me % by Barclay
- 11 Galton Sir Douglas KCB (FRS) Administrator 1st of Wrythark NB 42 74 fa bro son Galton
- 12 Geikie James (FRS) Prof. Geology 02 bro Geikie
- 12 Geikie W.B. Prof. Anatomy From Coll Toronto 12 fa bro son "

(far & near)
 father & brother, whose noteworthy kinsmen differ in number in the ratio
 of 4 to 5. Still the convenience of grouping them ^{many of} ~~outwards~~, the advantages
 of ~~hands~~ keeping them separate. The second Group ^{II} contains ~~the~~ ^{the} two
 grandparents fa fa, ne ne and the two kinds of uncles fa bro & ne bro.
 The third Group ^{III} has to be split into ~~two~~ ^{three} ~~neither~~ ^{of which} are satisfactorily
 determined (III c are the first cousins and III g the great great parents,
 and the great uncles,). // It is exceedingly difficult to ^{determine} ~~estimate~~ the

Mean frequency of noteworthy
 among 100 individuals in each degree
 kinship to a Fellow of the Royal Society

interest of note worthiness

may be among the general male
 population of mature age, (Gaillet)

partly by the use of the figures in the Table,

& partly by ^{the} considerations mentioned

in the earlier part of these remarks.

I have ventured to write my

guess in brackets

Degree	Upper limit	Lower limit
1 I	44	22
2 II	22	11
III c	12	6
III g	6	3
(Gaillet's assumed only)	(2)	(1)



- 12 Godwin. Com. wch. 2^d Burman war NB 32 me fa Godwin
- 12 Godwin - Another Harold Affs. Com. Andaman Islands 42 bro "
- 13 Heissett. Surveyed the great glaciers of the Mount St. Helens range do 50a
do 100a
- 13 J. Grant Duff. Indian administration till health broke oct 93. NB 61 42 92 fa Grant Duff
- 14 Haldane. Pres. Edin. Coll. Phys NB 11 fa bro Haldane
- ~~Butler - Sanders~~ (EBS)
- 14 Haldane (P.G.) politician W 51 bro "
- 14 Haldane A.C. Bishop of Argyll & the Isles 21 fa bro "
- 15 Herdman. Historical portrait painter, antiquary NB 66 651 fa Herdman
- 15 Hickson. Portn Western Res. NB 61 fa bro Hickson
- 15 Sir S. Walsley. Lord Mayor Philanthropist W 41 332 me bro Walsley
- 15 Sir E. Walsley ^{R.A.} Pres. R. Soc. Painters & Water Colours W 66 24 me bro son "
- 16 A. Hall. Educational reformer 25 fa fa Hall
- 16 Sir J. J. Hall. Pres. Lancr. Law Society W 44 fa bro "
- 16 Sir J. Scott. Judge High Court Bombay. Sent 2/10/1891 in 1901 W 412 me bro Scott
- 16 J. Wright Hall. Stenographer & Education NB 76 fa fa fa Hall
- 16 Sir Rowland Hall. Penny postage NB 52 fa fa bro "
- 16 Sir Edmund Hall. Inventor & author NB 42 28 fa fa bro "
- 16 Matt. Brown. Hall. Reformer of Criminal Law NB 28 28 fa fa bro

16	Sir Wm Horley (FRS) Botanist	NB	14 112	fa	Horley
17	W Horley Mus Composer	NB	64	fa fa	Horley
17	J. Callcott Horley (RA) Painter	W	66	fa	"
17	C. Soler Horley musical composer	NB	64	fa bo	"
17	Sir Seymour Haden ^{Pres. Royal Soc.} Surgeon	W	13 662	me bo	Haden
17	J. W. Callcott Mus. Composer	NB	64	fa me fa	Callcott
17	C. G. Lusi Statesman Author & Inquirer		51	me fa	Lusi
18	Spiridon C. de Lusi Statesman		51	me fa fa	"
18	Kempe Antiquary	NB	651	fa fa	Kempe
18	J. A. Kempe Compiler & Auditor Genl	W	42	bo	"
19	J. J. Lister (FRS) ophthalmologist	NB	03	fa	Lister
19	Arthur Lister (FRS) botanist	W	14	bo	"
19	Edwin Lister (FRS) Prof. Nat H. Corner	NB	12 611	fa dankeles	
20	R. Lodge Prof. Hort. Edg. & Glasg.	W	65	bo	Lodge
20	A. Lodge Prof. Pure Math Gosport Hall		02	bo	"
20	Sir J. Lubbock leading Banker & Governor P. & A. S. G. & P.		81	fa fa	Lubbock
20	Sir J. W. Lubbock (FRS) astronomer. First V. Ch. of L. Univ.	NB	02	fa	
20	Sir Neville Lubbock Chemist. West End; Clee	W	81	bo	
20	Edgar Lubbock Director Bank of England	W	81	bo	

- 23 Sir Stephen Mackenzie Physician W 13 me bro sa Mackenzie
- 24 F. Place Radical Reformer. NB 75 52 fa me fa Place
- 24 J. Muir ^(FRS) Engineer & botanist NB 14 83 fa fa Muir
- 24 Sir E. Newton Lieut Gov. Jamaica, Zoroastrian 15 42 bro Newton
- 25 Kenneth Milne or Lieut Houghton Poet, Librarian, Philistia 63, 51, 331 me bro sa M. Milnes
- 25 Dawson Turner ^(FRS) Antiquary & botanist NB 65, 14 me fa Turner
- 25 Sir Francis Palgrave. Historical author NB 65 fa Palgrave
- 25 F. T. Palgrave Prof. of Poetry NB 63 bro Palgrave
- 25 Gifford Palgrave Traveller & diplomatist NB 91 413 bro "
- 25 Reg. Palgrave Clerk of H. Commons W 42 bro "
- 26 W. Parsons 3rd Earl of Rothes ^(FRS) & ^(Pres) astronomer, 9th telescope NB 02, 055 fa Parsons
- 26 C. A. Parsons ^(FRS) Turbine &c bro Parsons
- 26 Capt. Flinders - famous navigator NB 914 me fa Flinders
- 26 W. Petrie Civil Engineer. first exhibition of Electric light on a large scale 826 fa Petrie
- 26 J. S. Stanhope ^(FRS) classics & classical topography 71 me fa Stanhope
- 26 T. W. Coke 1st Earl of Leicester. famous improver of Stock 331, 151 me me fa Coke
- 27 P. A. Pickering Judge of Passage Court, Attorney G. County ^(Patentee) 41 fa Pickering
- 27 W. Ramsay manuf. chemist. First pres Glasgow ^(Chem. Soc.) 02 fa fa Ramsay
- 28 Sir A. C. Ramsay ^(FRS) Director of Geological Survey NB 01, 051 fa bro "

- 27 H. L. Barnard *writer of appan. for testing blood-pressure* NB 431 me bro son Barnard
- 27 M. Faraday ^(F.R.S.) famous chemist and electrician NB 01, 053 me me bro Faraday
- ~~Barnard artist & caricaturist (London works) NB~~ _{105 deleted}
- 28 W. Roscoe historian poet, photographer NB 68 63 fa fa Roscoe
- 28 H. Roscoe biographer NB NB 81 fa "
- 28 T. Roscoe miscellaneous writings & translations NB 61 fa bro "
- 28 W. S. Roscoe poet NB 63 fa bro "
- 28 Stanley Jevons ^(F.R.S.) Prof. Logic & Pol Econ. NB 59 fa si son Jevons
- 28 Sir R. L. Brouk *Commissionary General - ind. foreign service* NB 33 fa Brouk
- 29 Taschereau Judge of King Bench, Canada 412 me bro Taschereau
- 29 Cardinal Taschereau Archb. Quebec 211 me bro son "
- 29 H. T. Taschereau Judge of Supreme Court Canada 412 me bro son "
- 29 H. E. Taschereau Judge of Supreme Court Canada 412 me bro son "
- 29 T. Scott. *Commentary on the Bible* NB 24 fa fa fa Scott
- 29 T. Scott. *author of many religious works* NB 24 fa fa "
- 29 Sir G. Gilbert Scott architect NB 66% fa "
- 30 C. Brodwick Archbishop of Cathol 21 me fa Brodwick
- 30 C. B. Scott Headmaster of Westminster 76 bro Scott
- 30 George Brodwick. *Warden of Martin, brilliant literary career* NB 61, 71 me bro son Brodwick

5

over

1995

30	C. B. Bernard (Bernard) Bishop of Tuam Ireland	21	me si son Bernard	9
30	H. Stebbing (F.R.S.) Historian - Ed of Athenaeum NB	61 61	fa Stebbing	
30-1	W. Stebbing - Journalist in Times stuff for near 30 yrs <u>W</u>	61 79	bro "	
31	W.B. Blood, Prof. of Engineering	82	me fa Blood	
31	Sir Bindon Blood Commander of the forces in Punjab <u>W</u>	32	me bro "	
31	B. B. Stoney (F.R.S.) Engineer - <u>W</u>	83	bro Stoney	
31	M. Fitzgerald Prof. Engineering (omit si son)			
31	G. F. Fitzgerald (F.R.S.) Prof. Nat & Exp. Phil. (omit count as W)			
31	G. Stoney Engineer in Parsons works (omit son)			
31	Sir H. Strachey. Indian State Home dep. or Bard NB	42	fa fa Strachey	
31	L Gen Keshupadke Member of Poona. Orientalist NB	71 42	me fa Keshupadke	
32	E. Strachey - in India Home despatch writing	42	fa Strachey	
32	Sir H. Strachey distinguished Indian civilian	42	fa bro "	
32	Richard Strachey resident at Lucknow in	42	fa bro "	
32	Sir John Strachey, Lieut Gov N.W. Province. Financial Member of Council in India <u>W</u>	42 61	bro "	
32	Col H. Strachey - Tibetan Explorer	91	bro "	
32	G. Strachey Charge d'Affaires, Dresden.	42	bro "	
32	Ch. Buller distinguished politician NB	41	me si son Buller	
32	Sir A. Buller Judge of Supreme Court Calcutta	412	me si son Buller	

33	G. Strahan	Superint. Great Trigon Survey India	75 01	bro Strahan
33	C. Strahan	Surveyor General of India	01	bro "
33	H. Kynaston	Prof. Greek & Class Lit. <u>Durham</u>	62	fa bro sa Kynaston
34	R. M. Barrons	Prof. Greek <u>W</u>	62	me si son Barrons
34	R. J. Strutt	(FRS) radium <small>should credit Lord Rayleigh as his father's subject</small>	053 92	fa, L. Rayleigh
34	J. Thomson	math on his one institution Prof. Math <u>NB</u>	72	fa Thomson
34	J. Thomson	(FRS) Prof. Civil Engineering - <u>investigations</u> <u>NB</u>	83 NB	bro "
34	J. Thomson	died young considered as other as his brother's <u>Lord Kelvin and James T.</u>	92	bro "
34	J. Francis	Sculptor <u>NB</u>	661	me fa Francis
34	T. Thornycroft	Sculptor <u>NB</u>	661	fa Thornycroft
34	W. H. Thornycroft	Sculptor <u>W</u>	661	bro "
34	S. J. Towner	(FRS) <u>dermat</u> <u>NB</u>	132	fa Towner
34	G. Sibley	Chief Engineer on E. India Ry	83	me bro Sibley
34	S. Trail	Prof. of Systematic Theology	22	fa Trail
35	H. Scott	Prof. Moral Phil.	22	me bro Scott
36	G. Brown	Genl. Commissioner in Command of <u>Burma</u>	32	me si son Brown
36	J. Venn	Principal founder of Ch. Mifs. Society <u>NB</u>	21	fa fa Venn
36	H. Venn	Sec' & practically manager of Ch. Mifs. Socy <u>NB</u>	21	fa "
36	J. Venn	Philanthropic work as Vicar Hereford	93	fa bro "

- 26 Sir Fitz Stephen Journalist Essayist Judge NB 61 41 • fa si sa Fitz Steph
- 36 Sir Leslie Stephen - Mountaineer, literary Editor & critic Editor of NB 61 fa si sa Stephen
- 37 Henry Venn, Complete Works of Mon NB 24 fa fa fa Venn
- 37 R. Warrington (FRS) Founder & first Sec^y Chem Soc NB 02 fa Warrington
- 37 G. Jackson optical inventor 03 me fa Jackson
- 37 Brown Engineer in Chief E Cape Govt NB 83 fa si sa Brown
- 38 C. Warren Chief Justice for Chester 41 fa fa bro Warren
- 38 F. Warren admiral high naval commands NB 31 fa fa bro Warren
- 38 Pelham Warren (FRS) Physician NB 13 fa fa bro "
- 38 Sir C. Warren Major Gen'l mil Service NB 32 fa "
- 38 John Warren (FRS) mathematician NB 72 fa bro "
- 38 Robt. Warren (FRS) Physician & Genl NB 13 fa fa fa "
- 38 Burke Ch Just. K Bench NB 41 me me fa Burke
- 39 S. Woodward Geologist & antiquary NB 051 651 fa fa Woodward
- 39 S. L Woodward Prof Geology NB 051 fa "
- 39 B. B. Woodward Librarian at Windsor NB 61 fa bro "
- 40 H. Woodward (FRS) Keeper Geol Dep. Brit. Museum W 01, 051 fa bro "
- 40 H. P. Woodward Govt Geologist W. Australia 01 fa bro sa "

- 4 J. Brown Dorine NB 24 fa fa Brown
- 9 Lewis Evans (FRS) mathematician NB 72 fa fa Evans
- 12 Walter Geikie Painter & draughtsman NB 66 fa bro Geikie
- 12 Cunningham Geikie author of religious works W 24 fa bro son "
- 12 Gordon Austin (FRS) geologist NB 55 fa Gordon Austin
- 13 J. C. Gotch painter W 66 fa bro son Gotch
- 14 J. A. Haldane Itinerary Evangelist in Scotland Author of Religious Books NB 24 fa fa Haldane
- 18 J. E. Kempe Rev. Rector of James Piccadilly W 241 fa Kempe
- 18 H. D. Kempe Principal Officer Post Office Telegraph W 01 bro "
- 19 J. J. Letten (FRS) biologist only a bro son but sh'ld be as he might have been writing the subject of a pedigree W last letter in 083* fa L. Letten
- 6 J. S. Haldane (FRS) Mineralogist? Physician of London (bro son B. Sanders) W me bro Sanders
- 22 Major N. M. Smyth V.C. at Marston W 33 S. son does count
- 22 E. Smyth NB
- 24 Francis J. Newton Treasurer S. Rhodesia &c W bro son does count
- 25 J. Turner Senior evangelist 1768 74 fa bro Turner
- 27 W. C. Roscoe NB 64 63 fa bro son Roscoe
- 27 E. G. Scott architect, architect W 66 bro Scott
- 27 Canon J. Scott W 74 fa bro son "
- 30 Col. Cockhill. Service India Antiquary & Egypt W

IV Year of this which revised

No of farmers	Net Minimum	*	+	-
✓ 6	29	14	8	7
✓ 5	29	9	7	13
✓ 5	28	8	11	9
✓ 6	27	5	7	15
✓ 5	30	14	10	6
✓ 7	30	6	8	16
✓ 5	32	10	9	13
✓ 6	31	13	4	14
✓ 5	26	7	13	6
✓ 4	29	10	10	9

cut of ship 82

54	291	96	87	108
	5			

	Sum of			Class place in		
	1	1 and 2	1, 2, 3	1	1 and 2	1, 2, 3
Barnon	10	15	30	3	3	1
Holden	3	11	16			
Hill	2	11	22			
Howley	3	11	15			
Palgram	12	16	19	1	2	5
Scott R.H.	8	14	21	4	4	4
Shackley	11	21	27	2	1	2

Barnon } are the 2 first
Shackley }

Revise TV carefully, the following are taken from it;
 Use type the following in paragraphs, as below

Falkens
 FRS

Astronomy

3rd Earl of Rosse Pres. R. Soc (1800-1867) constructor of the
 great reflecting telescope

Son 4th Earl of Rosse FRS

Son C. A. Parsons FRS

4

Sir J. W. Lubbock FRS. Treasurer & V.P. of the Royal Soc.

Son Lord Avebury FRS (Lubbock)

Geology

Prof. Ball, Dublin (1802-1857)

Son Sir Robert Ball FRS

Son Valentine Ball FRS

Prof. Woodward, Cirencester (1821-65)

Son H. B. Woodward FRS

KC



for the degrees I, II, III, and first cousins 18 spec. kinships in all

Number of marks of difference
Number of the different marks that were allotted

66 printed list of families were distinguished as follows
about 1/7 of all FRS

From IV

Page	NB	WW	FRS	RA	PC
1	9	3	3	0	+13 average
2	6	3	2	0	0
3	9	4	10	0	0
4	9	5	0	1	1
5	8	6	4	1	0
6	6	5	2	0	3
7	11	2	6	0	0
8	10	1	2	0	0
9	4	4	2	0	0
10	7	3	3	0	0
11	13	1	4	0	0
12	5	10	4	0	0
	97	47	42	3	4+
	144				

From I

Page	*	+	-	Total *+-	Families
1	14	8	7	29	6
	7	7	13	27	6
	8	11	7	26	5
2	5	6	14	25	6
	14	10	6	30	5
	6	8	16	30	7
3	10	9	10	29	5
	13	4	13	30	6
	7	13	6	26	5
4	10	10	9	29	4
	18	8	6	32	8
	5	7	7	19	3
	117	101	114	332	66

Comparison between weighted & unweighted observations

From 2nd extract III

weighted observations

65 total families in printed list	1st degree	2nd degree	3rd degree	first cousins	Total
	225	208	102	122	657
divisors	2.7	4	8	4	329.1
per 65	112.5	52.0	12.7	30.5	
$\times 329$ $\div 657$	56.3	26	6.4	15.0	339.4

unweighted obs

From 1st extract II

	1st degree	2nd degree	3rd degree	first cousins	Total
	110	112	46	61	329
divisors	2	4	8	4	
	55.0	28.0	5.7	15.0	103.7
of later kinship, as relative frequency	56	28	7	14	
	8	4	1	2	



Table 9. ^{individuals among} (2)Distribution of noteworthy ~~in~~ the 66 families whose records are in this book

Degrees	first				second				third				fourth				Totals
	fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro	fa	bro	
66 families	47	63	26	22	35	29	14	2	3	3	14	3	5	2	18	8	329
100 families	71	95	39	33	53	44	21	3	4	5	21	5	7	3	27	12	496
Sums of pairs	166		169				33				36				62		
Mean for each kinship	83		42				8				9				16		
Say roughly	80		40				10				10				20		

Table (1)

Comparison of Results with and without Marks in 66 families

66 families	1 st degree	2 nd degree	3 rd degree	First-cousin	Total
Marks assigned	225	208	102	122	657
Marks reduced	113	104	51	61	329
N ^o of cases Table	110	112	46	61	329
Means	111	108	49	61	329

(note)

* reduced in the proportion of 657 to 329.

N ^o of Spec. Kinships in each degree	2	4	8	4
Also: N ^o of cases in each Spec. Kinship	55.5	27.0	6	15
Equal approximation to	56	28	7	14
or as proportion of	8	4	1	2

Fathers & Fellows of the Royal Society whose names occur in the printed list of 66 families (1)

Astronomy ^{Pres. RS 1800-1867}
3 Earl of Rothe, constructor of the great reflecting telescope
Sir J. W. Lubbock ^{FRS} Treasurer & V.P. of the Royal Society
Sons: 4th Earl of Rothe FRS
C. A. Parsons FRS
Son Lord Rotheburg (Lubbock) FRS

Geology Prof. Ball, Dublin (1802-1857)
Prof. Woodward, Cambridge (1821-65)
Godwin-Austen FRS (1800-1886)
Sir J. Evans FRS President of Geological & many other societies
Sons: Sir Robert Ball FRS
Valentine Ball FRS
H. B. Woodward FRS
H. H. Godwin-Austen FRS
Sir Arthur Evans FRS

Physics and Mathematics Lord Rayleigh FRS OM. (Father of H. R. Strutt)
Prof. James Thomson, Belfast (1786-1869)
J. J. Liston FRS Optical investigations
Sons: Lord Kelvin OM. Pres. RS
Lord James Thomson FRS
Lord Liston OM. Pres. RS.
Archibald Liston FRS

Chemistry N. Warrington FRS (1807-1867).
long term Sec. Chemical Society

Biology Charles Darwin FRS (1809-1882) great naturalist.
Edwin Lankester FRS. Prof. Nat. Hist. New Coll. London (1814-1874)
Sons: Prof. E. Darwin FRS
Francis Darwin FRS
Horace Darwin FRS
Sir E. Ray Lankester FRS

Botany Sir William Hooker FRS (1758-1865) Director of Kew Gardens
Son Sir Joseph Hooker FRS

Medicine W. A. F. Browne FRS (MD) First Commissioner of Land in Scotland, Sir J. Crichton Browne FRS
Sir J. Tomes FRS. Dental Surgery. Son C. S. Tomes FRS

Divinity J. Brown (1794-1858) Professor of Gregorian Secession Coll & after - United Presb. Coll.
S. Trail (-) Prof. Systematic Theology, Univ. Aberdeen. Son J. W. H. Trail FRS.
H. Vernon (1796-1873) for many years Secy & practically manager of Church of Scotland.
J. G. Muir Chairman of Congregational Union. Son L. C. Muir FRS.
J. E. Kempe late Rector of St James Piccadilly. Hon. Chaplain G. O. Kemp. Son A. B. Kempe FRS

Philosophy C. A. Brandis Prof. Philosophy at Bonn & Son Sir A. Brandis, FRS.

(2)

Laws - P.A. Pickering^{QC} Judge of Passage Court, Attorney Gen. County Palatine Son P.S.U. Pickering FRS

Public Services - S. Strachey (1774-1832) chief exam^r of correspondence of India House
(Secretary's work, writing despatches) Son Sir Richard Strachey^{FRS}

Engineer - W. Petrie inventor of various apparatus for electric & chemical industries
Son W.M. Flinders Petrie, FRS

Historians - Sir Francis Palgrave (1788-1861) Son R.H.I. Palgrave FRS
J. Grant Duff, History of the Netherlands written after a brief but brilliant career in India
(1789-1858) Son Sir Mansel Blackford Grant Duff, FRS.

Henry Roscoe biographer. Son Sir H.E. Roscoe, FRS
still living

Painters - Robt. Herdman (1829-1888) a portrait and historical painter Son W.A. Herdman, FRS
J. Calvert Horsley, RA Son Sir Victor A.H. Horsley, FRS

Sculptor - T. Thornycroft (1815-1885) Son Sir J.I. Thornycroft FRS

Architect - Sir G. Gilbert Scott R.A. (1811-1878) ^{Pres. R. Inst. Archt.} Prof. Architecture R.A., A
Son Rufkin H. Scott, FRS.

Total 31 Parents & 35 sons who are FRS, taken from the printed list of families.

I

Noteworthy Brothers of 41 F.R.S taken from
the printed lists of 66 families

Astronomy

- * H. F. Blanford F.R.S. organized head of Indian Meteorological Depart.
bro * H. T. Blanford

Geology

- * James Geikie - Prof. Geology & Mineralogy, and Dean of Faculty of
Science, Edinburgh.
bro * Sir A. Geikie

Physics & Mathematics

- ? A. Lodge - Prof. of Pure Mathematics at Cooper's Hill
bro * Sir O. Lodge

Biology

- ? E. G. Miers - zoologist
bro * H. A. Miers



Botany

- * Arthur Lister F.R.S.
bro * Lord Lister

Medicine

- Sir C. B. Ball - Hon F.R.C.S., Regius Prof. of Surgery, Univ. Dublin
Hon Surgeon to King in Ireland
bro * Sir Robert Ball
bro * Valentine Ball

#.

- ? A. H. Mc Clintock. Pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians, Ireland
bro * Sir F. L. Mc Clintock

Divinity

- ? J. M. Cotterill D.D. St Andrews Univ.
bro * J. H. Cotterill
? J. G. Scott. Archdeacon of Dublin
bro * A. H. Scott

Divinity

A. J. Church - Prof. Latin Univ. Coll. London
bro * A. H. Church

? H. W. Woodward. Archdeacon of Magila Zanzibar
bro * H. B. Woodward.

Philosophy

Bernard Bosanquet. Prof. Moral Philosophy, St Andrews
bro * R. H. M. Bosanquet

Law

J. H. Balfour Browne - KC. Leader of the Parliamentary Bar;
bro * Sir J. C. Browne.

? Richard Burdon Sanderson. 1st promoter of "conciliation board"
of coal-owners & colliers.
bro * Sir J. C. Burdon-Sanderson

? William Chree. judge in Scots Law. advocate at Scotch Bar.
bro * Charles Chree

At. Hon. R. B. Haldane. distinguished politician.
bro * G. S. Haldane

? Norman Hill - Sec. to Shipping Association
bro * Leonard Hill

Edgar Lubbock - director of Bank of England
bro * Lord Auebury (Lubbock)

W. Stebbing. for nearly 30 years, leader-writer for the Times
bro * T. R. R. Stebbing

? H. F. Church - Chief Clerk in Chancery; Master of High
Court of Judicature
bro * A. H. Church

? E. F. Lankester. successful barrister
bro * E. R. Lankester

? Maurice Hill - rising barrister in Admiralty Court
bro * L. Hill

Public Services

? Johannes Brandis. Cabinetrat of Empress Augusta, Queen of Prussia
bro * Sir D. Brandis

Major L. Darwin. Staff Intelligence Dep. War Office, 1885-1890
 Authority on Br. Metallism + Municipal Trade.

bro { * G. H. Darwin
 * Francis Darwin
 * Horace Darwin

Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry. M.P. for Bristol 1878-1885; N. Bristol
 1885-1892 and 1895-1900

bro * Rt. Hon. Sir E. Fry

? H. Godwin-Austen. Deputy Comm. in S. India

bro * H. H. Godwin-Austen

G. A. Kempe. C. B. Comptroller + Auditor General

bro * A. B. Kempe.

? S. R. Lankester. H. M. Consul, Batavia

bro * S. R. Lankester

? Sir E. Newton. Lieutenant-Governor of Jamaica

bro * Alfred Newton

Sir G. Strachey. Lieutenant-Governor of N. W. Provinces.
 Member of Council of India

bro * Sir R. Strachey

Vice-Admiral D. H. Bosanquet. Commander in Chief
 W. Indian Station

bro * R. H. M. Bosanquet

W. G. Palgrave. Eng. diplomatist in various countries

bro * R. H. G. Palgrave

Sir R. F. D. Palgrave. Clerk of House of Commons

bro * R. H. G. Palgrave

? George Strachey. Charge d'Affairs + Minister
 Resident at Dresden.

bro * Sir R. Strachey

Engineers

* C. A. Parsons developed the steam turbine
bro * 4th Earl of Rosse

* B. B. Stoney - publications of great originality
bro * G. G. Stoney

? George Strachan - Superintendent of great Trigonometrical
Survey of India.
bro * Aubrey Strachan

* James Thomson Prof. Civil Engineering, Glasgow 1873-1889
invented "vortex water-wheel".
bro * Lord Kelvin

H. B. Kempe - Principal Technical Officer of the Postal
Telegraph Depart. - editor of Electrical Review
bro * A. B. Kempe

Historians

Richard Lodge. Prof. History, Edinburgh
bro * Sir O. Lodge

Painters

? Sebastian Evans - poet artist & author
bro * Sir J. Evans

Sculptor

W. H. Thornycroft
bro * Sir J. G. Thornycroft.

Architect

G. G. Scott - architect of Roman Catholic Cath. Roswell
bro * D. H. Scott.



Unclassed

J. T. Palgrave - Prof Poetry at Oxford
bro * R. H. G. Palgrave

? Hon. E. G. Strutt - successful land agent & surveyor
bro * J. H. Strutt (Rayleigh)

? J. A. Trail - writer to Signet in Edinburgh
bro * J. W. H. Trail

? George Warrington - reputation as author, critic, speaker
bro * R. Warrington

? B. H. Woodward - Director of Museum at Perth, Australia
bro * H. B. Woodward

? J. S. Fry - large manufacturing business
bro * Sir S. Fry

Sir N Lubbock - Chairman of West India Committee
bro * Lord Anclbury (Lubbock)

? General H. S. Newton
bro * A. Newton

? R. M. Newton - Recorder of Cambridge
bro * A. Newton

? H. P. Newton - passed into Woolwich, head of his year.
bro * A. Newton

? C. B. Scott - headmaster of Westminster School
bro * R. H. Scott

? E. A. Scott - Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambr.
bro * R. H. Scott

? H. Stachey - Tibetan explorer, gold medal of
 Royal Geographical Soc..
bro * Sir R. Stachey

Unclassed

? Sir E. Strachey - author of "Hebrew Politics in the Time of Sargon and Sennacherib".

bro * Sir R. Strachey.

? Charles Strahan. Late Surveyor-General of India

bro * A. Strahan

? means that the name does not appear in either "Who's Who" or "Dict. of National Biography."

Indices of weighted noteworthiness

(1) 6.78

From paper in "Nature" Aug 11. 1904

From Table 1		Sum of Indices of Success 110 Senders	reduced to 100 Senders	Weighted Noteworthiness (Half values for easy comparison with manuscripts capital from 65 selected families)
falling	fa	136	124	62.62 ⁽¹³⁾
brother	bro	170	155	77.77.5
gr. falling	fa fa	67		
	me fa	58	57	28.5
under	fa bro	66		
	me bro	64	59	29.5
gr. gr. falling	fa fa fa	11		
	fa me fa	not entered		
	me fa fa	5		
	me me fa	not entered	8	4
gr. under	fa fa bro	26		
	fa me bro	3		
	me fa bro	11		
	me me bro	5	11	5.5
front corner	fa bro son	45		
	me bro son	46		
	fa ti son	25		
	me ti son	31	37	18.5

(2)

42.65 = 100
2 = 100

Degree	General Kinship	Specific Kinship	Total Note-worthies	Mean Number of the 65 specific kinships	Weighted note-worthies
I	Father	fa	43	43	0.66
	Brother	bro	56	56	0.81
II	Grand-fathers	fa fa	27	24	0.37
		me fa	21		
	Uncles	fa ho	35	32	0.49
		me bro	29		
III	Great-grand-fathers	fa fa fa	11	7	0.11
		me fa fa	4		
		fa me fa	2		
		me me fa	2		
	Great-uncles	fa fa bro	8	5	0.08
		me fa bro	7		
		fa me bro	2		
		me me bro	3		
	First Cousins	fa bro son	17	14	0.22
		me bro son	14		
		fa si son	6		
		me si son	19		

180V

$$43 : 65 :: 2 : 1$$

$$2 = \frac{43}{65}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} 65/430(0.66) \quad 65/560(0.81) \quad 65/240(0.37) \quad 65/320(0.492) \quad 65/70(0.11) \\ \underline{390} \quad \underline{520} \quad \underline{195} \quad \underline{260} \quad \underline{65} \\ 400 \quad 40 \quad 455 \quad 600 \quad 50 \\ \quad \quad \quad \quad \quad \underline{585} \quad \underline{150} \end{array}$$

$$65/500(0.077) = 0.08 \quad 65/140(0.22)$$

$$\underline{455} \quad \underline{130} \\ 450 \quad 100$$

To convert the values of Meters to Nature to find common measure a table

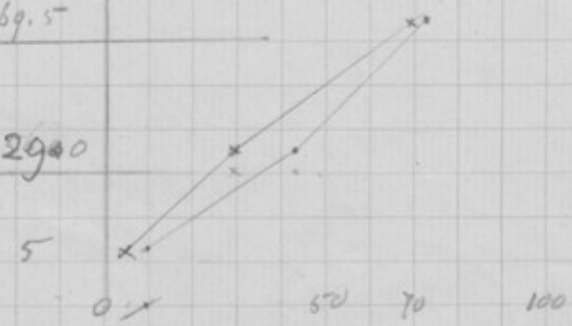
(^{full} 43 + ^{half} 56) : (0.66 + 0.81) :: 136 : 2	$2 = 136 \times 1.47$	65 from	Nature
99 $\frac{0}{1}$ 1.47	170 : 9	I	14 7 57 3.5 139 70
0 5 10		II	8 6 4 3 58 29
		III	19 10 1/2
		four grains	22 28 2

65 from Nature
natural to 100 compared
65 from

65 from Nature
natural to 100 compared
65 from

I	2147	139
II	286	58
III	18	5
four grains	22	17

	A	B
I mean	66	62
	81	77
	147 = 73.5	139 = 69.5
mean	37	28
	49	30
	86 = 43	58 = 29.0
mean	11	
	8	
	19 = 9.5	



Transmission of Noteworthiness

Specific Kinships	Observs 207 replies to 467 circulars	Percentages		Means / Percent			Degree of Kinship
		Obs $\times \frac{100}{207}$ Upper limit	Obs $\times \frac{100}{467}$ Lower limit	Upper limit	Lower limit	General	
fa bro	81 104	39.1 50.2	17.4 22.3	45	19	32	I
fa fa me fa	40 42	19.3 20.3	8.6 9.0				
fa bro me bro	45 52	21.7 25.1	9.6 11.1	21	9	15	II
fa bro son me bro son fa si son me si son	30 19 28 22	14.5 9.2 13.5 10.6	6.4 4.1 6.0 4.7	12	5	8	?
fa fa fa fa me fa me fa fa me me fa	11 2 5 1	5.3 1.0 2.4 0.5	2.4 0.4 1.1 0.2				
fa fa bro fa me bro me fa bro me me bro	12 2 6 2	5.8 1.0 2.9 1.0	2.4 0.4 1.3 0.4			(4)	III
Total	504	243.3	107.8				



$$\frac{100}{207} = .483$$

$$\frac{100}{467} = .214$$

$$\frac{100}{467} = .214$$

$$\frac{100}{467} = .214$$

Noteworthy Remembrance of the F.H.S.

	All the records		Selected records		Degree of Kinship	Accepted limits by members of the club Upper Lower		all those who accepted
	Observed	Obs. x $\frac{100}{207}$ (= 483)	65	per 100				
fa	81	39.1	25	38.5	I	33	4.5	33
bro	104	50.2	34	52.4		44.6	22.3	324
		<u>89.3</u>						
fa fa	40	19.3	13	20.0	II	21.4	10.7	16
me fa	42	20.3	10	15.4				
fa bro	45	21.7	18	27.7	III	5.5	2.7	4
me bro	52	25.1	15	23.1				
		<u>75.7</u>		177.1				
		<u>85.4</u>						
fa fa fa	11	5.3	8	12.3	III	5.5	2.7	4
fa me fa	2	1.0	1	1.5				
me fa fa	5	2.4	4	6.2	III	5.5	2.7	4
me me fa	1	0.5	1	1.5				
fa fa bro	12	5.8	8	12.3	III	5.5	2.7	4
fa me bro	2	1.0	2	3.1				
me fa bro	6	2.9	3	4.6	III	5.5	2.7	4
me me bro	2	1.0	1	1.5				
		<u>19.9</u>		43.0				
fa bro son	30	14.5	9	13.9	Male first cousin	12.0	6.0	9
me bro son	19	9.2	2	3.1				
fa si son	28	13.5	6	9.2	Male first cousin	12.0	6.0	9
me si son	22	10.6	10	15.4				
		<u>47.8</u>		41.6				
Grand Total	504	243.3	170	261.7				
Excluded	405							

$$\frac{100}{467} = .215$$

leaves out the 4 as non direct
34 16 4 1 make a tolerably consistent course

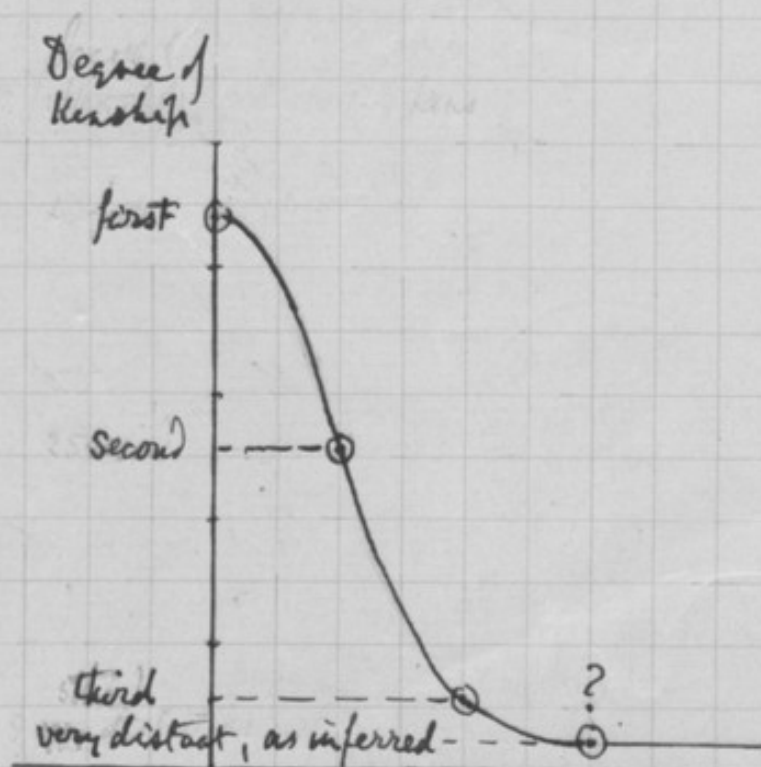
$$49 \times 483 \times 214 = 202.3 \quad 89.7$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 43 \\
 43 \\
 \hline
 44.5 \\
 3 \overline{) 130.5} \\
 \underline{43.5}
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 24 \\
 24 \\
 \hline
 28 \\
 3 \overline{) 76} \\
 \underline{35.3}
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 4.75 \\
 4.75 \\
 \hline
 7.90 \\
 3 \overline{) 17.40} \\
 \underline{5.80}
 \end{array}$$

Meaning of the Curve This possible & imagine
 an indefinite N^o of intermediate kinships due to entangled relationships intervene
 between the lowest degree. The curve that connects the latter applies to these
 hypothetical cases. It leads justifiably to the inference in the bottom line.



Relative frequency of "noteworthy" kinsmen
 to Fellows of the Royal Society, in the various
 degrees of kinship

me 1/2 brother Charles Darwin FRS (see Darwin)

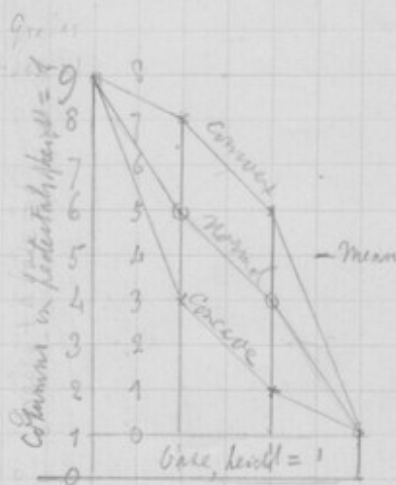
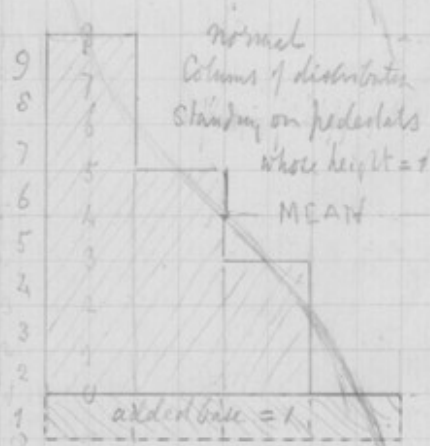
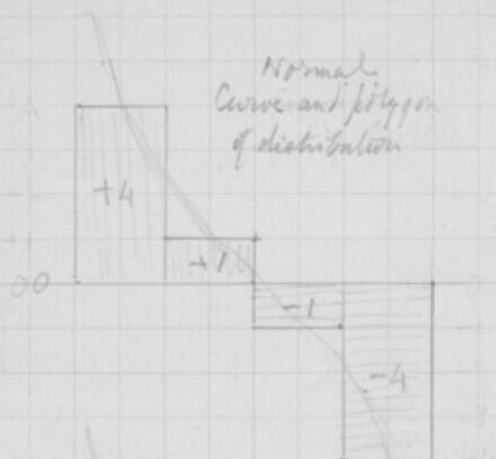
£.84✓

24/8/22

$$\frac{2}{10}$$
$$\begin{array}{r} 35/290 \text{ (}.84 \\ \underline{280} \\ 100 \end{array}$$


With pedestal)

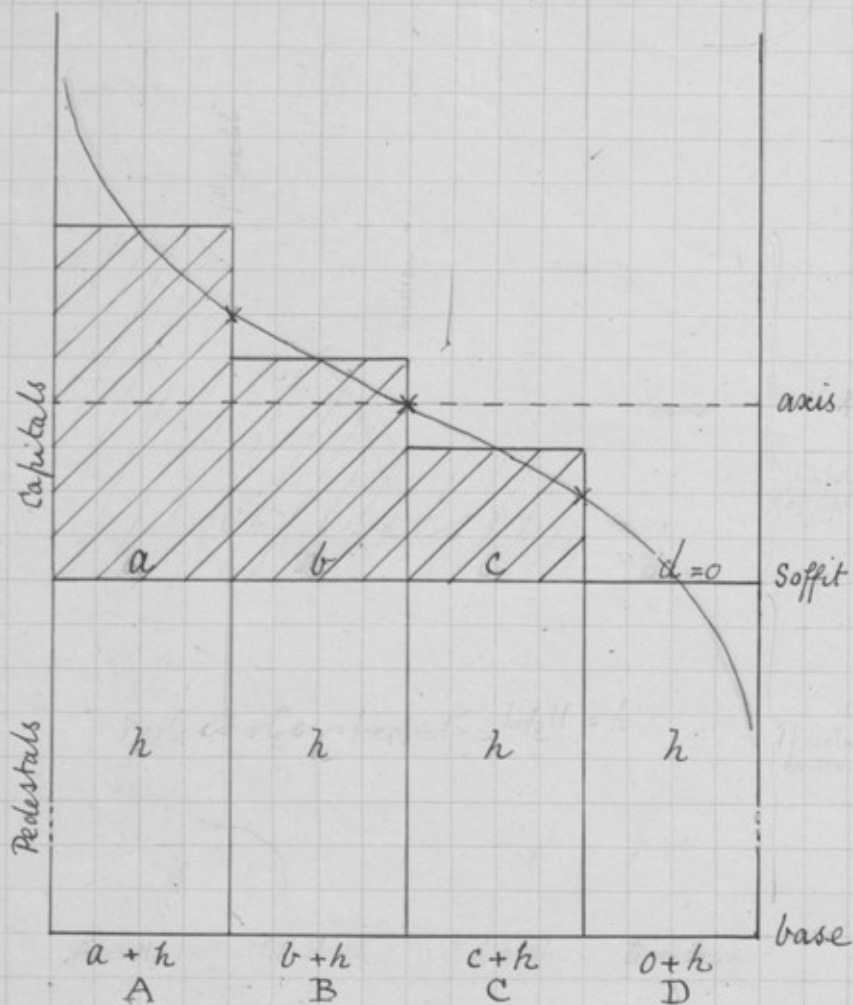
not to be used but keep awhile for possible reference.



Natural Grades
on pedestals whose height = 1.

convex	9	8	6	1
Normal	9	6	4	1
Concave	9	4	2	1





For normal curve $a=8$, $b=5$, $c=3$, $d=0$; $h=0$ ~~with horizontal axis~~.
 the unit of measurement is approximately $2 \times$ Probable error

Product Normal with Normal

Normal	8	5	3	0
8	8x8 64	8x5 40	8x3 24	8x0 0
5	5x8 40	5x5 25	5x3 15	5x0 0
3	3x8 24	3x5 15	3x3 9	3x0 0
0	0x8 0	0x5 0	0x3 0	0x0 0
diff	128	80	48	0
1/2 diff	8.00	5.00	3.00	0

Success	64	40	25	16
8	88	58	35	26
5	88	58	35	26
3	88	58	35	26
0	88	58	35	26
diff	64	40	25	16
1/2 diff	4.90	2.26	0.26	0

$845/1690 (4.898)$
 1380
 3100
 2760
 3400
 3100
 $345/780 (2.260)$
 690
 400
 890
 2100
 2079
 $345/900 (0.260)$
 690
 2100
 $345/2600 (0.133)$
 2415
 1850
 1725
 1250
 $345/1000 (0.345)$
 1000
 1250
 2450
 2415

Normal	8	7	5	0
8	8x8 64	8x7 56	8x5 40	8x0 0
5	5x8 40	5x7 35	5x5 25	5x0 0
3	3x8 24	3x7 21	3x5 15	3x0 0
0	0x8 0	0x7 0	0x5 0	0x0 0
diff	128	112	80	0
1/2 diff	8	7	5	0

Success	64	35	15	0
8	56	25	0	0
5	40	24	0	0
3	40	21	0	0
0	200	105	15	0
diff	90	45	15	0
1/2 diff	4.44	2.33	0.33	0

$45/200 (4.44)$
 180
 200
 $45/105 (2.33)$
 90
 150
 135
 150
 $45/150 (0.33)$
 135
 150

Normal	8	3	1	0
8	8x8 64	8x3 24	8x1 8	8x0 0
5	5x8 40	5x3 15	5x1 5	5x0 0
3	3x8 24	3x3 9	3x1 3	3x0 0
0	0x8 0	0x3 0	0x1 0	0x0 0
diff	128	96	32	0
1/2 diff	8.94	2.18	0.18	0

Success	64	15	3	0
8	40	9	0	0
5	24	8	0	0
3	24	5	0	0
0	152	37	3	0
diff	34	17	3	0
1/2 diff	8.94	2.18	0.18	0

$17/152 (8.94)$
 136
 160
 153
 70
 60
 $17/37 (2.18)$
 34
 30
 17
 130
 136
 $17/30 (0.18)$
 17
 130



normal-normal

688

S	A	C
64	8	8
40	5	8
40	8	5
25	5	5
169	26	26

S	A	C
24	8	3
24	3	8
15	5	3
15	3	5
9	3	3
87	22	22

S	A	C
0	8	0
0	0	8
0	0	5
0	5	0
6	3	0
0	0	3
6	0	0

High score high Ab
Mean 42.25 6.50

mod score mod Ab
17.40 4.40

0 16 16
0 2.29

$$\text{Average of Abits, n of Commands} = \frac{1}{4}(0+5+3+0) = \frac{1}{4} 16 = 4$$

$$\text{Average score} = \frac{1}{16}(169+87+0) = \frac{1}{16} (256) = 16$$

Ability Normal
Environment Convex

9 6 4 1
9 8 6 1

f.89

Sums					
16.2	65	18 17 15 15	9 9 9 6	33	8.2
12.7	51	14 13 12 12	6 4 6 4	20	5.0
9.7	39	10 10 10 9	9 4 1 1	15	3.7
5.2	21	7 7 5 2	6 1 4 1	12	3.0

Sums			
9+9 ✓18	9+6 ✓15	9+4 ✓13	9+1 ✓10
8+9 ✓17	8+6 ✓14	8+4 ✓12	8+1 ✓9
6+9 ✓15	6+6 ✓12	6+4 ✓10	6+1 ✓7
1+9 ✓10	1+6 ✓7	1+4 ✓5	1+1 2

Products			
9×9 ✓81	9×6 ✓54	9×4 ✓36	9×1 ✓9
8×9 ✓72	8×6 ✓48	8×4 ✓32	8×1 ✓8
6×9 ✓54	6×6 ✓36	6×4 ✓24	6×1 ✓6
1×9 ✓9	1×6 ✓6	1×4 ✓4	1×1 ✓1

Products					
65.2	261	81 72 54 54	9 9 9 6	33	8.2
38.0	152	48 36 36 32	6 6 4 4	20	5.0
12.5	50	24 9 9 8	4 9 1 1	15	3.7
4.2	17	6 6 4 1	6 1 4 1	12	3.0

Ability Normal
Environment Convex

Values of successive graphs
on equal no. of cases in each.

	High	mod. high	mod. low	Low
Ability Normal	9	6	4	1
Environment Convex	9	8	6	1
Grades of Combined Values, SUMS	16.2	12.7	9.7	5.2
Corresponding grades of Ability	8.2	5.0	3.7	3.0
Grades of Combined Values, PRODUCTS	65.2	38.0	12.5	4.2
Corresponding grades of ability	8.2	5.0	3.7	3.0

Normal — Normal

R 90

Sums		Normal — Normal	
15.2	61	18 15 15 13	9 9 6 9
11.2	45	13 12 10 10	4 6 9 6
8.7	35	10 10 8 7	4 1 4 6
4.7	19	7 5 5 2	1 4 1 1

Products — Normal — Normal

56.2	225	81 54 54 36 36 36 24 24 16	9 9 6 9 6 4 6 4 4
30.0	120	9 9 9 9 6 6 4 4 1	9 9 9 9 6 6 4 4 1
10.0	40	9 9 6 6 4 4 1 1 1	9 9 6 6 4 4 1 1 1
3.7	15	4 4 1 1 1	4 4 1 1 1

Columns in pediculation
Height of pedestal = -1

Sums

9+9	9+6	9+4	9+1
18	15	13	10
6+9	6+6	6+4	6+1
15	12	10	7
4+9	4+6	4+4	4+1
13	10	8	5
1+9	1+6	1+4	1+1
10	7	5	2

Products

9x9	9x6	9x4	9x1
81	54	36	9
6x9	6x6	6x4	6x1
54	36	24	6
4x9	4x6	4x4	4x1
36	24	16	4
1x9	1x6	1x4	1x1
9	6	4	1

Ability Normal

Environmental Normal

Grades of combined values Sums

Corresponding Grades of Ability

Grades of combined values Products

Corresponding Grades of Ability

High mod. high mod. low Low

9	6	4	1
9	6	4	1

15.2	11.2	8.7	4.7
8.2	6.2	3.7	1.7

56.2	30.0	10.0	3.7
8.2	5.0	5.0	1.7

Ability Normal
Environment Concrete

9 6 4 1
9 4 2 1

Sums					
14.7	59	18	9	28	7.0
		15	6		
		13	9		
		13	4		
10.2	41	11	9	25	6.2
		10	9		
		10	6		
		10	1		
7.2	29	8	6	20	5.0
		8	4		
		7	6		
		6	4		
3.7	15	5	4	7	1.7
		5	1		
		3	1		
		2	1		

Sums			
9+9	9+6	9+4	9+1
√18	√15	√13	√10
4+9	4+6	4+4	4+1
√13	√10	√8	√5
2+9	2+6	2+4	2+1
√11	√8	√6	√3
1+9	1+6	1+4	1+1
√10	√7	√5	√2

Products			
9×9	9×6	9×4	9×1
√81	√54	√36	√9
4×9	4×6	4×4	4×1
√36	√24	√16	√4
2×9	2×6	2×4	2×1
√18	√12	√8	√2
1×9	1×6	1×4	1×1
√9	√6	√4	√1

Products					
51.7	207	81	9	28	7.0
		54	6		
		36	9		
		36	4		
17.5	70	24	6	25	6.2
		18	9		
		16	4		
		12	6		
8.0	32	9	9	20	5.0
		9	1		
		8	4		
		6	6		
2.7	11	4	4	7	1.7
		4	1		
		2	1		
		1	1		

Ability Normal
Environment Concrete

High mod. high mod. low Low
9 6 4 1
9 4 2 1

Grades of combined values SUMS 14.7 10.2 7.2 3.7
Correct grades of Ability 6.2 6.2 5.0 1.7
Grades of combined values PRODUCTS 51.7 17.5 8.0 2.7
Correct grades of Ability 7.0 6.2 5.0 1.7

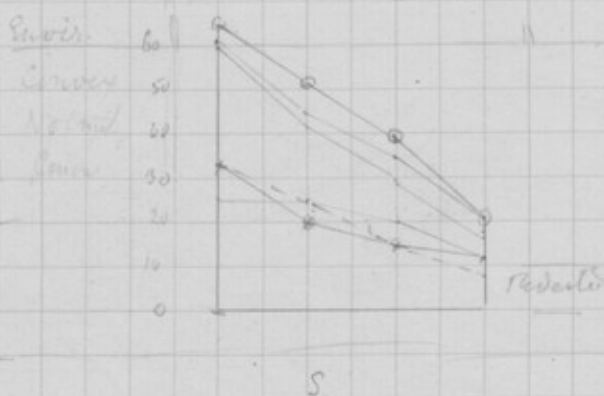
Summary Table

The distribution of Ability is supposed to be Normal throughout

	Grades of Envis:				SUMS of combined values				Corr: values of Ability			
Convex	9	8	6	1	65	51	39	21	33	20	15	12
Normal	9	6	4	1	61	45	35	19	33	25	15	7
Concave	9	4	2	1	59	41	29	15	28	25	20	7

	Grades of Envis:				PRODUCTS of comb: values				Corr: values of Ability			
Convex	9	8	6	1	261	152	50	17	33	20	15	12
Normal	9	6	4	1	225	120	40	15	33	20	20	7
Concave	9	4	2	1	207	70	32	11	28	25	20	7

One there
 8.1 6.4 4.0 2.
 7.7 5.6 4.4
 7.4 5.1 3.6
 Each cube has a value + hence
 the product x 4 is better = 8. too small
 what they are



Acrobasis in all



- 1 Bull
- 2 Baring
- 3 Blairford
- 4 Borth
- 5 Bortanquet
- 6 Borthwick
- 7 Borthwick
- 8 Borthwick
- 9 Borthwick
- 10 Borthwick
- 11 Borthwick
- 12 Chace
- 13 Church
- 14 Copman
- 15 Colwell
- 16 Dawson
- 17 Down in 9
- 18 Fry
- 19 Galt 7 + Le Bouché
- 20 Galt
- 21 Galt - Auld
- 22 Galt
- 23 Galt
- 24 Haldane
- 25 Haldane
- 26 Haldane
- 27 Haldane
- 28 Haldane
- 29 Haldane
- 30 Haldane
- 31 Haldane
- 32 Haldane

- 36 M. Chertock
- 37 M. Chertock
- 38 M. Chertock
- 39 M. Chertock
- 40 M. Chertock
- 41 M. Chertock
- 42 M. Chertock
- 43 M. Chertock
- 44 M. Chertock
- 45 M. Chertock
- 46 M. Chertock
- 47 M. Chertock
- 48 M. Chertock
- 49 M. Chertock
- 50 M. Chertock
- 51 M. Chertock
- 52 M. Chertock
- 53 M. Chertock
- 54 M. Chertock
- 55 M. Chertock
- 56 M. Chertock
- 57 M. Chertock
- 58 M. Chertock
- 59 M. Chertock
- 60 M. Chertock
- 61 M. Chertock
- 62 M. Chertock
- 63 M. Chertock
- 64 M. Chertock
- 65 M. Chertock
- 66 M. Chertock

Acrobasis, see all
Kelowna see all
Northbrook see all
Northbrook see all
Northbrook see all
2 Thompson see all

Stoney 1. 68a

58a Thompson 1. Kelowna

Stoney 1. Kelowna

64 Families in all

+ Thompson
Stoney
Parents

65 in all. Some contain Brothers & Sisters

Gold Lister
Stoney
Complete
What is known

33 Lankford Day
34 Lankford Day
35 Lankford Day

These entire sets of facts, those in column A are derived directly in Table 1. continue

(1) from the 65 families in this book

Now in column B, are weighted facts, derived from all (from table) families in my collection that were at the time they were made. 110 in number. After allowing for different grades of distinction, these marks were assigned. For the highest order of distinction, class A as I called it, 3 marks were given (as it seems odd to 2 marks; to the third class, 1 mark. Then the marks were added & their total given in column C. This appeared in "Nature" Aug. 11, 1894, together with history of the actual observations that guided my judgment when making them. It is not necessary to repeat this. The classification was in my present use as unimportant to know whether or no weighted observations gave different results to plain ones in any important respect. The entries in A & B were brought to the same manner as those in A, the A's were in C. Each fact had a mark of 65 to 100. The total

made a descriptive mark. An A counted as 3, a B as 2, and a C as 1

The results were published, and are what they are. I find that owing to some strange omission

that loss of the Great Grandparents, for me for and me for, had not been entered. I cannot now easily connect my original MS., & therefore cannot learn them as headed. They are

of small importance. Still less did I think it worth while to recalculate the complete

series, my object now being to ascertain whether there was any gross distinction

between weighted and not-weighted results, which there is not. It happened

that after these direct observations from the 65 families & the indices from 110 families

had been each reduced to percentages, the sum of the latter was roughly about double

that of the former. I have since recalculated them more exactly by reducing the latter proportionately so that

their totals is equal to the total of the former, namely 274. I then took the mean of the two methods & find the whole to be out very nearly in the following proportions:

1 st degree & Father & brother	8	showing a very rapid diminution
2 nd degree & Grandfather & grandchild	4	in extent of not so marked as the kinship
3 rd degree & Great-grandfather	2	is more distinct. The frequency of inheritance is
4 th degree & Great-grandchild	1	General formulae and in this scale observed cases
		1 probably not 1/2.

f.95

Males	206	228	219	255	184	236	237
Females	207	207	238	302	208	266	246

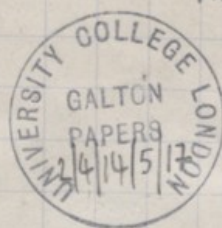
Males	44	224	9	22	mean	230
Females	445	223	10	22	mean	255

44 22
44 22

bm 2.1	fbm 2.3	mc. bi 2.2	(2 male female 2.3 female 2.5)
44 2.1	fa 2.1	mc. bi 2.4	



F.1



Schubert's Report to the Ctee

The Appendix of Noteworthy Families

Some additional notes on Baring correspondence

NO

Helmingham

Asbury Lord see Lubbock



f3
2

Sir Robert Stawell Ball, (b. 1840) LL.D., F.R.S., Lowndean prof. of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge; Fellow of Kings College Cambridge, member of the Council of the Senate; director of the Cambridge Observatory since 1892; Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; ex-president of Royal Astronomical Soc., Mathematical Ass^{oc} and of Royal Zoological Soc. of Ireland; author of many works on astronomical, mathematical, and physical subjects. (Who's Who)

fa Robert Ball, (1802-1857) distinguished naturalist: secretary of Royal Zoological Society of Ireland; president of Geological Soc. of Ireland, director of Trinity Coll. Museum, 1844; hon. LL.D. Trinity Coll. (Dict. N. Biog.)

bro Valentine Ball, (1843-1895) LL.D., C.B., F.R.S., Director and organizer of National Museum Dublin, 1882-1895; on staff of Geological Survey of India, 1864-1880; prof. of Geology and Mineralogy in the university of Dublin, 1880-2; author of "Jungle life in India" of an elaborate treatise on the economic Geology of India, and of 'Diamonds and Gold of India' (Obit. Notice, F.R.S., 1895)

bro Sir Charles Bent Ball, Regius professor of Surgery, Univ. of Dublin; M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., Hon. F.R.C.S., England; surgeon to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital and hon. Surgeon to the King in Ireland; author of various surgical works. (Who's Who)

me bro son Ames Hellicar, the successfyl manager of the leading bank in Sydney, N.S.W.

Thomas George Baring, 1st Earl of Northbrook, (1826-1904)
P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., under-secretary of state for India,
Home department, & for War; Viceroy of India, 1872-76;
first Lord of the Admiralty, 1880-5. (Who's Who & Encyc. Britt.)

fa fa fa Sir Francis Baring, (1710-1810) ~~founder of Baring~~
~~Brothers & Co~~; chairman of East India Company, 1792-3;
cr. baronet 1793 (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa fa bro Alexander Baring, 1st Baron Ashburton (1774-1848)
financier & statesman head for many years of Baring Brothers
& Co; member of Sir Robert Peel's cabinet of 1835; raised to
peerage 1835; Commissioner to U.S.A. 1842 for settlement
"Ashburton Treaty" of Boundary dispute. (Dict.N.Biog.)

me me Hon Lady Grey, nee Whitbread, (1770-1858) prominent in
every work of Christian philanthropy during 24 years in the
Commissioner's house in Plymouth, afterwards in Ireland.
("Record" newspaper May 26 1858)

fa Francis Thornhill Baring, 1st Baron Northbrook, (1776-1866)
double first at Oxford, 1817; first Lord of the Admiralty.
(Dict.N.Biog.)

fa bro Thomas Baring, (1799-1873) financier; refused Chancellor-
ship of Exchequer also a peerage; head for many years of
Baring, Brothers & Co. (Dict.N.Biog.)

Continued

4
116
fa bro Charles Baring, (1807-1879) double first at Oxford, 1829;
Bishop of Gloucester & Bristol, then ^{of} Durham. 1861. (Dict.
N.Biog.)

fa fa bro son Evelyn Baring, 1st Earl Cromer, (b. 1841) P.C.,
(son of H. Baring M.P.) passed first into staff college from
Royal Artillery; services in Egypt, for which made successively
Baron, Viscount, & Earl. (Who's Who & Encyc. Brit.)

fa fa si son Henry Labouchere, 1st Baron Taunton, (1798-1869)
1st class "Greats" at Oxford. Cabinet minister under Lord
Melbourne & Lord John Russell; raised to peerage 1859.
(Dict. N.Biog.)

me fa bro Charles Grey, 2nd Earl Grey, (1764-1845) prime
minister, carried the Reform Bill. (Dict. N.Biog.) *1st Earl Grey*

me si son Edward Jenkinson, K.C.B., private secretary to
Lord Spencer, when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. (Who's Who)

descended from fa fa fa bro Rev. S. Baring-Gould, (b. 1834)
author of numerous works theological, historical, & novels.
(Who's Who)

1832

3

5

1832-1905

William Thomas Blanford, (1832) ~~1832~~, LL. D., F.R.S., on staff of Geological Survey of India 1855-82; accompanied Abyssinian Expedition and Persian Boundary Commission; sometime president of Geological Soc. and of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, also of Geological section British Ass^{oc}; author of works dealing with the geology and zoology of Abyssinia, Persia, and India. (Who's Who)

fa William Blanford, established a manufacturing business in London, and was one of the founders of the Thames Plate Glass Co., and for many years chairman of the directors of that firm.

me bro Alfred Simpson, established a large and successful manufacturing business in Adelaide, S. Australia.

bro Henry Francis Blanford, F.R.S. for many years at the head of the Indian Meteorological department, which he originally organised.



Rt. Hon. Charles **Booth**, P.C., F.R.S. (b, 1840, economist and statistician; president of the R. Statistical Society, 1892-4. Originated and carried through a cooperative inquiry in minute detail into the houses and occupations of the inhabitants of London, which resulted in the volumes "Life and Labour of the People of London"; author of memoirs on allied subjects.—["Ency. Brit.," 26, 306; "Who's Who."]

fa fa, Thomas **Booth**, successful merchant and ship-owner at Liverpool.

fa bro, Henry **Booth** (1788-1869), railway projector, co-operated with Stephenson in applying steam to locomotion, published much relating to railways, and invented mechanical contrivances still in use on railways; secretary and then railway director.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 5, 382.]

fa bro, James **Booth**, C.B. (1796-1880), Parliamentary draughtsman; became permanent secretary to the Board of Trade.

me si son, Charles **Crompton**, fourth wrangler, Q.C., and for some years M.P. for the Leek Division of Staffordshire (see p. 17).

me si son, Henry **Crompton**, a leader in the Positivist Community; authority on Trades Union law, and author of "Industrial Conciliation" (see p. 17).

me si son, Sir Henry Enfield **Roscoe**, F.R.S., q.v.

Jones
4
18
Robert Holford Macdowall Bosanquet, (b.1841), F.R.S.: fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford: author of many mathematical & physical memoirs, chiefly in the Philosophical Magazine.

fa fa bro Sir John Bernard Bosanquet, (1773-1847), ~~king's~~ ~~sergeant, 1837~~, judge of common pleas, 1830: lord commissioner of great seal, 1835-6. (Dict.N.Biog.)

bro Bernard Bosanquet, (b.1848), prof. of moral philosophy, St. Andrews since 1903: formerly fellow of University Coll., Oxford: has done much work in connection with Charity Organization Society: author of many books on philosophy. (Who's Who)

bro Vice-Admiral Day Wort Bosanquet, (b.1843), commander-in-chief West Indian Station since 1904: previously commander-in-chief East Indies. (Who's Who)

fa son Charles Bertie Pulleine Bosanquet, (b.1834), one of the founders of the Charity Organization Society, of which he was the first secretary.

me fa bro Hay Macdowall. (d.1806), commander-in-chief of Madras Presidency.

fa son son Robert Carr Bosanquet, (b.1871), archaeologist: director of British School of Archaeology at Athens.

me si son Ralph Dundas, head of large & influential firm of Dundas & Wilson, writers to the signet, Edinburgh, *whose relations*
~~Also of distinguished family on his father's side, include~~

fa John Dundas, worked up the business of Dundas & Wilson into its present position.



57
89
fa fa son Sir David Dundas, (1799-1877), judge-
-advocate-general & privy councillor, 1849.

(Dict.N.Biog.)

fa fa son George Dundas, judge in scotch courts
under the title of Lord Manor.

fa fa son son David Dundas, K.C., (b.1854),
judge in scotch courts under the title of Lord Dundas:
solicitor-general for Scotland, 1903. (Who's Who)



(6) f.10
James Thomson Bottomley, hon. LL.D., Glasgow, D.Sc., F.R.S.,
electrical engineer: Arnott & Thomson demonstrator in the
University of Glasgow, 1870-1899. (Who's Who)

9 & 10

F11

me fa James Thomson
me bro William Thomson, Lord Kelvin, FRS
me bro James Thomson FRS
see Thomson for the above



Ricketts 8

Sir Dietrich Brandis, (b. 1824) K.C.I.E., F.R.S., Superintendent of Forests, British Burmah, 1856-1864. Inspector General of Forests to the Government of India 1864-1883. [Who's Who]

Space

fa fa Joachim Dietrich Brandis, born at Hildesheim, where his ancestors had governed the town as Burgemeister for centuries; practised medicine at Brunswick Driburg and Pyrmont; professor of pathology at Kiel; died at Copenhagen as physician to the Queen of Denmark.

fa Christian August Brandis, secretary of the Prussian legation in Rome 1818; afterwards professor of philosophy in Bonn; went to Athens 1837-1839 as confidential adviser to King Otho, partly with regard to the organization of schools and colleges in Greece. Author of a work on the History of greek philosophy.

me bro Friedrich Hausmann, professor of mineralogy and geology at Göttingen; author of a handbook of mineralogy.

bro Johannes Brandis for many years Kabinetsrath of H.M. Empress Augusta, Queen of Prussia.

me si son Julius von Hartmann commanded a cavalry division in the Franco-German war; after the war was governor of Strasburg.



Alexander Crum Brown, (b. 1838) M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.,
professor of chemistry, Edinburgh University since 1869;
president of the Chemical Soc. London, 1892-3. (Who's Who)

fa fa fa John Brown, (1722-1787) of Haddington; biblical
commentator; as a herd boy taught himself Latin, Greek, and
learned Hebrew: with the aid of a teacher, at one time a
pedlar; served as a soldier in the Edinburgh garrison, 1745;
minister to the Burgher congregation at Haddington, 1750-1787;
acted as professor of divinity to Burgher students after
1768. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa fa John Brown, (1754-1832) Scottish divine; minister of
Burgher church at Whitburn, 1776-1832; wrote memoirs of
James Hervey, 1806, and many religious treatises. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa John Brown, (1784-1858) minister of Burgher church at
Biggar, 1806, of secession church at Edinburgh, 1822; D.D.
1830; professor of exegetics secession Coll. 1834, and
in United Presbyterian Coll. 1847; author of many exegetical
commentaries (Dict. N. Biog.)

me bro Walter Crum, F.R.S., manufacturer at Thornliebank,
near Glasgow; a good man of business and a very able
chemist.

fa son John Brown, (1810-1882) M.D., practised in Edinburgh
with success till his death; author of "Horae Subsecivae",
"Rab and his Friends" (Dict. N. Biog.)

78

fa si son Robert Johnstone, (b. 1832) D.D., LL.B., professor
of New Testament Literature and Exegesis in the United Free
Church Coll., Aberdeen; has published works on the New
Testament. (Who's Who)

si son Charles Stewart-Wilson, Postmaster-general, Punjab, since
1899. (India List)

me bro son Alexander Crum, managing director of the
"Thornliebank Co" For some time M.P. for Renfrewshire.



(14)

Jain

B

Sir James Crichton Browne, (b. 1840) M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy since 1875; Vice-president and treasurer Royal Institution since 1889; author of various works on mental and nervous diseases. (Who's Who)

Space

~~me~~ fa Andrew Balfour, successful printer in Edinburgh; collaborated with Sir David Brewster in production of the Edinburgh Encyclopedia, the forerunner of the Encyclopedia Britannica; one of the leaders of the Free Church disruption.

c1

fa William Alexander Francis Browne, F.R.S. E., physician largely instrumental in introducing humane methods for the treatment of the insane into Scotland, was appointed first commissioner in lunacy for that country; author of works on mental diseases.

~~me~~ bro John Hutton Balfour, (1808-1884) M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., and F.R.S.E., professor of Botany at Glasgow 1841, and at Edinburgh 1845; wrote Botanical text books. (Dict. N. Biog.)

bro John Hutton Balfour-Browne, (b. 1845) K.C., D.S., Leader of the parliamentary bar; Registrar and Secretary to Railway Comm., 1874; author of numerous works on law. (Who's Who)

~~me~~ bro son Isaac Bayley Balfour, (b. 1853), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., King's Botanist in Scotland; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh; professor of Botany Edinburgh since 1888; formerly professor of Botany at Glasgow and at Oxford; (Who's Who)

15

Sir John Scott **Burdon-Sanderson**, Bart., *cr.* 1899, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; held a succession of important offices, beginning with Inspector med. dep. Privy Council, 1860-65; superintendent Brown Institution, 1871-78; professor of physiology University Coll., London, 1874-82; in Oxford, 1882-95; president Brit. Assoc., 1893; regius professor of medicine at Oxford, 1895-1904; served on three Royal Commissions; author of many physiological memoirs.—["Ency. Brit.," 26, 464; "Who's Who."]

fa fa, Sir Thomas **Burdon**, Kt., several times Mayor of Newcastle, knighted for his services in quelling a riot.

me fa, Sir James **Sanderson**, Bart., M.P., Lord Mayor of London; a successful merchant.

fa, Richard **Burdon-Sanderson**, fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; graduated first class and gained Newdigate prize; was secretary to Lord Chancellor Eldon.

bro, Richard **Burdon-Sanderson**, the first promoter of the "conciliation board" of coal owners and colliers at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and of the first reformatory in Northumberland.

si son, Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon **Haldane**, P.C., M.P., high honours at Edinburgh and three other Scotch universities. Author of "Life of Adam Smith" and of memoirs on education.—["Who's Who."]

si son, John Scott **Haldane**, M.D., F.R.S. (b. 1860), university lecturer on physiology at Oxford; joint editor and founder of *Journal of Hygiene*.—["Who's Who."]

si da, Elisabeth Sanderson **Haldane**, "Life of Professor Ferrier" and other works; promoter of education and of reforms in Scotland.

More distant kinsmen and connections.

fa me bro, John **Scott**, first Earl of **Eldon** (1751-1838), famous Lord Chancellor of England.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 51, 49.]

fa me bro, William **Scott**, first Baron **Stowell** (1745-1836), eminent maritime and international lawyer; judge

c. High Court of Admiralty, 1798-1828.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 51, 108.]

wife's bro, **Farrer**, first Lord **Herschell**, Lord Chancellor of England.



16 117

Charles Chree, (1860), Sc.D., (Camb), LL.D., (Aberdeen), F.R.S.,
superintendent observatory department, National Physical Lab.:
graduated Aberdeen, 1879, obtaining gold medal awarded to
the most distinguished graduate in Arts ⁷ ~~for~~ the year: 6th
Wrangler, Cambridge, 1883: 1st div. math trip. part III,
1st ~~div~~ ^{Class} natural sciences trip. part II, & fellow of King's
College, 1885: re-elected as research fellow, 1890. [Who's Who]

fa Charles Chree, hon.DD., Aberdeen University: for many
years clerk to presbytery of Meikle, & convener of committee
for examining divinity students in St. Andrews University.
Had considerable reputation in Church of Scotland for
general scholarship & especially for knowledge of Hebrew.

bro William Chree, after graduating with 1st class
mathematical honours at Aberdeen University, obtained a
'Fullerton' mathematical scholarship. In addition to prizes ~~in~~
in mathematics & physics at Aberdeen, obtained also prizes in
Latin, natural history, & moral philosophy. At Edinburgh
University was awarded either first or second prizes in
Scots Law, ~~of~~ conveyancing, civil law, public law, & constitutional
history. Practices as advocate at scotch bar.

bro Alexander Bain Chree, died young, but graduated at Aberdeen
University with 1st class honours in mathematics, obtaining
besides prizes in mathematics & physics, prizes in latin, greek,
moral philosophy, & natural history.

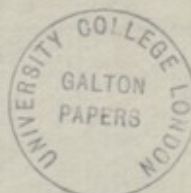
si Jessie Scarth Chree, ~~as a girl~~ obtained 2 prizes & honours
in at least 4 subjects (french, logic, latin, physics), in
the Edinburgh University local exams.

Reed *13* *17*
Arthur Herbert Church, (1834) M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A.,
Professor of chemistry Royal academy of Arts since 1879;
discoverer of turacin, also of churchite and other new minerals;
president of the Mineralogical Society, 1898-1901; author
of various works on English pottery and porcelain, on
precious stones, on food, and on the chemistry of paints and
painting. (Who's Who)

bro Henry Francis Church, (1824-1899) solicitor, chief clerk
in chancery; and Master of the High Court of Judicature.

bro Alfred John Church, (rev.) (b. 1829), sometime head-master
of Henley and of Retford grammar schools; professor of Latin
at Univ. Coll. London, 1880-1888; prize poem on sacred subject
Oxford 1883, author of various works dealing with classical
subjects. (Who's Who)

fa si da son Sir John Robert Seeley, (1834-1895), K.C.M.G.,
professor first of Latin at Univ. Coll. London and afterwards
of modern history at Cambridge; published in 1865 "Ecce Homo"
a work which attracted immediate attention and provoked a
storm of controversy, also works on history and political
science. (Dict. N. Biog.)



188

~~the~~

Sydney Monckton Copeman, F.R.S., M.D.(Camb.), F.R.C.P.,
medical inspector H.M. Local Government Board: member of
council of epidemiological Society: research scholar &
special commissioner British Medical Association: recipient
of many gold medals & prizes of importance. (Who's Who)

fa fa fa Peter Copeman, founder with his brother Robert
of Copeman's Bank, Aylsham, Norfolk, (now incorporated
with Barclay's): successful merchant.

fa Arthur Charles Copeman, M.B., London: gold medallist in
anatomy & physiology, University of London. Entered
Army Medical Service on the nomination of the chancellor of
the University: subsequently entered the church & became
hon. canon of Norwich Cathedral. For many years chairman
of governors of Norfolk & Norwich Hospital, & of Norwich
School board & board of guardians.

fa bro Edward Copeman, M.D., Aberdeen, F.R.C.P.: president
British Medical Association: physician, & later consulting ~~ph~~
physician to Norfolk & Norwich Hospital. Author, & inventor
of gynaecological instruments, & of special methods of operation.

135
19
James Henry Cotterill, (b. 1836) F.R.S., lecturer and subsequently vice-principal of the former Royal School of Naval Architecture. S. Kensington; Prof. of Applied Mechanics at the Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1873-1897. (Who's Who)

Since fa Joseph Cotterill, 8th. wrangler, 1808; fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge. (Graduat Cantabrigienses)

fa bro Thomas Cotterill, eminent clergyman at Sheffield; A.B., Cambridge, 1801. (Grad. Cant.)

bro Joseph Morthland Cotterill, D.D. (hon. causa) St. Andrews university:

fa son Henry Cotterill, Senior Wrangler, 1835; 2nd. Classic fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge; bishop of Edinburgh. (Grad. Cant.)

bro son Joseph M. Cotterill, (b. 1851) surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, lecturer at Edinburgh school of Medicine. (Who's Who.)

bro son Arthur Cotterill, head of premanent way dep. Egyptian Railway administration.

fa bro son Thomas Cotterill, 3rd. Wrangler, 1832; fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge, one of the earliest members of the London Mathematical Soc., to which he contributed many papers of importance. (Grad. Cant.)

~~Howard~~ ¹⁸⁹⁹ George Darwin, F.R.S. (b. 1845), second wrangler, 1868; Plumian professor of astronomy and experimental philosophy, Cambridge. Author of many papers in the *Philosophical Transactions* relating to tides, physical astronomy, and cognate subjects; president ~~of~~ of British Association in 1905 at Cape Town.—["Who's Who."]

Heard only

^{fa} ^{fa} ^{fa} Erasmus Darwin, M.D., F.R.S. (1731-1802), physician, poet and philosopher. Author of "Botanic Garden," "Zoonomia," and other works, in which he maintained a view of evolution subsequently expounded by Lamarck.—["Life," by Ch. Darwin, "Dict. N. Biog.," 14, 84.]

^{fa} ^{fa} Robert Waring Darwin, M.D., F.R.S. (1766-1848), sagacious and distinguished physician, described by his son, Charles R. Darwin, as "the wisest man I ever knew."—"Life and Letters of Charles Darwin," 1, 10-20.]

^{fa} ^{fa} ^{bro} Charles Darwin (1758-1778), of extraordinary promise, gained first gold medal of Aesculapian Society for experimental research; died from a dissection wound, aged twenty; many obituary notices.—["Life and Letters of Charles Darwin," 1, 7.]

^{fa} ^{bro} Erasmus Darwin; see Carlyle's inexact description, and the appreciations of him by his brother and others, in "Life and Letters of Charles Darwin," 1, 21-25.

^{fa} Charles Robert Darwin, F.R.S. (1809-1882), the celebrated naturalist. The dates of his works are "Voyage of the *Beagle*," 1840; "Origin of Species," 1859; followed by a succession of eight important volumes ranging from 1862 to 1881, each of which confirmed and extended his theory of descent. Among the very numerous biographical memoirs it must suffice here to mention "Life and Letters," by Francis Darwin; and "Dict. N. Biog.," 14, 72.

slip
9
Reed

same type or abode

20a

Jones

Etymological

more distant relation

me fa, Josiah Wedgwood, F.R.S. (1730-1795), the famous founder of the pottery works.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 60, 140.]

me bro, Thomas Wedgwood (1771-1805), an experimenter in early life, and in one sense the first to create photography; a martyr to ill-health later. Sydney Smith knew "no man who appeared to have made such an impression on his friends," and his friends included many of the leading intellects of the day.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 60, 146.]

me wife's fa fa (she was her husband's fa bro dau), Josiah Wedgwood, F.R.S.; see above.

me wife's bro, Hensleigh Wedgwood (1803-1891), author of "Etymological Dictionary" and other works, partly mathematical.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 60, 140.]

me wife's bro dau, Julia Wedgwood, essayist.

bro/son, Francis Darwin, F.R.S. (b. 1848), botanist; biographer of his father; reader in botany at Cambridge, 1876-1903; foreign sec. Royal Society. Author of botanical works and memoirs.—["Who's Who."]

son, Horace Darwin, F.R.S. (b. 1851), engineer and mechanic; joint founder of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company and its proprietor, but now a limited company, of which he is chairman.—["Who's Who."]

b.1850/ son, Major Leonard Darwin, late R.E., second in the examination of his year for Woolwich; served on several scientific expeditions, including transit of Venus of 1874 and 1882; Staff Intelligence Dep. War Office, 1885-90; M.P. for Lichfield, 1892-95. Author of "Bimetallism," "Municipal Trade."—["Who's Who."]

Pa fa wife's son. Francis Galton F.R.S., q.v.

B

Sir John Evans, (b.1823), K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.,
 president of the Royal Numismatic Society, since 1874: ^{trustee of the British Museum;} ~~has~~
 (been president of ^{numerous} ~~many~~ learned societies; ~~he was pres~~ treasurer
 & vice-president of the Royal Society for a period of 20 years: ~~has~~
^{authr} ~~has published~~ works on the coins of the ancient Britons
 & on ^{their} ~~ancient~~ stone & bronze implements. [Who's Who? Enc. Britt.]

fa fa Lewis Evans, (1755-1827), F.R.S., F.A.S., mathematician:
 first mathematical master of R.M.A., Woolwich. [Dict.N.Biog.]

fa Arthur Benoni Evans, (1781-1854), D.D., miscellaneous writer:
 professor of classics & history, R.M.C., 1805-22: headmaster
 of Market Bosworth Grammar School, 1829-54. [Dict.N.Biog.]

me bro & wi fa John Dickinson, (1782-1869), ^{F.R.S.} [inventor of paper
 machine.]

bro Sebastian Evans, LL.D., poet, artist, & author.

son Arthur John Evans, (b.1851), D.Litt., (Oxon), Hon.D.Litt.,
 (Dublin), Hon. LL.D., (Edinburgh), F.R.S., F.S.A., Keeper of A
 Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, since 1884: in 1893 started investigation ^{ins}
 in Crete, which resulted in the discovery of the pre-Phoenician
 script: in 1900-5 excavated the prehistoric palace of Knossos.

[Who's Who]

me bro son & wi bro John Dickinson, (1815-76), writer on India
 & founder of Indian Reform Society, 1853, [Dict.N.Biog.]

Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, (b. 1827) D.C.L., LL. D. F.R.S., F.B.A. etc. Judge of High Court Chancery Division, 1877-1883; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-1892; presided over the Royal Comm. on the Irish Land Acts, 1897-8; Chairman of the Court of Arbitration under the Metropolitan Water Act, 1902; member of the permanent Court of International Arbitration at the Hague; author of a "Treatise on the Specific Performance of Contracts!" of "British Mosses" and "The Mycetozoa". (Who's Who)

fa bro Francis Fry, (1803-1886), member of the firm of J.S. Fry and Co. of Bristol; great authority on bibliography. (Dict. N. Biog.)

bro Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry, (b. 1832) M.P. (L.U.) for Bristol 1878-85, N. Bristol 1885-92, and 1895-1900. (Who's Who)

bro Joseph Storrs Fry, has maintained and extended a large manufacturing business, taken an active part in philanthropic work.

fa fa fa Joseph Fry, (1728-1787) practised medicine in Bristol, afterwards manufactured cocoa and chocolate, started type-founding business with William Pine 1764. (Dic. N. Biog)

fa fa bro Edmund Fry, (1754-1835) M.D. of Edinburgh; devoted his life to the type founding business, and the philological studies connected with it. (Dic. N. Biog.)

wife Mariabella, nee Hodgkin, vide ~~Hodgkin~~.

son of the historian



(23) 18

Francis Galton, D.C.L., hon. Sc.D. (Camb), F.R.S. (b. 1822) Traveller, Anthropologist and Biometrician. Author of works and many memoirs on these and analogous subjects, as meteorology, heredity, ~~human pathology~~ identification by Finger Prints, and latterly a promoter of the study of Eugenics. Gold medal R. Geogr. Soc., 1853, for travels in Damara land, S. Africa, Royal medal, 1886, and Darwin medal, 1902, of the Royal Society, for applications of measurement to human faculty; Huxley medal of the Anthropological Institute, 1901. [Ency. Brit., 28, 578; "Who's Who"]

fa si Schimmelpenninck Mrs Mary Anne ~~and Galton~~ (1778-1856) Author of various works, mostly ^{chiefly} on the Port Royalists and Moravians [Dict. N. Biog. 50. 417]

fa fa fa Samuel Galton (1720-1799) cultured Quaker philanthropist, contractor and banker [see life of above M.A.S., and Annual Register]

fa me bro Alasdair Robert Barclay, commonly known as Capt. Barclay of Wemyss (1779-1854), pedestrian, noted for his walking feats, [Dict. N. Biog., 50, 298.] agorathurist

me fa Dr Erasmus Darwin F.R.S., (see Darwin)

me bro son Charles Robert Darwin ^{F.R.S.}, the naturalist (see Darwin)

si son Edward G. Wheler (b. 1850) A founder and president of the Land Agents Society; Commissioner and estate agent during 16 years for 155,000 acres of various descriptions of property.

fa bro son Sir Douglas ^{Stuart} Galton ^{Dec. 22. D.} K.C.B., F.R.S. (1822-1829)

Continued

Page 19.

February 1901
Continued from 23
fa bro son

24

Sir Douglas Galton, (1822-1901), K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.,
 passed from Woolwich to Royal Engineers with the best exam.
 on record, obtaining first prize in every subject, 1840:
 Inspector of Railways, & Secretary of Railway Dept., Board of
 Trade, 1856: Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications
 1860: designed & constructed the Herbert Hosp. at Woolwich:
 Director of Public Works & Building in H.M. Works, 1870-5:
 general secretary of British Ass., 1870-95: president, 1895-6:
 authority on hospital construction, & on the sanitation,
 ventilation etc, of public buildings. (~~who's who 1899~~)

[Dict. N. Biog., Suppl. 2, 266]

his kindred by his mother side are

me fa fa Jebediah Strutt, (1726-1797), hosiery manufacturer
 & cotton spinner: inventor of machine for making ribbed stockings
 partner of Sir Richard Arkwright. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me fa Joseph Strutt, (1765-1844), 1st mayor of Derby, 1835:
 donor of arboretum to Derby: great friend of poet Thomas Moore:
 (Dict. N. Biog. & Moore's Life & Letters)

me fa bro William Strutt, (1756-1830), ingenious mechanician
 & inventor: friend of Erasmus Darwin, R.L. Edgeworth,
 Robert Owen, Joseph Lancaster, Samuel Bentham, Dalton etc.
 Originator & designer of the first Derby Infirmary.
 (Dict. N. Biog.)

me fa bro son Edward Strutt, (1802-1880), cr. Baron Belper, 1856:
 M.P., F.R.S., a philosophical radical, intimate with Bentham
 the Mills, & Macaulay: chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster,
 1852-4: president of University Coll., London, 1871.
 (Dict. N. Biog.)

me fa bro son Anthony Strutt, (1791-1875), ingenious mechanician.

Continued

Continued from 191
24~~191~~

(25)

indent

me memsi son, Sir Charles Fox, (1810-1874), constructing
engineer of London & Birmingham Railway: knighted after
designing exhibition buildings in Hyde Park, 1851: made
first narrow gauge line in India; built Berlin Waterworks.
(Dict.N.Biog.)

Go on page 29

26

bro James Geikie, (b. 1839) LL. D., D.C.L., F.R.S., London and Edinburgh: professor of geology and mineralogy since 1882 and Dean of the Faculty of Science, Edinburgh; author of many works on geology, and of "Songs and Lyrics by Heinrich Heine." (Who's Who and Encyc. Britt.)

fa James Stuart Geikie, (1811-1883) musician and musical critic: author of much psalmody and of several wellknown Scottish melodies, such as "My Heather Hills."

fa bro Walter Geikie, (1795-1837), R.S.A., painter & draughtsman: author of "Etchings Illustrative of Scottish Character and Scenery." (Dict. N. Biog.)

me bro William Thoms, master mariner; subsequently teacher of navigation in New York: published there an elaborate treatise on navigation.

bro Sir Archibald Geikie, (b. 1835) F.R.S., ^{foreign and many other distinctions.} ~~some~~ Director-General Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and Director Museum Practical Geology in Jermyn Street, 1882-1901: ^{Medallist of} ~~winner of~~ many medals of Royal and other societies: ^{Secretary of the Royal Society,} author of numerous works on geology, ^{also of} ~~and some~~ biographical ^{of David Forbes, Sir H. Macpherson and Sir A. Ramsay.} ~~memoirs.~~ (Who's Who, Encyc. Britt.)

fa bro son Cunningham Geikie, (b. 1824) LL.D., D.D., a clergyman author of many works of a religious character. (Who's Who)

fa bro son Walter Bayne Geikie, Professor of Anatomy, and Dean of Medical Faculty, Trinity Coll., Toronto.

f.29
27

Lieut. Col. Henry Haversham Godwin-Austen, (b. 1834) F.R.S.,
Geologist; topographical assistant to the Trigonometric
Survey of India; surveyed the high country and glaciers of
Kashmir and by Ladak, also between Darjeeling and Punakha.)

(Who's Who)

Harrison Scientific Memoirs,

fa fa fa Robert Austen, archaeologist and coin collector;
he was one of the few men ~~who~~ ^{stood} ~~under~~ ^{local} the value of maps, ~~and was~~ a good
surveyor of his ^{own property and} neighbourhood.

fa fa Sir Henry Austen, interested in forestry and planted
largely on his estate, ^{he} also knew the value of maps and had
excellent ones of his property.

fa Robert Alfred C. Godwin-Austen, (1808-1884) geologist;
F.R.S., took additional surname of Godwin; wrote important
papers on the geology of Devonshire, Southern England, and
parts of France. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me fa Major General Sir Henry T. Godwin, (1784-1853) K.C.B.
served in Hanover and the Peninsular, Commander-in-chief
in Second Burmese war. (Dict. N. Biog.)

bro Harold Godwin-Austen, assistant commissioner to the
Andaman Islands for 13 years; was selected by Ney Elias
to accompany him on a mission to Yarkand and Kashmir; is
now a deputy commissioner in S. India.

me Maria Elizabeth Godwin-Austen, was certainly above the
average of women of her time; interested in natural history
drew well in pen and pencil; was an accomplished musician.

si son Bertram H. M. Hewett, civil engineer; surveyed the great glaciers of the Mustakh range, Kashmir and elsewhere; is now in sole charge of main shaft of tunnel under the river in New York.

28 29

Francis Gotch, (B. 1853), D. Sc., F.R.S., Waynflete Professor of physiology at Oxford: formerly Holt Professor of Physiology at University Coll., Liverpool, author of many scientific papers. (Who's Who)

me fa Ebenezer Foster, Founder of well known banking firm of Messrs. Foster, Cambridge.

fa Fredrick William Gotch, L.L.D., late president of Baptist College, Bristol: hebrew scholar: member of committee for revising the Old Testament authorised version.

fa bro son Thomas Cooper Gotch, (b. 1854), well known painter. (Who's Who)

wi bro Sir Victor Horsley, q.v.

24

30

Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff, (b. 1829)
G.C.S.I., P.C., F.R.S., sometime Under-Secretary of State
for India, and for the Colonies, and governor of Madras: has
been Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, and president of
many learned societies, King's Trustee of British Museum
since 1903; author of political, literary and biographical
works. (Who's Who)

fa James Grant Duff, (1789-1858), while still a lieutenant,
aged 28, was put by Mountstuart Elphinstone in charge of the
Sattara State; he reduced the country to order after the
overthrow of the Peishwa, and restored it to the descendant
of its ancient princes, whom he guided as resident till
his health broke down at the age of 33. He returned to this
country, and there finished the "History of the Mahrattas"
published 1826. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me fa Sir Whitelaw Ainslie, (1767-1837), surgeon in the
East India Company's service, 1788-1815: published "Materia
Medica of Hindoostan" and other works. (Dict. N. Biog.)

son Arthur Cuninghame Grant Duff, (b. 1861) lately First
secretary to H.M.'s legation, Mexico.

son Evelyn Mountstuart Grant Duff, (b. 1863) First Secretary
to H.M.'s Legation in Persia.

son Adrian Grant Duff, (b. 1869) The Black Watch, Staff
captain Army Head Quarters.

25 31

Yain

John Scott Haldane, (b.1860), F.R.S., University lecturer in physiology, Oxford: joint editor & founder of "Journal of Hygiene": has served on several departmental committees, & carried out special enquiries for government departments.: author of bluebooks on the cause of death in colliery explosions, 1895: Ankylostomiasis in mines, 1902 & 3, etc. (Who's Who)

fa fa James Alexander Haldane, (1768-1851), in the East India Company's nav^al service till 1797: then devoted himself to itinerary evangelisation in Scotland: author of several theological treatises. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa fa bro Robert Haldane, (1764-1842), in the Royal Navy till 1797: sold his estate in Stirlingshire to devote the proceeds to missions in India, but was prevented by the Government from carrying out this scheme. Carried on evangelistic work in Geneva & the south of France, & cooperated in Scotland with his brother by endowing places of worship & training young ministers. Wrote several theological treatises. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa bro Daniel Rutherford Haldane, (1824-1887), M.D., president Edinburgh College of Physicians: LL.D. at tercentenary of Edinburgh University. (Dict.N.Biog.)

me bro Sir John Burdon Sanderson, Bart, M.D., F.R.S., etc. (Q.V.)

Net. Hm? bro [^] Richard Burdon Haldane, ^{PC} P.C., M.P., LL.D., a distinguished barrister & politician: author of books on philosophy, including "The Pathway to Reality", (Gifford Lectures) (Who's Who)

si Elizabeth Sanderson Haldane, authoress of "Life of Ferrier", translator of Hegel's "History of Philosophy", etc.
fa bro son Alexander Chinnery Haldane, LL.D., Bishop of Argyll & the Isles.

fa bro son Lt. Col. James Aylmer Lowthorpe Haldane, (b.1862), D.S.O., has served with distinction in Chitral, Tirah, etc., & in S. Africa, & has won rapid promotion: author of "How we escaped from Pretoria" (Who's Who)

me fa me bro John Scott, 1st. Earl of Eldon, (1751-1838), famous Lord Chancellor of England. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa me fa me bro William Scott, 1st Baron Stowell, (1745-1836), judge of High Court of Admiralty. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa fa me bro Adam Duncan, (1731-1804), cr. Viscount Duncan of Camperdown 1797, after the battle of Camperdown, in which he defeated the Dutch admiral, De Winter.

(Dict.N.Biog. & Life by his great grandson, the present Earl of Camperdown)

fa me me bro Sir Ralph Abercromby, (1734-1801), general: served with distinction in Flanders, 1795: commanded expedition against French in West Indies, 1795-6: commanded troops in Mediterranean, 1800: proceeded to Egypt & defeated French at Alexandria, where he died of his wounds. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa me me bro Sir Robert Abercromby, (1740-1828), general: governor & commander-in-chief, Bombay, 1790: reduced Tipu Sultan, 1792: conducted 2nd Rohilla War. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa me me bro son James Abercromby, 1st Baron Dumfermline, (1776-1858), son of Sir Ralph Abercromby: judge-advocate-general 1827: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1835-9.



f35
33

William Abbot Herdman, (b. 1853), D.Sc., F.R.S., P.L.S., General Secretary of British Association, professor of natural history, University of Liverpool, since 1881; has worked particularly at marine biology; was one of the founders of the Port Erin biological station, and of the seafish hatchery at Piel; was sent to Ceylon 1901-2 to investigate the pearl oyster fishery for the government (results published by the Royal Society, 1903-5) author of numerous zoological works. (Who's Who)

fa me Sophia Herdman, great ability and strength of character shown in the way she brought up her four sons, after having been left a widow early in life.

fa Robert Herdman, (1829-1888), J.P., R.S.A., well known in Scotland as a portrait and historical painter; also a good Greek scholar, an antiquary and student of Shaksperian literature. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa bro Willaim Herdman, presbyterian minister at Rattray; an antiquary a good botanist and geologist.

fa bro James Chalmers Herdman, D.D., (hon.), presbyterian minister of Melrose N.B.; a popular preacher and convener of foreign missions.

fa bro son James Chalmers Herdman, D.D., (hon.), occupies a leading position in the Scottish church in Canada.

Sydney John Hickson, (b. 1859) F.R.S., D.Sc., M.A., etc.
professor of Zoology, Owens' Coll., Manchester, since 1894:
author of "A Naturalist in North Celebes", "The Fauna of the Deep
Sea", "The Story of Life in the Seas" and many scientific memoirs.
(Who's Who)

fa bro William Edward Hickson, (1803-1870) educational writer
author of "Time and Faith" etc., editor of Westminster Review,
1840-1852. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me bro Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, (b. 1822) 1st. bart., K.C.V.O.,
Lord Mayor of London, 1872-3: M.P. for Co. Dumfries, 1868-9,
Maidstone, 1874-80, Gravesend, 1880-5: very active in philanthropic
work. (Who's Who)

me bro son Sir Ernest Waterlow, (b. 1850) R.A., President Royal
Soc. Painters in Water colours. (Who's Who)

fa si da and me bro da Mrs. Ruth Homan, educationalist: member
of the London School Board: Co-opt. member Education Committee
L.C.C.

F.R.S.

*(Physiology, Off. and ass. prof. Physiological Assoc. Coll. London)**Hunterian Professor R. Coll. Surgeons, previously demonstrator*

Leonard Hill, (b. 1866) ~~Lecturer on physiology, London Hospital:~~
author of books and memoirs on physiology. ~~M.B., F.R.S.~~

(Who's Who)

fa fa Arthur Hill, headmaster of Bruce Castle
School: reformer of education.

fa G. Birkbeck Hill, Editor of Clarendon Press edition of
Boswell's Johnson, and author of many books on 18th. century
literature.

fa bro Edward Bernard Lewin Hill, (b. 1834) C.B., retired as
senior Assistant-Secretary, General Post Office. (Who's Who)

fa bro Sir John Edward Gray Hill, (b. 1839), president of the
Incorporated Law Society, and of the International Law Ass.,
1903-4, author of "With the Beduins", and papers on various
subjects connected with maritime law, etc. (Who's Who)

me bro Sir John Scott, K.C.B., judge in the High Court, Bombay:
appointed to reform administration of criminal law in Egypt.

bro Norman Hill, secretary to the Shipping Ass^{cn}; a distinguished
Liverpool lawyer, and writer and authority on the Economics of
shipping.

bro Maurice Hill, rising barrister in the Admiralty Court.

fa fa fa Thomas Wright Hill, (1763-1851), schoolmaster and
stenographer. (Dict. N. Biog.)

810 36

fa fa bro Sir Rowland Hill, (1795-1879), inventor of penny postage: as chairman of the Brighton Ry. introduced express and excursion trains, 1843-6. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa fa bro Edwin Hill, (1793-1876) Inventor and author: supervisor of stamps at Somerset House: with Mr. De la Rue invented machine for folding envelopes, exhibited 1851. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa fa bro Matthew Davenport Hill, (1792-1872) first recorder of Birmingham: reformer of criminal law and of the treatment of criminals. (Dict. N. Biog.)



(37) f39

Sir Joseph Dalton **Hooker**, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., and pres. R.S., 1872-77 (b. 1817), eminent botanist and traveller; director of the Royal Gardens, Kew, 1855-65; naturalist to H.M.S. *Erebus* in Antarctic expedition, 1839-43; botanical travels in the Himalaya, 1847-51; Morocco and Atlas in 1871; California and Rocky Mts., 1877; many botanical publications.—["Ency. Brit.," 29, 324; "Who's Who."]

me fa, Dawson **Turner**, F.R.S. (1775-1858), see **Palgrave**.

fa, Sir William Jackson **Hooker**, F.R.S. (1785-1865), eminent botanist; director of Kew Gardens, which he greatly extended and threw open to the public, and where he founded the museum of economic botany; was regius professor of botany at Glasgow, 1820; knighted in 1847; many botanical publications.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 27, 296.]

me si sons, the four brothers **Palgrave** (see **Palgrave**).

Norton

f.45

Slip 17
Norton

Sir Victor A. Haden **Horsley**, F.R.S., M.D. (b. 1857), eminent surgeon and operator; professor-superintendent of Brown Institution, 1884-90; professor of pathology University College, 1893-96.

fa fa, William **Horsley**, Mus. Bacc., Oxford (1774-1858), musical composer, especially of glees, and writer on musical topics.—["Dict. N. Biog.," and Grove's "Dict. of Music."]

me fa, Charles Thomas **Haden**, a rising London physician, who initiated a treatment for gout, much noted at the time; *d.* young in 1823.—[Unpublished information.]

fa, John Callcott **Horsley**, R.A., distinguished painter.—["Who's Who."]

fa bro, Charles Edward **Horsley** (1822-1876), musical composer of oratorios; best known in America. Author of "Text-book of Harmony."—["Dict. N. Biog.," 27, 381, and Grove's "Dict. of Music."]

me bro, Sir F. Seymour **Haden** (b. 1818), surgeon; a well known sanitarian, especially in respect to the disposal of the dead, and artist in respect to etching; founder and president of the R. Society of Painter Etchers; Grand Prix, Paris, 1889 and 1900; many publications.—["Who's Who."]

fa si son, Isambard **Brunel**, Chancellor to the Diocese of Ely; ecclesiastical barrister.

Ancestors in more remote degrees.

fa me fa, John Wall **Callcott** (1766-1821), composer, mainly of glees and catches; published "Musical Grammar," 1806.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 8, 256, and Grove's "Dict. of Music."]

fa me fa bro, Sir Augustus Wall **Callcott**, R.A. (1779-1844), distinguished painter, mainly of landscapes; knighted, 1837.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 8, 256.]

me fa fa, Thomas **Haden**, the principal doctor in Derby, and of great influence in the town; was three times mayor.—[Unpublished information.]

wife, née **Bramwell**.

wife's fa, Sir Frederick **Bramwell**, Bart., F.R.S. (1818-1903), eminent engineer; president British Association, 1888; of Institution of Civil Engineers, 1884-5; hon. sec. Royal Institution.—["Who's Who."]

wife's fa bro, Lord **Bramwell** (1808-1892), Judge, 1850. Lord Justice, 1876-81; raised to peerage, 1882.—["Dict. N. Biog.," Supp. 1, 256.]





John Joly, (b. 1858) D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Dublin since 1897; has published many contributions to the Royal Soc., Royal Dublin Soc. etc.

(Who's Who)

fa fa Henry Edward Joly, divine and physician; is credited with some medical discoveries and scientific medical views in advance of his time.

me fa Frederick, Comte de Lusi, statesman, author and linguist; resident minister of the King of Prussia in London, St. Petersburg, Greece, etc.; made the first ascent of Mt. Blanc in 1816.

fa John Plunket Joly, (Rev.) accomplished as a painter of bird and insect life and botanical subjects; left a remarkable collection of pictures behind him; died early.

me bro Frederick, Comte de Lusi, soldier distinguished himself in the German-Danish war of 1848; decorated for valour in saving the life of General Halkett.

fa bro Jasper Robert Joly, remarkable precocity as a boy; obtained distinguished college successes in classics in his 13th. year at Trinity Coll., Dublin. Devoted his life to the collection of Hogarth and Bewick, upon whom he was an authority.

fa si Mary Joly, died young; left a remarkable collection of minutely accurate paintings of birds and flowers; some of extraordinary fidelity and beauty.

me fa fa Spiridion, Comte de Lusi, the founder of the de Lusi family enobled by Frederick the Great for statesmanship. (Percy anecdotes.)

~~James~~ Reed

Kelvin

Lord

Thompson Sir!

see under

Bottomley

f43
38 41

Alfred Bray Kempe, (b. 1849) F.R.S., Chancellor of the Dioceses of Newcastle, Southwell, and St. Albans; treasurer and vice-president of the Royal Soc., 1899; has published works on mathematics. (Who's Who)

fa fa Alfred John Kempe, (1784-1846) distinguished antiquary; published works on Holwood Hill, Kent, and on St. Martin-le-Grand Church, London. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa John Edward Kempe, (b. 1810) late rector of St. James's, Picadilly; hon. chaplain to the King since 1901. (Who's Who)

bro John Arrow Kempe, (b. 1846) C.B., Comptroller and Auditor-General. (Who's Who)

bro Harry Robert Kempe, (b. 1852) Principal Technical Officer of the Postal Telegraph Dept.; author of "Handbook of Electrical Testing", and other technical works which have gone through many editions; for many years editor of "Electrical Review".

(Who's Who)

bro son Edward Kempe, Captain and Gold Medallist, Radley School; scholar of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; editor of "The Huia", New Zealand.

fa fa si Anna Eliza Bray, née Kempe, (1790-1883), historical novelist; completed work on "Monumental Effigies of Great Britain" commenced by her first husband Charles Alfred Stothard.

(Dict. N. Biog.)

For further particulars vide "A History of the Kempe and Kemp Families."



Barnet 1883, (b. 1827)
Joseph Lister, cr. Baron Lister 1898, F.R.S., P.C., O.M., and
 numerous other distinctions. President Royal Society 1896-1900; Professor
 of ~~Chirurgical~~ Surgery, Glasgow 1860-69, Edinburgh University 1869-77, King's
 College London 1877-93. Famous for discovery of antiseptic treatment
 in Surgery. [Smith Brit; Who's Who]

fr. Joseph Jackson Lister (-) F.R.S. Optical investigations especially in connection
 with the principles of the achromatic microscope. ^{author of} also contributions to ^{Phil. Trans} ~~Phil. Trans~~ [Who's Who]
 Phil. Trans

bro Arthur Lister (b. 1830) botanist; F.R.S., author of monograph of the ^{mycetozoa} mycetozoa.
 [Who's Who]

bro son Joseph Jackson Lister ^{biologist;} F.R.S., Fellow of St John's College Cambridge,

bro son Arthur Hugh Lister M.D., Phys. Aberdeen Infirmary,
 obtained "three stars" at University Examination Aberdeen [Who's Who]

bro da. Guelichma Lister contributed papers to Linnean Journal & in conjunction
 with her brother to Journ. of Botany

73 42

Edwin Ray Lankester, (b.1847), LL.D., F.R.S., celebrated zoologist: director of Natural History Departments, British Museum since 1898: Fullerian professor of physiology & comparative anatomy, Royal Inst., 1898-1900: Linacre professor of comparative anatomy, Oxford, 1891-1898: numerous other distinctions. [Who's Who]

fa Edwin Lankester (1814-1874), M.D., F.R.S., professor of natural history, New Coll., London, 1850: medical officer of health for [redacted] parish of St. James's, Westminster, & coroner for central Middlesex. Joint editor of Q.J.M.S., etc. [Dict.N.Biog.]

me Phebe Lankaster, [1825-1900], authoress of "Wild Flowers worth Notice": the popular portion of Sowerby's British Botany, & many other publications: also of a weekly newspaper for many years under the signature of 'Penelope'.

me bro, Samuel Pope, Q.C., successful leader of the parliamentary bar.

bro E. Forbes Lankester, 1st class in "Greats", Oxford, 1877: successful barrister. [Oxf. Reg.]

bro Owen Lankester, M.R.C.S., successful medical practitioner in London.

bro S. Rushton Lankester, H.M. Consul Batavia.

si Fay Lankester, secretary of National Health Society, and

si Marion Vatcher, wife of Rev. Sydney Vatcher, vicar of St. Philips, Stepney: both well known in connection with East London organization of help to the poor.

si Nina Lankester, superintendent of female clerks in money order department of post office.

f46
35 (43)

Sir Oliver Lodge, (b. 1851), M.Sc., F.R.S., D.Sc., London, Oxon, and Vict., LL.D., St. Andrews and Glasgow; Principal of the University of Birmingham since 1900; professor of physics University Coll. Liverpool, 1881-1900; author of various works on physics, and ^{*}articles in the Hibbert Journal. (Who's Who)

fa bro Robert J. Lodge, for many years secretary of the Marine Insurance Co., and reckoned a man of considerable ability in the city.

bro Richard Lodge, (b. 1855), professor of history, Edinburgh, since 1899; first professor of history Glasgow University; author of "Student's Modern Europe," "Richelieu" in foreign statesman series, and "The Close of the Middle Ages" (Who's Who)

bro Alfred Lodge, professor of pure mathematics at Cooper's Hill.

si Eleanor Constance Lodge, sub-head and lecturer on history in Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

fa bro son George E. Lodge, well known animal painter and engraver.

Norton

Rt. Hon. Sir John Lubbock, (b. 1834), (cr. baron Avebury, 1900, P.G. D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Banker, head of Robarts, Lubbock and Co. well known for the part he has taken in public affairs; has been a member of many Royal Commissions; For. Sec. R.A., ~~President~~ *Commander* ~~Soc. Aut.~~ German Order of merit, ~~German~~ Legion of Honour, *at various times* Biologist, ~~and~~ President of many learned societies, author of over 100 memoirs in the Transactions of the Royal Society and of numerous other literary scientific and popular scientific works. (Who's Who and Encyc. Britt.)

fa fa Sir John Lubbock, a leading banker and governor of the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation.

fa Sir John William Lubbock, (1803-1865), F.R.S., astronomer and mathematician; treasurer and vice-president of the Royal Soc., first vice-chancellor of the London University; deputy governor of Royal Exchange Ass. Copr. (Dict. N. Biog.)

bro Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G., chairman West India Committee, Governor of the "Royal Exchange Ass. Corp.": chairman of New Colonial Co., etc. (Who's Who)

bro Edgar Lubbock, LL.B., Director of the Bank of England; law scholar at University of London; passed first and got Clifford's Inn prize in Law Soc. exam. (Who's Who)

36 45

Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, (b. 1819), K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Admiral retired; Elder Brother of Trinity House; served in 4 Arctic voyages; discovered fate of Franklin's expedition, 1859; author of "The Fate of Sir John Franklin", and "The voyage of the 'Fox'". (Who's Who)

fa me Patience McClintock, née Foster, came of a family which showed in most of its branches a high level of ability and had several distinguished members. Thus, reckoning ~~the~~ relationships from her, we find:

fa John William Foster, M.P.

fa bro Anthony Foster, (d. 1778), M.P., chief Baron of Exchequer, Ireland.

fa bro son John Foster, Baron Oriel, (1740-1828), speaker of Irish House of Commons up to the time of the union.

(Dict. N. Biog.)

fa bro son William Foster, D.D., (d. 1797), Bishop successively of Cork, Kilmore, and Clogher.

fa bro son sons John Leslie Foster, (d. 1842), F.R.S., Irish judge; M.P. for Dublin University, etc. (Dict. N. Biog.)
Sir Augustus John Foster, (1780-1848), Bart., P.C., M.P., minister to United States, Denmark, and Turin. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa bro son son son Vere Henry Lewis Foster, (1819-1900) philanthropist and educationalist. (Dict. N. Biog.)

37

bro Alfred Henry McClintock, (d. 1881), M.D., L.L.D., F.R.C.S.I.,
President Royal College of Physicians, Ireland.

fa bro son John McClintock, M.P. for Co. Louth for many years;
created baron Rathdonell for long polotical services.

me fa Ven. George Lewis Fleury, archdeacon of Waterford.

me bro Rev. Charles Marley Fleury, a celebrated preacher in
Dublin in his day.

son Henry Foster McClintock, assistant private secretary to
Lord Stanley, postmaster-general; served with Army Post office
Corps in S. Africa, and was mentioned in despatches.

son John William Leopold McClintock, commander R.N., passed 2nd.
into the Brittannia.

son Robert Singleton McClintock, Brevet Major, R.E., schol. at
Charterhouse, served in Sir G. Willcocks' staff in the relief of
Coomassie, 1900, and was mentioned in despatches.

47

Sir Clements R. **Markham**, K.C.B., F.R.S. (b. 1830), president for many years of the R. Geograph. Society; served in Arctic expedition, 1850-51; travelled in Peru, 1852-4, bringing thence cinchona-bearing trees for cultivation in India; Geographer to the Abyssinian expedition; author and editor of numerous geographical works.—["Ency. Brit.," 30, 544; "Who's Who."]

fa fa, William **Markham** (1760-1815), scholar; secretary to Warren Hastings in India.

fa bro son, Lieut.-General Sir Edwin **Markham**, R.E., K.C.B. (b. 1833), constant active service.—["Who's Who."]

fa bro son, Admiral Sir Albert **Markham**, K.C.B. (b. 1841), commander of the *Alert* in Arctic Expedition, 1875-6; various high naval appointments, besides unprofessional work when unemployed on naval duties.—["Who's Who."]

me bro son, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick **Milner**, Bart., P.C. (b. 1849), politician.—["Who's Who."]

me si son, Rt. Hon. Francis **Foljambe**, P.C. (b. 1830), politician.—["Who's Who."]

me si son, Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin **Egerton**, P.C., G.C.M.G. (b. 1841), Ambassador at Madrid, recently transferred to Rome.—["Who's Who."]

~~More distinct biographies.~~

fa fa fa, William **Markham**, P.C. (1719-1807), Archbishop of York; one of the best scholars of the day; headmaster of Westminster School, 1753-65; Dean of Christ Church; preceptor to the Royal Princes, 1771; Archbishop and Lord High Almoner, 1777.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 36, 172.]

fa fa bro, Admiral John **Markham** (1761-1827), many services at sea; twice on Admiralty Board; M.P. for Portsmouth during seventeen years; proposed and carried appointment of Commission on dockyard abuses, 1806.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 36, 171.]

fa fa bro, George **Markham** (1763-1823), Dean of York; scholar and numismatist.

38 48

Bramm

Mervyn Herbert Nevil Story Maskelyne, (b.1823), F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc., Oxon.: distinguished mineralogist: formerly keeper of minerals in British Museum: professor of mineralogy at Oxford, 1856-95: M.P. for Cricklade 1880-5: for N. Wilts., 1885-92. (Who's Who)

me fa Nevil Maskelyne, (1732-1811), D.D., F.R.S., Astronomer Royal for 47 years: was the first man to weigh the earth: the originator of the nautical almanac. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa Anthony Mervyn Reeve Story, F.R.S., gained a double first class in Lit. Hum. & mathematics, when 19 years of age, in Oxford, in 1810. (Oxf. Reg.)

si son John Story Masterman, gained a first class in Lit, Hum., 1872: fellow of Brasenose, Oxford. (Oxf. Reg.)

si son Herbert Warington Smyth: secretary mining dept., Transvaal: secretary Siamese legation, 1898-1901: order White Elephant of Siam, 1897: author of 'Five years in Siam', etc. (Who's Who)

si son Major Nevill Maske'lyne Smyth: obtained V.C. at battle of Khartoum. (Who's Who)

wife nee Dillwyn Llewelyn

wi fa fa Lewis Weston Dillwyn, (1778-1855), F.R.S., well known as a botanist: established Cambrian Pottery works at Swansea: M.P. for Glamorganshire, 1832-41. (Dict.N.Biog.)

infant
3.2.2.

Continued

Continued

39 49

wi fa John Dillwyn Llewelyn, F.R.S., early experimenter in photography.

wi fa si son Traherne Moggridge, author of "Flora of Mentone", "Harvesting Ants", & "Trapdoor Spiders".

wi me bro Christopher Rice Mansel Talbot, 1rst Class Mathematics, Oxford, 1823: Lord Lieutenant of Glamorganshire: M.P.: "Father of the House of Commons" *(Ox. Req)*

infant

wi me me si son William Henry Fox Talbot, (1800-1877), F.R.S.: independent inventor of photography, his (wet) processes, talbotype, etc., being those which have survived in various forms. He also discovered the direct method of printing by the autotype process. A distinguished mathematician, he furthermore was among the earliest interpreters of cuneiform writing: M.P. for Chippenham 1833-4. (Dict.N.Biog.)

2/4/14/5/17

Raphael Meldola, (b. 1849), F.R.S., professor of chemistry in Finsbury Technical College; discoverer of many new products and processes in the manufacture of coal-tar dyes; also well known as a naturalist, has been president of the Entomological Soc., and of the Essex Field Club. (Who's Who)

fa fa Raphael Meldola, (1754-1828) invited to London on account of his fame as a theologian in 1805, to preside as High Rabbi over the London congregation of British Jews belonging to the Spanish and Portuguese community; author of many theological works of high merit in their time.

(Dic. N. Biog.)

fa bro David Meldola, succeeded his father as chief of the community though not given ^{the usual} such high rank; author of some theological works.

me bro Joseph Abraham, founded a large and successful firm in Bristol; took a prominent part in municipal affairs, & became the first Jewish mayor of Bristol.

fa si son Abram de Sola, erudite scholar, and author of some theological works; professor of Oriental literature in McGill College, Montreal; the only Jewish Divine ever invited to open congress by the U.S. government.

me bro son Harry Abraham, achieved distinction as a man of business, and as councillor and mayor of Southampton.



f54
41 (51)

[Louis C. Miall, (b. 1842) F.R.S., Prof. of Biology, University, Leeds; Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Inst.; Pres. Zool. Sec. British, Ass., 1897; author of Memoirs and books on Natural History. (Who's Who)]

fa James Goodeve Miall, (Rev.) Chairman of Congregational Union.

fa bro Edward Miall, (1809-1881) independent minister at Leicester 1834; established and edited "The Nonconformist", 1841; M.P. Rochdale, 1852-7; Bradford, 1869-74; endeavoured to obtain disestablishment of church. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me bro Charles Mackenzie, a wellknown Haymarket actor; (stage name Henry Compton)

me bro son Sir Morell Mackenzie, (1837-1892) the celebrated physician specialist on diseases of the throat. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me bro son Sir Stephen Mackenzie, (b. 1844) well known physician, senior physician London Hospital; consulting physician Poplar Hospital, etc. (Who's Who)

son Stephen Miall, first in solicitor's examination; Clement's Inn and "Daniel Reardon" prizeman, 1896; 1st. class honours LL.B. and LL.D., London.

f55 42 (52)

[Henry Alexander Miers, (b. 1858) D.Sc., F.R.S., Waynflete Prof.
of Mineralogy, Oxford, since 1895; Fellow of Eton; has publish-
ed many scientific papers, "Mineralogy" etc. (Who's Who)

fa me fa Francis Place, (1771-1854), radical reformer and writer;
started life as leather breeches-maker; succeeded in getting
the laws against combinations of workmen repealed. (Dict.N.Biog)

fa fa John Miers, (1789-1879), F.R.S., engineer and botanist;
accompanied Lord Cochrane to Chile, 1818; made collections of
birds, insects and plants; author of many scientific papers.

(Dict.N. Biog.)

fa Francis Charles Miers, engineer and successful man of
business.

bro Edward John Miers, zoologist; author of a volume on Brachy-
ura in Challenger Reports etc.

Harlow

bro son Arthur William Newton, scholar of Trinity Coll.
Cambridge; H.M. inspector of schools.

Continued

~~Newton~~ *(continued)* 44
bro son Francis James Newton, (b. 1857), C.M.G.; treasurer of Southern Rhodesia, 1902; sometime administrator of British Bechuanaland, and colonial secretary British Honduras and Barbadoes. (Who's Who)

bro son Henry Alfred Newton, scholar of Magdalen Coll. Cambridge.

Slip 25 Norton
me bro son Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st. Baron Houghton, (1809-1885); M.P. for Pontefract, 1837; ^{distinguished in literary society;} author of ~~many~~ poems *and critical essays.* Did much to secure Copyright Act; assisted in the preparation of "The Tribune", 1836; established the "Philobiblon Soc." 1853. (Dict. N. Biog) Life by Wemy Reid, 2 vols.

me bro son son Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, 1st. earl of Crewe, son of Lord Houghton; Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95. (Who's Who)

me sl son Marmaduke Wyvile, M.P. for Richmond.

Northbrook Park, see Baring



55

Robert Harris Inglis **Palgrave**, F.R.S. (b. 1827), economist and statistician; editor of the "Economist," also of "Dictionary of Political Economy."—"Who's Who."]

me fa, Dawson **Turner**, F.R.S. (1775-1858), botanist and antiquary.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 57, 334.] His *fa bro*, Joseph **Turner**, was senior wrangler 1768.

fa, Sir Francis **Palgrave** (1788-1861) (son of Meyer **Cohen**, adopted the name Palgrave in 1823), historian; deputy keeper H.M. Records; assisted in their publication. Author of the "Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth," 1832; "History of England and Normandy," 1851; and other works; greatly promoted study of mediaeval history; knighted, 1832.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 43, 107.]

me, Elizabeth, *née* Dawson **Turner**, greatly assisted her husband in his literary work.—[Unpublished information.]

me bro, Dawson William **Turner** (1815-1885), philanthropist and educational writer; Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, D.C.L., 1862.

bro, Francis Turner **Palgrave** (1824-1897), poet and art critic; first class *lit. hum.*; prof. of poetry at Oxford; editor of "Golden Treasury"; author of many critical essays and other publications.—["Dict. N. Biog.," Supp. 3, 242.]

bro, W. Gifford **Palgrave** (1826-1888), traveller and diplomatist; at twenty years of age gained first class *lit. hum.* at Oxford, and second class *math.*; became Roman Catholic, and travelled as Jesuit missionary in Syria and Arabia, assuming disguise for the purpose. Author of "A Year's Journey through Eastern and Central Arabia." Severed his connection with the Jesuits in 1865, and thenceforward served as English diplomatist in various distant countries.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 43, 109.]

bro, Sir Reginald F. D. **Palgrave**, K.C.B. (1829-1904), Clerk of the House of Commons. Author of "Oliver Cromwell the Protector," &c.—["Who's Who."]

me si son, Sir Joseph Dalton **Hooker**, F.R.S. (see separate genealogy above).

56_a follows.

(1848)

(F.R.S. (b. 1840))

Lawrence Parsons, 4th Earl of Rose DCL, LL.D. Camb & Dublin, ^{Chancellor} of University of Dublin, author of memoirs of heat of moon & stars based on experiments with the famous reflecting telescope made by his father, and on other subjects.

Father

(1800-1867)

Fa. William Parsons 3rd Earl of Rose Pres: R.S. & constructor of the great reflecting telescope at Parsons town, and first discoverer of the means of nebulae and other ^{celestial} phenomena [Dict: N. Biogr]

(b. 1854)

bro Charles Algernon Parsons F.R.S. D.Sc., ^{a director} Proprietor of the Electrical and Engineering works, especially notable in their connection with turbine ^{the development of} navigation.

omit the line
beneath the name

Flinders Petrie

247

William Matthew ~~Flinders~~ Petrie, (b. 1853), D.C.L., Litt.D., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.R.A., Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University Coll., London, since 1892; principals discoveries: Greek settlements at Naucratis and Daphnae, prehistoric Egyptian at Koptos and Naqada, inscription of Israelite war at Thebes; kings of the earliest dynasties at Abydos; has published many works relating to these subjects. (Who's Who and Encyc. Britt.)

fa fa fa Martin Petrie, Commissary-General, good administrator.

fa fa William Petrie, Commissary-General.

me fa Matthew Flinders, (1774-1813), naval captain; assisted George Bass to survey the coast of New South Wales and Van Diemens Land, 1795-1800; in command of the Investigator and afterwards of the Porpoise and Cumberland made the first survey of a large part of the Australian Coast, 1801-3. (Dict. N.Biog.)

fa William Petrie, civil engineer; first exhibitor of electric light on a large scale, 1848; inventor of various apparatus for that and chemical industries.

me Ann Flinders (Petrie), writer of some books and articles popularizing mineralogy, about 1840; learned both Hebrew and Greek single-handed.

f.62 4858

Percival Spencer Umfreville Pickering, (b. 1858), F.R.S.; director of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm; investigator in chemical physics; editor of Memoirs of Anna Maria Pickering and author of 150 papers on chemical and physical subjects. (Who's Who)

fa *fa* Edward Rowland Pickering, founded a successful firm of solicitors in London.

me *fa* John Spencer Stanhope, F.R.S. and Membre de l'Institut at 28 years of age; a man of considerable classical attainments and author of "Plataea and Olympia", and other topographical studies in Greece.

me *me* Elizabeth, née Coke; a woman of considerable artistic ability.

me *me* *fa* Thomas William Coke, of Holkham, created Earl of Leicester (1752-1842), M.P. for Norfolk 1776-1806, and 1807-32; favoured protection and parliamentary reform; introduced modern methods into agriculture, and the improvement of stock. *a famous* (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa Percival Andrée Pickering, fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Q.C., judge of passage court; attorney-general for County Palatine; author of classical essays and works on parliamentary law.

Jones

f63
59
49

me Anna Maria Wilhelmina, née Spencer Stanhope, a woman of decided literary and classical ability; author of "Memoirs" recently published.

fa bro Edward Hayes Pickering, Captain of Montem, Eton; fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; died young.

me bro Sir Walter Thomas William Spencer Stanhope, K.C.B.; (b.1827), 1st. class Mathematics, Oxford, 1848; M.P. West Riding of Yorkshire, S. division, 1872-80, and 1882-90.

(Who's Who)

me bro John Roddam Spencer Stanhope, an artist of some reputation.

si Mary Evelyn de Morgan, an artist of great ability.

si Anna Maria Diana Wilhelmina Stirling, author of various novels and tales under the name of Percival Pickering.



(60)

5/10

Sir William Ramsay, (b. 1852), K.C.B., L.L.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.C.S., Prof. of chemistry, University Coll., London, since 1887; sometime Prof. of chemistry and Principal of University Coll., Bristol; has published numerous important scientific papers. (Who's Who)

fa fa William ^{a/}Ramsay, manufacturing chemist; first made acetic acid from wood; discovered bichrome; President of the first chemical society, Glasgow, 1796, which was merged in the Glasgow Philosophical Society, 1802.

fa bro Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, (1814-1891), F.R.S., Prof. of Geology, University Coll., London, 1847; Director-general of the Geological Survey, 1871. (Dict. N. Biog.)

mo bro Robert Robertson, editor of London paper (daily) about 1835.



(61)

Rayleigh Lord, see Strutt

f.66
62
52

[Clement Reid, F.R.S., district geologist on survey of England and Wales; author of many works on geology. (Who's Who)]

si Margery Anna Reid, B.Sc., London; science mistress at ladies' Coll., Cheltenham; very successful as a teacher.

me bro son Harold Leslie Barnard, surgeon, and inventor of apparatus for testing blood pressure.

me me bro Michael Faraday, (1791-1867) famous chemist and electrician; started his scientific career as assistant to Sir Humphry Davy. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me fa bro George Barnard, landscape artist and author of many books on drawing and painting.

me fa bro son Frederick Barnard, (1846-1896), artist and caricaturist; illustrator of Dickens and contributor to Punch, etc.

(Dict. N. Biog.)



f.67
63

Sir Henry Enfield **Roscoe**, F.R.S., Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L., professor of chemistry Owens College, Manchester, 1857-87; president Society of Chemical Industry, 1881; of Chemical Society, 1882; M.P. for S. division of Manchester, 1885-95; president of Brit. Assoc., 1887; Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, 1896-1902; knighted, 1884; author of many memoirs and works on chemistry.—["Who's Who."]

fa fa, William **Roscoe** (1753-1831), historian, poet, and philanthropist; author of "Lives of Lorenzo de' Medici and of Leo X.," and of several volumes of verse; M.P. for Liverpool, 1806-7; promoter and first president of its Royal Institution.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 49, 222.]

fa, Henry **Roscoe** (1800-1836), biographer, including life of his father.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 49, 221.]

fa bro, Thomas **Roscoe** (1791-1871), miscellaneous writer and translator.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 49, 222.]

fa bro, William Stanley **Roscoe**, poet.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 49, 225.]

fa bro, Robert **Roscoe**, poet, "King Alfred."

me, Maria, *née* **Fletcher**, artist and authoress, "Life of Vittoria Colonna."

me si, Harriet **Fletcher**, authoress of "Tales for Children."

fa bro son, William Caldwell **Roscoe** (1822-59), poet and essayist.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 49, 225.]

fa si son, William Stanley **Jevons**, F.R.S. (1835-1882), economist and logician; professor of logic and political economy at Owens College, 1866-79; at University College, London, 1876-80; influential writer.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 29, 374.]

me si son, Rt. Hon. Charles **Booth**, P.C., F.R.S., q.v.

me si son, Charles **Crompton** (see p. 9).

me si son, Henry **Crompton** (see p. 9).

Edward John Routh, (b. 1831), Sc. D., Camb., Sc.D., (hon.), Dublin, LL.D., (hon.) Glasgow, F.R.S., senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman, 1854; Adams prize 1877; has had 27 senior wranglers and more than 40 Smith's prizemen among his pupils. Author of several books on theoretical Dynamics and of many Mathematical papers. (Who's Who)

fa Sir Randolph Isham Routh, (1782-1858), Commissary general in the army; saw much foreign service, and was senior commissariat officer at Waterloo; K.C.B., 1848. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me bro Hon. Jean Thos. Taschereau, judge of the King's bench in Canada.

me bro son His Eminence Elzear Alexandre Taschereau, (b. 1820) son of the above; Cardinal Priest of the Roman Catholic Church, and Archbishop of Quebec.

me bro son Hon. Henri Thomas Taschereau, (b. 1841) judge of the supreme court of Canada.

me bro son Hon. Henri Elzear Taschereau, (b. 1836), judge of the supreme court of Canada; author of many works on law. (The accounts of the Taschereau family taken from "Canadian Men and Women of the Time")

(1/2 bro) fa son C. H. F. Routh, eminent physician in London.

fa son son Amand J. McC. Routh, M.D., F.R.C.P., obstetric physician to Charing Cross Hosp., consulting obstetric physician to the Samaritan free Hosp. for Women, to the St. Marylebone General Dispensary, and to St. John's Hosp., Twickenham; author of numerous papers and articles on Midwifery and Gynaecology.
(Who's Who)

Cope



f69
65
54

Dukinfield Henry Scott, (b. 1854), F.R.S., Hon. Keeper Jodrell Lab., Royal Gardens, Kew: botanical sec. of the Linnean Soc.: president of the Royal Microscopical Soc.: author of "An Introduction to Structural Botany", "Studies in Fossil Botany", and various papers in Phil. Trans., etc. (Who's Who)

fa fa fa Thomas Scott, (1747-1821), chaplain of Lock Hosp., London, afterwards rector of Aston Sandford: produced in weekly parts from 1788-92 a commentary on the Bible; author of many other religious writings. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa fa Thomas Scott, (1780-1835), Queen's College, Cambridge: author of many religious works. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa Sir George Gilbert Scott, (1811-1878), R.A., architect; restoring architect to Ely, Hereford, Lichfield, Salisbury and Ripon cathedrals: architect of India, Home and Colonial offices, the Nicolaikirche at Hamburg, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, etc.: pres. Royal Inst. Brit Architects, 1873-6: Prof. of architecture, R.A. from 1868. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa bro Thomas Scott, (Rev.) 11th. wrangler.

fa bro Ven. Melville H. Scott, archdeacon of Stafford

bro George Gilbert Scott, architect of Roman Catholic Cathedral, Norwich: head of Moral Science Trip., Cambridge: Burney Prize Essay: author of "History of English Church Architecture".

(Who's Who)

bro son Giles Gilbert Scott, architect of New Liverpool Cathedral, chosen by competition at the age of 22.

bro son Henry George Scott, director of mines and geology to the Siamese Government at the age of 24.

fa bro son Canon Thomas Scott, (b. 1831), Whewell University prizeman: 1st. in 1st. class Moral Science Trip., 1854.

(Who's Who)

fa bro son The Ven. Edwin A. Scott, archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

fa fa bro son son Charles Scott, Bishop of N. China.

Robert Henry Scott, (b. 1833) D.Sc., F.R.S., classical scholar Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1853: 1st. Senior Mod. Exp. physics, 1855; superintendent Meteorological Office 1867-1900. (Who's Who)

fa fa John Pendred Scott, resident at the court of Oude, friend of Warren Hastings.

me fa Charles Brodrick, archbishop of Cashel, Ireland.

fa James Smyth Scott, gold medallist Trin. Coll., Dublin.

me bro William John Brodrick, Dean of Wells, 7th. Viscount Middleton.

bro Charles Brodrick Scott, senior classic Cambridge, 1848, headmaster of Westminster School.

bro James George Scott, Archdeacon of Dublin, Chancellor of St. Patrick's, Dublin.

bro Edward Ashley Scott, fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

bro son George Digby Scott, 1st. class classical tripos, Cambridge

bro son Charles William Scott, engineer Irish Lights Board.

fa bro son Edward William Scott, general Bengal artillery; for many years secretary to the military board Bengal.

me bro son William Brodrick, 8th. Viscount Middleton, ^{late} Lord Lieutenant of Surrey.

me bro son George C. Brodrick, (d. 1903), D.C.L., Warden of Merton Coll., Oxford; brilliant college career; connected with the "Times", 1860-73. (Who's Who)

me si son Charles Brodrick Bernard, Bishop of Tuam, Ireland.

me bro so son William St. John Brodrick, P.C., secretary of State for war 1900-3; subsequently for India. (Who's Who)

(68)

584

Thomas Roscoe Rede Stebbing, (Rev.), (b. 1835), F.R.S., naturalist; authority on Crustacea; prepared the report on the Amphipoda of the "Challenger" expedition; author of many works on natural history. (Who's Who)

fa Henry Stebbing, (1799-1883), D.D., F.R.S., poet, preacher, and historian; editor of the "Atheneum" almost from its commencement, 1828; published a continuation to Hume and Smollet's history, "Lives of the Italian Poets" etc.

(Dict. N. Biog.)

me bro Willaim Griffin, Vice-Admiral.

bro William Stebbing, scholar of Lincoln Coll., scholar and fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford, 1st. class mods., 1852, 1st. class lit. hum. 1853, 1st. class law and history, 1854; for nearly 30 years on the staff of the Times as leader writer, and second to the late Mr. Delane in the editorship. (Who's Who)

(68 a) follows

G. Johnstone Stoney ^{D. Sc., (b. 1826)} F.R.S. Prof. of Natural philosophy in Queen's University, Ireland. Treatise on the physical constitution of the human skin, on the internal motions of gases, and other ve. [Who's Who]

Major Sir Bindon Blood K.C.B. Commander of forces in Punjab, distinguished in the Boer Expedition & the Boer war. [Who's Who]

Major William Bindon Blood Professor of Engineering, author of professional papers

Bro Bindon Blood Stoney ^{Prof. D.} ~~Prof.~~ F.R.S. ^{especially of Marine & mechanical operations} Engineer, & numerous engineering works, and publications. [Who's Who]

Sir Sam. Maurice Fitzgerald Professor of Engineering Queen's Coll: Belfast

Sir Sam. George Francis Fitzgerald ^{F.R.S.} (1851-1903) Professor of natural & exper. philosophy, principal of school of Engineering Dublin University. His scientific writings have been edited by J. Larmor, M.A. F.R.S. [Who's Who of 1898]

Sam. Gerald Stoney one of the principal engineers in the works of the Parsons Co. of steam turbine reputation.



69 74

Chann

Lieut.-General Sir Richard **Strachey**, R.E. (retired 1875), G.C.S.I., F.R.S., LL.D. Camb. Sec. Govt. Central Provinces of India during mutiny, 1857-8; public-works Sec. to Govt. of India, 1862; legislative member of Gov. Gen.'s Council, 1869-70; Member of Council of India, 1875-89; acting financial member of Gov. Gen.'s Council, 1878; chairman of East Indian Rly. from 1889; chairman of Meteorol. Council from 1883; pres. R. Geograph. Soc., 1888-90; royal medal of Royal Society, 1897. *Publications*:—"Lectures on Geography"; "Finances and Public Works of India" (jointly with his brother, Sir John S.); various scientific memoirs.—["Ency. Brit.," 33, 1; "Who's Who."]

Noteworthy kinsfolk in near degrees, ascending and collateral.

fa fa, Sir Henry **Strachey** (1736-1810), private sec. to Lord Clive in India; joint under-sec. of state for the Home department, 1782; *cr.* baronet, 1801; F.S.A.—["Dict. N. Biog.," Supp. 3, 364.]

me fa, Lieut.-Gen. **Kirkpatrick** (1754-1812), orientalist; military sec. to Marquess Wellesley; Resident at Poona; translated Persian works, expert in Oriental tongues and in manners, customs and laws of India.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 31, 222.]

fa, Edward **Strachey** (1774-1832), chief examiner of correspondence to the India House, the other two being Peacock and James Mill (secretaries' work, writing despatches, &c.).

fa bro, Sir Henry **Strachey**, Bart. (1772-1858), distinguished Indian civilian, described by James Mill ("Hist. Brit. India," 6, ch. 6) as "the most intelligent of the Company's servants."

fa bro, Richard **Strachey**, Resident at Lucknow and Gwalior.

me si, Isabella Barbara **Buller**, well known in her day as a centre of literary and political society.

bro, Sir John **Strachey**, G.C.S.I., eminent Indian statesman; Lieut.-Governor of the N.W. Provinces; financial member of Gov. Gen.'s council; Member of Council of India. *Publications*:—"Finance and Public Works of India," 1882 (jointly with his brother, Sir Richard S.); "Hastings and the Rohilla War," 1892; "India," 1888, third ed., 1903.—["Ency. Brit.," 33, 1; "Who's Who," 1904.]

bro, Colonel Henry **Strachey**, Thibetan explorer, gold medal of R. Geograph. Soc., 1852.

bro, Sir Edward **Strachey**, Bart. (d. 1904), author of "Hebrew Politics in the Time of Sargon and Sennacherib."

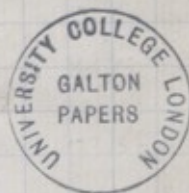
bro, George **Strachey** (1873-90), Chargé d'Affaires and Minister Resident at Dresden.

bro son, Sir Arthur **Strachey** (1858-1901) [son of Sir John S. and of Katherine, dau. of George **Batten**], Chief Justice Allahabad *et.* 39, *d. et.* 43.

bro son, John St. Loe **Strachey** (b. 1860) [son of Sir Edward S. and Mary, sister of John Addington **Symonds**, writer and critic], editor of the *Spectator*.—"Who's Who."]

me si son, Charles **Buller** (1806-1848), distinguished politician, sent as secretary with Lord Durham to Canada, 1838, Chief Poor-law Commissioner.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 7, 246.]

me si son, Sir Arthur **Buller**, judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta.



Continued

(Strachey Continued)

475
40

Noteworthy kinsfolk in more remote degrees of ancestry.

fa fa bro, John **Strachey**, Archdeacon of Suffolk, Prebendary of Llandaff, preacher at the Rolls, LL.D. Camb., F.S.A.

fa fa fa fa, John **Strachey**, F.R.S. (1671-1743), geologist, said to have first suggested theory of stratification in his work "Observations on Different Strata of Earths and Minerals," 1727.—["Dict. N. Biog.," Supp. 3, 364.]

Wife, and her kinsfolk, ascending and collateral.

wife, Jane Maria, née **Grant**, 2nd wife, authoress of "Lay Texts," "Poets on Poets," "Memoirs of a Highland Lady," &c.—["Who's Who," 1904.]

wife's fa fa, Sir J. P. **Grant** (1774-1848), Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Calcutta.—["Dict. N. Biog.," 22, 398.]

wife's fa, Sir J. P. **Grant**, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (1807-1893), Indian and Colonial Governor; Member of Council; Lieut.-Governor of Central Provinces of India; Lieut.-Governor of Bengal; Governor of Jamaica (1866-1873).—["Dict. N. Biog.," Supp. 3, 341.]

wife's me bro son, Sir Trevor Chichele **Plowden**, K.C.S.I., Resident at Kashmir, Hyderabad and Baghdad.

wife's me bro son, Sir Henry Meredith **Plowden**, Senior Judge of chief court, Punjab (1880-94).—["Who's Who," 1904.]

Descendants.

son, Giles Lytton **Strachey**, scholar Trin. Coll., Cambridge, Chancellor's medal for English verse.

son, Oliver **Strachey**, Eton scholarship.

son, James Beaumont **Strachey**, scholarship at St. Paul's School.

da, Joan Pernel **Strachey**, lecturer on old French at Royal Holloway College.

da, Marjorie Colville **Strachey**, prize offered in 1904 by the British Ambassador in Paris to all undergraduates, male and female, of all colleges in Great Britain for examination in French; scholarship Royal Holloway College in 1904.

Mann
Slip 33



(71) 58

Aubrey Strahan, (b. 1852), F.R.S., district geologist on the Geological Survey of England and Wales; author of Geological Survey Memoirs on Chester, Bhyl, Flint, Isle of Purbeck, Weymouth, South Wales Coal field, etc., and contributions to scientific journals. (Who's Who)

me fa George Fisher, General R.A. and knighted. Commandant of Woolwick Arsenal.

bro George Strahan, 2nd. for Pollock Medal at Addiscombe: late superintendent of the great Trigonometrical Survey of India: Colonel Bengal Engineers.

bro Charles Strahan, Lieutenant-General Bengal Engineers: late Surveyor-General of India.

omit si son Ralph Hawtrey, 18th. wrangler: 10th. in Civil Service competitive exam, 1903.

fa bro son Herbert Kynaston, (b. 1835), D.D., Camden medallist and Browne medallist, 1855: bracketed senior classic, 1857: fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1858: Principal of Cheltenham Coll. 1874-88: Professor of Greek and Classical Literature, University of Durham, 1889. (Who's Who)

Crane

John William Strutt, 3rd. Baron Rayleigh, (b. 1842), D.C.L. (hon. Oxon), LL.D., F.R.S., Hon. C.E., Sc. D. (Cambridge and Dublin), Order of Merit; professor of Natural Philosophy, Royal Inst., since 1887; senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman, 1865; prof. of experimental physics, Cambridge, 1879-84; author of "Theory of Sound" and many scientific papers. (Who's Who and Encyc. Britt.)

bro Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt, successful land-agent and surveyor.

me si son Ronald Montague Burrows, (b. 1867), professor of Greek in the University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire.

(Who's Who)

son Hon. Robert John Strutt, (b. 1875), science fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; has done original work on Radium, etc. (Who's Who)

me fa bro Major-General Edward Vicars, R.E., distinguished himself under Lord John Hay on north coast of Spain, and received brevet majority and Spanish orders for gallantry in action before San Sebastian in 1836; selected for special duty with the fleet in 1854: taken ill on the way out and retired on full pay.

wife nee Balfour.

Sir John Isaac Thornycroft, (b. 1843), LL.D., F.R.S., vice-president of Inst. of Naval Architecture, etc., founded ship-building works at Chiswick, 1866: introduced improvements in naval architecture and marine engineering, which have promoted the development of high speeds at sea. (Who's Who)

me fa John Francis, (1780-1861), sculptor, pupil of Chantrey: exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1820-56: works include busts of Miss Horatio Nelson, Queen Victoria, Prince Albert and the Duke of Wellington. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa Thomas Thornycroft, (1815-1885), sculptor: executed the group of Commerce on the Albert Memorial and other statues. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me Mary Thornycroft, (1814-1895), sculptor: (Dict. N. Biog.)

bro Willaim Hamo Thornycroft, R.A., (b. 1850), sculptor: his works include national monument to Gen. Gordon in Trafalgar Square and in Melbourne: John Bright in Rochdale: Lord Granville in House of Parliament and very many others. (Who's Who)

(75) 60 679

Charles Sissmore Tomes, (b. 1846), M.A., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., late lecturer on dental anatomy at Dental Hosp. of London; Crown nominee on General Medical Council, 1898, etc.; author of papers on odontology in Phil. Trans. etc., 6 editions translated into French and German, and of a "Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative." (Who's Who)

fa Sir John Tomes, (1815-1895), F.R.S., F.R.C.S., dental surgeon invented dental forceps, ^{memorized on} ~~and studied~~ histology of bone and teeth; delivered lectures at Middlesex Hosp. which marked new era in dentistry; induced Royal College of Surgeons to grant licence in dental surgery: one of the chief founders of the odontological Soc., 1856, and of the Dental Hosp., 1858: secured passing of Dentists Act, 1878: wrote well-known treatise on "Dental Surgery" and other works. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa bro Robert Fisher Tomes, (1824-1904), authority on Insectivora and Chiroptera: edited Bell's British Quadrupeds: wrote natural history sections for his own and neighbouring county histories: did much work on geology of Lias and Oolite especially corals: made fine collections of British birds, small mammals and corals, the two latter purchased for large sums by the British Museum; was long chairman of Board of Guardians, and of Highway Board; an active and influential magistrate.

me bro George Sibley, C.E.I., without influence went out to India as a civil engineer: rose to be chief engineer of East Indian Rail, and did much important work in bridge building.



73

(6.)

William Thomson, ^{or} ~~Baron~~ Kelvin: ¹⁸⁹² ~~well known~~ ^{Emmett mathematical}
 physicist, ^{FRS} P.C., O.M., ^{as numerous other distinctions} ~~C.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., M.D.,~~
~~F.R.S., F.R.S.E.~~, inventor of mirror galvanometer, & of siphon
 recorder in connection with submarine telegraphy, & of a mariner's
 compass, etc.: acted as electrical engineer for many submarine
 cables: ~~has been~~ president of British Ass. 1871, of Royal
 Soc. 1890-5, & four times of Royal Soc., Edinburgh: author
 of numerous mathematical & physical memoirs. (Who's Who ^{Encyc} ~~Britt~~)

fa James Thomson, (1786-1849). Son of a small farmer
 in Co. Down: commenced the study of mathematics on his
 own initiative: became professor of mathematics ~~first~~
 at ~~the Academical Institution~~, Belfast, 1815: then at ^{University of}
 Glasgow, 1832. Also a good classical scholar & astronomer:
 wrote text-books on mathematical subjects, which were for many
 years the authorized text-books of the Commissioners of
 National Education in Ireland. (Dict.N.Biog.)

bro James Thomson, (1822-1892) F.R.S., hon. LL.D., Glasgow
 & Dublin: professor of civil engineering first at Queen's Coll.
 Belfast, 1857-73, then at Glasgow, 1873-89. Invented the
 "vortex water wheel" 1850; ^{numerous memoirs on physical investigations} (Dict.N.Biog. & Encyc. Britt.)

bro John Thomson, died young, having contracted hospital
 fever, when completing his course of medical study at Glasgow:
 considered as able as his brothers.

Si son James Thomson Bottanley FRS q v

Si son George King. Actuary and mathematician, author of many original papers and
 of an authoritative work on actuarial subjects.

76
12

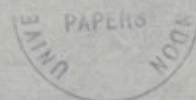
James William Helenus Trail, (b.1851), F.R.S., regius professor of botany, University of Aberdeen, since 1877: travelled in N. Brazil as naturalist of an exploring expedition, 1873-5: has been largely occupied in the administrative work of the University & of other educational bodies in N. Scotland: has published numerous papers on botanical & zoological subjects in scientific journals. (Who's Who)

fa Samuel Trail, LL.D., D.D., (both hon.): obtained Hutton scholarship in Aberdeen as the most distinguished graduate of his year, 1825: professor of systematic theology, University of Aberdeen, 1867: moderator of Church of Scotland, 1874.

me bro Hercules Scott, LL.D., professor of moral philosophy in the King's College & University, Old Aberdeen, 1820-1860: said to have taken a large part in the administration of the University.

bro John Arbuthnot Trail, LL.D., writer to the signet in Edinburgh: has taken a prominent part in administrative work connected with the University of Edinburgh, the Church of Scotland, & other public bodies.

me si son David Brown, general on retired list: formerly commissioner in command of lower Burmah.



John Venn, (b. 1834) D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A., fellow of Caius Coll. Cambridge, president 1903:: for many years lecturer on Moral Philosophy at Cambridge author of many works on Logic. and of "A Biographical History of Gonville and Caius Coll." (Who's Who)

fa fa John Venn, (1759-1813) scientific and mechanical interest; one of the first to adopt vaccination, applying it to his own children, and recommending it in the parish in which he was rector (Clapham) in 1800. The principal founder of the church Missionary soc. 1798, the rules of which he sketched out much as they are still retained. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa Henry Venn, (1796-1873) wrangler and fellow of Queens' Coll. Cambridge; for many years secretary and practically manager of the Church Missionary Soc., which under his guidance increased till its income was over £100,000 per annum. Vicar of Drypool 1827; and of St. John's Holloway London 1834-46. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa bro John Venn (1802-1890) wrangler and fellow of Queens' Coll. Cambridge; much practical skill and success in philanthropic schemes in his parish at Hereford where he was vicar of St. Peter's; he started a steam corn mill which was so successful that it led to many other developements in the way of aiding the industrious: e.g. a loan department which by 1848 had advanced some £18,000 to various poor and struggling persons

fa si son, Sir James Fitzjames Stephen (-)
x Distinguished Judge, ^{in early life} Essayist, Journalist, a Reviewer, then legal
member of the Council of the Governor General of India. Author of legal works
[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa ti son, Sir Leslie Stephen (1832-1904) at one time famous as a mountaineer. President
Literary Critic, ^(Editor and) President of the Ethical Society.
Biography. x Editor of the earlier volumes of the Dictionary of National
Biography. Author of many works, including a biography of his brother.
[Who's who, 1898]

An extensive experimental garden for teaching garden allotment and small farm work, etc.

~~fa si sons Sir James Fitzjames Stephen and Sir Leslie Stephen~~
(Vide Biography of former, and Who's Who)

fa fa fa Henry Venn, (1725-1797) an evangelical divine, a man of remarkable energy and force of character; fellow of Queens' Coll. Cambridge, 1749-57; curate of Clapham 1754; vicar of Huddersfield 1759; rector of Yelling 1771-97; author of the Complete Duty of Man. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa fa fa fa Richard Venn (1691-1740) A learned divine; rector of St. Antholin's London, 1725-40; he acquired some prominence by publicly objecting to the appointment of Dr. Rundle, a latitudinarian, to the bishopric of Gloucester, on the ground of unorthodox views. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa si da Emelia Batten, afterwards Mrs. Russell Gurney.

Distinguished by her artistic taste and accomplishments.

Author; Dante's Pilgrim's Progress. [Life by Ellen Gurney]

m6 fa bro Daniel Sykes, (1766-1832). Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Recorder and M.P. for Hull. (F.R.S.) Prominent as an early supporter of the Reform Movement.

m6 fa fa Joseph Sykes, (1723-1805). Large and successful merchant in Hull, where he was the principal founder of the trade in Swedish Iron. Mayor and Sheriff of Hull, and D.L. of the E. Riding.

For further particulars of the Venn family vide "Venn Family Annals" by Dr. John Venn. (Macmillan & Co. 1904)

Reed

f84 79/54

Robert Warrington, (b. 1838), M.A., F.R.S., examiner in agricultural science to the Board of Education, since 1894; professor of rural economy, Oxford, 1894-97; author of 26 papers in the transactions of the Chemical Society, "The Chemistry of the Farm" (17th. edition), and "Lectures on the Rothamsted Experiments", and "Lectures on the Physical Properties of the Soil".

(Who's Who)

fa Robert Warrington, (1807-1867), F.R.S., chemist, pharmacist, and naturalist; founded in 1841, and was for 10 years secretary of the Chemical Soc.; originator of the Aquarium; the author of many papers on chemical and natural history subjects.

(Dict. N. Biog.)

me fa George Jackson, (1792-1861), medical practitioner and inventor; awarded medal by Society of Arts for improvements in an apparatus for obtaining light; invented a dividing machine for ruling micrometers, which is still in use; introduced several improvements into the microscope; and was president of the Royal Microscopical Soc.

bro George Warrington, B.A., first class natural science tripos, Cambridge; died at the age of 33, but before his death made a considerable reputation as an author, critic, teacher and speaker.

fa si son John Brown, C.M.G., civil engineer: engineer-in-chief to Cape Government railways.

(80)

168

General Sir Charles Warren, (b.1840), K.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
 R.E., F.R.S., Administrator & commander-in-chief, Griqualand
 West: commanded troops northern border expedition, 1879:
 H.M. special commissioner & major-general commanding
 Bechuanaland expedition, 1884-5: commanded troops Suakim, 1886:
~~Commissioner Metropolitan Police 1886-9; commanded troops~~
~~Straits Settlements, 1889-94: Thomas district, 1888-9;~~
 lieutenant-general in command of 5th. Div. S. African
 Field Force, 1899-1900: author of works concerning the archae-
 -ology of Jerusalem, the excavations of which together with
 the reconnaissance of Palestine he conducted, 1867-70: also
 of "Oh Veldt in the Seventies", & "The Ancient Cubit &
 Our Weights & Measures" (Who's Who)

fa fa John Warren, (1767-1838), M.A., Dean of Bangor, N.W.

fa fa bro Charles Warren, (1764-1829), Chief justice for Chester
 M.P. for Dorchester.

omit

fa fa bro Henry Warren, (1772-1845), M.A. Senior Opt.,
 Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

fa fa bro Frederick Warren, (1775-1848), vice-admiral:
 defeated Danish Gunboat flotilla in the Belt, 1809: commander-
 -in-chief at the Cape, 1831-4: admiral-superintendent at
 Plymouth, 1837-41. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa fa bro Pelham Warren, ⁽¹⁷⁷⁸⁻¹⁸³⁵⁾ M.D., ~~F.R.C.P.~~, F.R.S., physician
 at St. George's Hosp.: Harveian orator, 1826: physician
 to the King. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa Sir Charles Warren, (1798-1866), K.C.B., Maj. Gen.:
 served in India, 1840-8: in ~~the Crimea~~ China, 1841-4:
 in the Crimea, 1854-6. (Dict.N.Biog.)

81
56
fa bro John Warren, (1796-1852), F.R.S., Mathematician; fellow & tutor of Jesus Coll., Cambridge; chancellor of Bangor. (Dict.N.Biog.)

son Richard Warren, (b.1876), M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; 1st Class honours, Natural Science, Oxford; prize scholarship in anatomy & physiology, London Hosp.; Radcliffe travelling fellow, Oxford; house physician, house surgeon, & senior res. accoucheur, London Hosp.

fa fa bro son Major-General Arthur Frederick Warren, C.B. son of Dr. Pelham Warren. (Who's Who)

fa fa bro son Admiral Richard Laird Warren, commander-in-chief at the Nore & in the West Indies. son of Adm. F. Warren.

fa fa bro son son Sir Pelham Laird Warren, G.C.M.G., consul-general Hankow since 1899, son of Adm. R.L. Warren. (Who's Who)

fa fa fa fa fa Samuel Warren, (1637-1720), Trinity Coll. & St. Alban's Hall, Oxford; vicar of Ashford.

fa fa fa fa Richard Warren, (1687-1848), archdeacon of Suffolk; fellow of Jesus Coll., Cambridge; rector of Cavendish

fa fa fa fa bro John Warren, (1670-1836), D.D., fellow of Queens' Coll., Cambridge; prebendary of St. Peters Exeter, rector of Farrington, Devon.

fa fa fa fa brb William Warren, (1683-1744), LL.D., fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

fa fa fa Richard Warren, (1731-1797), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., fellow of Jesus Coll., Cambridge; physician to George III, & to George, Prince of Wales. (Dict.N.Biog.)

fa fa fa bro John Warren, (1730-1800), D.D., F.R.S., fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge; Bishop of Bangor. (Dict.N.Biog.)

82 187
64

fa fa me fa Peter Shaw, (1694-1763), M.D., F.R.C.P., physician
in ordinary to George II, 1754, & to George III, 1760.

(Dict.N.Biog.)

Also ^{at least} ~~many~~ more distinct relations of the name of Warren.

Supplement
to
the
Index

(83) 178

Bertram Coghill Alan Windle, (b. 1858) president of Queens' Coll., Cork M.D., D.Sc., Dublin, M.Sc. Birmingham, F.R.S., F.S.A., late dean of the medical faculty and professor of anatomy and anthropology, University of Birmingham: author of scientific papers, books on anatomy, anthropology and literature, "Tyson's Pygmies of the Ancients", "Life in early Britian", etc. (Who's Who)

me bro Colonel Kendal Coghill, (b. 1832), C.B., J.P., served in Burmah, 1853-55: adjutant of 2nd. European Bengal Fusiliers during Indian mutiny, 1857-58: commanded 19th. Hussars in Egyptian campaign, 1882. (Who's Who)

me fa Admiral Sir J. Coghill.

me me fa Charles Kendal Bushe, (1767-1843), solicitor-general for Ireland, 1805-22: chief justice of king's bench, 1822-41. (Dict. N. Biog.)

me bro son Seymour Coghill Hort Bushe, (b. 1853), K.C., senior moderator and Berkeley gold medallist: gold medallist in oratory, Dublin: senior Crown prosecutor for county and city of Dublin, 1901. (Who's Who)

me si son Herbert Wilson Greene, well known fellow and lecturer, Magdalen Coll. Oxford: author of version of Rubayat of Omar Khayam, etc.

me si son Francis W. Greene, head brewer of Guinness' brewery. *Am*

me si son Boyle Somerville, commander, R.N., author of

64
(84)

papers on the ethnology of the Polynesian race in the
Anthropological journal.

me si da Edith Oenone Somerville, M.F.H., author of
"Reminiscences of an Irish R.M.", "All on the Irish Shore."
and other ~~books, all~~ humorous novels of exceptional merit.

Horace Bolingbroke Woodward, (B. 1848) F.R.S., F.G.S., assistant director of geological survey of England and Wales: author of "Geology of England and Wales," and other works on Geology. (Who's Who) f.90r 76 85

fa fa Samuel Woodward, (1790-1838), geologist and antiquary: clerk in Gurney's bank Norwich, 1820-38: studied history and archaeology, and formed collection of fossils and antiquities, and published works relating to Norfolk. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa Samuel Lickworth Woodward, (1821-1865), professor of geology and natural history at Royal Agricultural Coll. Cirencester, 1845; first-class assistant in dept. of geology and mineralogy, British Museum, 1848-65. Author of "Manual of the Mollusca" (1851-56), (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa bro Bernard Bolingbroke Woodward, (1816-1869) F.S.A., librarian in ordinary to Queen Victoria at Windsor. (Dict. N. Biog.)

fa bro Henry Woodward, (b. 1832), LL.D., F.R.S., president of Palaeontographical Soc. since 1896; vice-president of Royal Microscopical Soc.; late keeper Geological dept. British Museum (Natural History), author of many works on paleaontology zoology etc. (Who's Who)

bro Bernard Henry Woodward, director of Museum at Perth, W. Australia.

bro Herbert Willoughby Woodward, archdeacon of Magila, Zanzibar.

fa bro son Harry Page Woodward, (b.1858), government geologist for W. Australia, 1887-95.

fa bro son Martin Fountain Woodward, demonstrator of Biology, Royal Coll. of Science: sec. Malacological Soc. (obituary in Nature).

✓ E

Noteworthy families

from Dist. Nat. Bwög. & Who's Who
Other than F.R.S. - collected

by E. M. Alderton & E. Schuster

These have been sent to the
members of each family
for correction. I believe E.M.



~~48A~~
40A

Sir W. Alison Dyke Acland, (b.1847), 2nd Bt., C.V.O.;
A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen, 1896-9; second in command,
Channel Squadron, 1901-2; Superintendent, Gibraltar
Dockyard, 1902-4; Vice-Admiral, 1904.

m. 1887, Emily, da of Viscountess Hambledon and Rt. Hon.
W.H. Smith. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 2 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro 6 si 1

fa bro 5 fa si 2

me bro 4 me si 2

fa fa Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, (1787-1871), 10th Bt., Hon. D.C.L.;
politician and philanthropist. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₄ Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, (1815-1900), K.C.B., F.R.S., 1847,
Hon. M.D., & LL.D., Dublin; Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxf.,
1858-94; President of General Medical Council, 1874-87; friend
of John Ruskin. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Sir T. Dyke Acland, (1809-98), 11th Bt.; P.C., 1883, D.C.L.,
Oxf., 1858; took a leading part in establishing Oxford Local
Exams, 1857-8; published speeches and pamphlets mainly on
agriculture and education. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Sir Henry Cotton, (1821-92), Q.C., Hon. D.C.L., Oxf.;
Lord Justice of Appeal, 1877; Standing Counsel to the Bank of
England, and to Oxford University, 1872. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₃ Theodore Dyke Acland, (b.1851), F.R.C.P.; Physician to St.
Thomas' Hospital and the Brompton Hospital; sent by the Foreign
Office to Egypt, 1883, to deal with cholera; obtained order of

the Medjidie for services there; Medical Officer to the Royal Commission on Vaccination; has written much on current medical questions. [Who's Who]

bro₅ Reginald Acland, (b.1856), K.C., 1904; Recorder of Oxford since 1903; Chairman of Hospital Saturday Fund, 1890-8.

[Who's Who]

bro₆ F.E.D. Acland, (b.1857), late R.A.; well known in the Artillery and Engineering world.

fa bro_{son} Sir Charles Thomas Dyke Acland, (b.1842); Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, and Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1886; Chairman, from its commencement, of Technical Education Committee, Devon County Council, etc. [Who's Who]

fa bro_{son}₃ Arthur H.D. Acland, (b.1847), Hon. Fellow of Balliol; formerly Steward and Senior Tutor, Christchurch; Vice-President, Committee of Council on Education, 1892-5; published "Handbook of Political History of England", etc. [Who's Who]

fa fa + bro_s₂, - his sis₂, 1. Thomas D.; fa + bro_s₅ ~~XXX~~ - his sis₂, 1. T. Dyke, 4. Henry W.; Subject + bro_s₆ (1^x) - his si₁, 1. William A. (subject), 3. Theodore D., 5. Reginald B.D. 6. F.E.D.; fa bro₁ - his sons 3 - his das₂ (2^x), 1. Charles T.D. 3. Arthur H.D.

⁷ Others who died in childhood

Sir Charles Henry Alderson, (b.1831), K.C.B.; late Fellow of All Souls Coll.; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1857-82; Chief Inspector of Schools, 1882-5; Second Charity Commissioner, 1885-1900; Chief Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, 1900-3. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 5

fa bro 2 fa si 2

me bro 1 me si 2

fa fa bro John Alderson, (1757-1829), Physician to Hull Infirmary; published essays on fever, 1788, and on paralysis, 1792.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Sir Edward Hall Alderson, (1787-1857), Judge; Senior Wrangler, 1st Smith's Prizeman and 1st Chancellor's Medallist, 1809; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1830; Baron of Exchequer, 1834.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro, Frederick Cecil Alderson, (b.1836), Canon of Peterborough since 1891 and Rector of Lutterworth since 1893; Hon. Chaplain to the King. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa bro son son Edwin A.H. Alderson, (b.1859), C.B., Brig.General; extra A.D.C. to the King; in command of 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Army Corps since 1903; commanded Mounted Infantry in S.Africa, 1900-1; published "With the Mounted Infantry and Mashonaland Field Force", 1896, "Pink and Scarlet", 1900. [Who's Who]

fa fa bro son Sir James Alderson, (1794-1882), M.D., F.R.C.P.;
President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1867; Physician
Extraordinary to the late Queen, 1874. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son son Sir Henry James Alderson, (b.1835), K.C.B.,
Major-General; late President of Ordnance Committee. [Who's Who]

Josiah G. Alford, (b. 1847), M.A., Camb.; Vicar of Stoke Bishop, Bristol; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral; hon. secretary to the Bishop's Commissioners since 1882; Governor of the Colston Trust since 1887; Surrogate for the Diocese, Diocesan Trustee and Member of Central Council of Diocesan Conferences; Member of the Education Committee for Bristol under the Act of 1902; published several items of church music.

m. Catherine Mary, da of Colonel Leslie, C.B. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 3

No. who reached adul t life bro 3 si 0

fa bro 3 fa si 4

me bro 2 me si 0

fa Charles Richard Alford, (1816-98), D.D., Camb.; late Bishop of Victoria, Hong-Kong; published "First Principles of the Oracles of God", 1856, "Sermons", etc. [Who's Who, 1898]

bro Sir Edward Fleet Alford, (1850-1905), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; partner in the firm of Jardine, Matheson & Co., Hong-Kong; Chairman of the Shanghai General Chamber of Commerce; served on committee appointed by the Government to inquire into the Chinese Indemnity question and the increase of Import Tariff, 1901-2. [Who's Who]

More distant relative

fa fa bro son Henry Alford, (1810-71), Dean of Canterbury; edited Greek Testament, 1849-61; took part in revising the New Testament; first editor of the "Contemporary Review" [Dict. N. Biog.]

4

Sir Archibald Alison, 2nd Bt., (b. 1826), G.C.B., LL.D., General; served in the Crimea; Military Sec. to Sir Colin Campbell, 1857; commanded European Brigade, Ashantee Expedition, 1873-4; commanded Highland Brigade Battle of Tel-el-Kebir; Commander-in-Chief, Egypt, 1882-3; Adjutant-Gen., 1888; Member of Council of India, 1889-99.

m. Jane, da of James Black, Dalmonach.

No. living sons 1 daughters 4

A contributor to "Blackwood's Magazine for many years.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	1
	fa bro	1	fa si	
	me bro		me si	

fa fa Archibald Alison, (1757-1839), minister of episcopal chapel Cowgate, Edinburgh, 1800-39; studied natural history as a disciple of Gilbert White; published essay on "Taste", 1790, and sermons. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro James Gregory, (1753-1821), Professor of Medicine at Edinburgh, 1790, had violent controversies with Dr. Alexander and George Hamilton (managers of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and College of Physicians); published "Conspectus Medicinae Theoreticae", 1780-2, and miscellaneous works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Sir Archibald Alison, 1st Bt., cr., 1852, (1792-1867), historian published work on "Scottish Criminal Laws", 1832-3, "History of Europe", 1833-42. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro. William P. Alison, (1790-1859), M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Oxf.;
Professor of Practice of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1842-56; successfully
advocated legal relief for the destitute of Scotland; published
"Outlines of Physiology", 1831. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa me fa John Gregory, (1724-73), M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of
Medicine at Edinburgh, 1766-73; his works include a "Comparative
View of the State and Faculties of Man with those of the Animal
World", 1766. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro, son George Gregory, (1790-1853), F.R.S., F.R.C.P.;
Physician to Small-pox Hospital, 1824; published "Elements of the
Theory and Practice of Physic", 1820. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro, son William Gregory, (1803-58), M.D., chemist; Professor
of Medicine and Chemistry at King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1839; of
Chemistry at Edinburgh, 1844-58. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro, son Duncan F. Gregory, (1813-44), mathematician; Fellow,
Trin. Coll., Camb.; 1840; first editor of "Cambridge Mathematical
Journal". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa + bro.1 - his sis.4, 1. William P., 2. Archibald; Subject +
bro.1 - his si.1, 1. Archibald (subject); Sons 2 ~~1~~ - das.4.

Sir William Reynell Anson, (b.1843), 3rd Bt., D.C.L.;
 Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Education since 1902;
 Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery since 1904;
 Chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford since 1899; Warden
 of All Souls Coll., Oxf. since 1881; Fellow of All
 Souls, 1867; Fellow of Eton, 1884; Benchet, Inner
 Temple, 1900; Vinerian Reader in English Law, 1874-81;
 Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Oxfordshire, 1894;
 Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 1898-9.
 Published "Principles of the English Law of Contract",
 "Law and Custom of the Constitution: Part I Parliament
 Part II the Crown". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	7
	fa bro	3	fa si	3
	me bro		me si	

fa fa ₄ Sir William Anson, (1772-1847), 1st Bt., K.C.B., General;
 greatly distinguished himself during the Peninsular War.

[Debrett's Peerage]

fa fa bro ₂ Sir George Anson, (1769-1849), G.C.B., General; Col. of
 the 4th Dragoon Guards; established a high military reputation
 in the Peninsular War; Governor of Chelsea Hospital. [Burke's Peer-
 age]

fa fa bro ₈ Frederick Anson, (1779-1867), D.D.; Dean of Chester.

[Burke's Peerage]

me fa Sir Denis Pack, (1772?-1823), K.C.B., Major-General; command-
 ed 71st Foot at the capture of Cape of Good Hope, 1806; served
 in the Walcheren expedition, 1809; decorated for distinguished

conduct in eleven battles in the Peninsula, 1809-14, and for Waterloo, where he commanded a brigade of Picton's division.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₃ George Henry Greville Anson, (1820-98), Rector of Birch, Manchester, 1846-98; Archdeacon of Manchester, 1870-90.

fa bro₄ Sir Archibald E.H. Anson, (b.1826), K.C.M.G., Major-General; Inspector-General of Police, Mauritius, 1858-67; Administrator of Government of the Straits Settlements, 1871-2, 77, and 79; had charge of the expedition in Sungie Ujong, and Negri Sembilan, Malay Peninsula, 1875-6. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa bro, son₂ George Anson, (1797-1857), General; served with the 3rd Guards at Waterloo; Commander-in-Chief in India, 1856.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro, son, son Adelbert J.R. Anson, (b.1840), D.D., Canon of Lichfield since 1898; Bishop of Qu'Appelle, 1884-92. [Who's Who]

fa fa + bros.₇ - his sis.₃, 2.George, 4.William, 8.Frederick;
fa + bros.₃ - his sis.₃, 1.John, {4.Archibald E.A., (3. George H.G.)
Subject + bros.₂ (F) - his sis.₇, 1.William R. (subject);
fa fa bro, son, - his sons₄ - das.₄, 4.Adelbert; fa fa bro, -
his sons₅ (1*) - das.₅, 2.George.

*Others who died in childhood.

Hugh J. Dukinfield Astley, (b. 1856), Litt.D., F.R.Hist.S.,
F.R.S.L., Fellow of the Anthropological Institute;
Hon. Editorial Secretary of the British Archaeological
Association, 1897-1906; Librarian of the British
Numismatic Society, 1903-5.

m. Edith Catherine, da of J. Lowdham Brett

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "Two Norfolk Villages", "On Ornaments, Markings
and Weapons characteristic of the Neolithic Age", "The
Housing Problem in the Country", 1901, etc, and various
articles in the "Journal of Brit. Arch. Assoc.", "The Saga-
book" of the Viking Club, "The Transactions of the R. Soc.
of Lit.", the "Athenaeum", "Guardian", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	1
	fa bro	5	fa si	4
	me bro	5	me si	1

me fa Hugh N. Pearson, (1776-1856), D.D., Dean of Salisbury; author
of biographies of the missionaries, Claudius Buchanan and Christian
Friedrich Schwartz. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Charles Buchanan Pearson, (1807-81), divine; Rector of
Knebworth, 1838; published "Latin Translations of English Hymns",
1862. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Henry Hugo Pierson, (originally Pearson), (1815-73), musician
his greatest work "Jerusalem", an oratorio. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Hugh Pearson, (1817-82), Canon of Windsor; a close friend
of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relative

fa fa fa John Astley, (1730?-87), portrait painter. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell, (b.1857), C.B., Major-General; best known for his brilliant defence of Mafeking, 1899-1900; Inspector-General of cavalry since 1903; organizer of the S.African constabulary; has served with distinction in Zululand, 1888, 13th Hussars; in command of native levies in Ashanti, 1895; as Chief Staff Officer in Matabeleland, 1896-7, etc.

[Who's Who, "Life" by Begbie, Fletcher's "Hero of Mafeking".]



No. who reached adult life	bro	5	si	2
	fa bro	2	fa si	2
	me bro	3	me si	2

fa fa Baden Powell, High Sheriff of Kent; greatly respected Master of the Mercers Co.

me fa William Henry Smyth, (1788-1865), F.R.S., D.C.L., Admiral; contributed many papers to learned publications; obtained the Astronomical Society's medal for "The Cycle of Celestial Objects", 1844. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me Anne Smyth, clever musician, artist and scientist.

fa Baden Powell, (1796-1860), F.R.S., Savilian Professor of Geometry Oxf., 1827-60; well known for his researches on Optics and Radiation; active in university reform. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me Henrietta Powell, (nee Smyth), has "the highest reputation for her varied intellectual attainments, her unremitting energy and indomitable courage", "distinguished as a musician, painter, politician and educationalist."

me bro Sir Warrington W. Smyth, (1817-90), appointed, 1851, Lecturer

on Mining in the School of Mines, and Inspector of Crown Minerals, 1857; Mineral Surveyor to the Duchy of Cornwall, 1852.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Charles Piazzi Smyth, (1819-1900), F.R.S., Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh; Astronomer-Royal for Scotland, 1845-88; published, among numerous other writings, "Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid", 1864. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Sir Henry A. Smyth, (b.1825), K.C.M.G., General; conducted the decisive operations against the rebellion in Zululand, 1888; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, 1890-3. [Who's Who]

a son

bro Baden Henry Baden Powell, (1841-1901), C.I.E.; for some years Judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab; an authority on Indian land tenures; helped to establish the Lahore University.

[Dict. Ind. Biog.]

bro, Warrington Baden-Powell, K.C., Leader of Admiralty Court; Lieut. R.N.R., has passed examination for Master Mariner.

[Who's Who]

bro ₂ Sir George Smyth Baden-Powell, (1847-98), K.C.M.G.; Chancellor's Prize, English Essay, 1876; Joint-Commissioner to inquire into administration of West Indian Colonies, 1882; to arrange details of Maltese Constitution, 1887; appointed to investigate Behring Sea fisheries, 1891, etc.; published works and articles on political and economical questions; M.P., 1885-98

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro ₃ Frank Smyth Baden-Powell, (b.1850), painter and sculptor.

[Who's Who]

bro, -Baden Baden-Powell, (b.1860), Major, Scots Guards; has
invented and made frequent ascents by man-lifting kites; President
of Aeronautical Society, which he refounded; has seen much
active service; A.D.C. to Governor of Queensland, 1888, to Sir
Henry Norman, Queensland, 1889-91. [Who's Who]

J. Richard Bagshawe, (b.1870), R.B.A., artist; first exhibited at Royal Academy, 1897. Chief pictures "In Peril, R.A.", 1902, "The Eve of a Storm, R.A.", 1901, etc.



m. Mildred, da of Thomas Turnbull

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro . 3 si 7

fa bro 4 fa si 5

me bro 7 me si 1

fa fa Henry Ridgard Bagshawe, (1800-70), Q.C., Judge of County Courts; Treasurer, Middle Temple, 1861-2.

me fa Clarkson Stanfield, (1793-1867)^{RA}, marine and landscape painter; became scene-painter at Drury Lane, London; famous for his cloud-forms and marine pictures, especially battle scenes.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa William H. Gunning Bagshawe, (1825-1901), Q.C., Judge of County Courts, 1881; Treasurer of Middle Temple, 1894-5. [Who's Who, 189]

fa bro Edward Gilpin Bagshawe, (b.1829), R.C. Archbishop of Seleucia since 1904; Bishop of Nottingham (R.C.), 1874-1901; published "The Monstrous Evils of English Rule in Ireland, especially since the Union", "Just Principles of Letting Land", etc.

[Who's Who]

me bro George C. Stanfield, (1828-78), painter; exhibited, 1844-76

[Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa me fa John Gunning, (died 1864), C.B., Brigadier Surgeon-General
Inspector-General of Army Hospitals in the Peninsula and at
Waterloo.

me fa fa James Field Stanfield, (died 1824), actor and author;
wrote "Observations on the Guinea Voyage", 1788 and "Guinea
Voyage", 1789 against the slave traffic; had the direction of a
theatrical company in the north of England. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa fa John Gunning, (died 1798), Surgeon to St George's
Hospital; Surgeon-General, 1793. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Alfred Barry, (b.1826), D.D., D.C.L., Oxf., LL.D., Durham; Assistant Bishop in West London, 1897. 4th wrangler, 2nd Smith's Prizeman and 1st class Classical Tripos, Camb., 1848; Fellow, Trin. Coll., Camb., 1848-51; Principal, Cheltenham Coll., 1862-8, King's Coll., London, 1868-83; Primate of Australia, 1884-9.

m. Louisa, da of Rev.T.S.Hughes.

No. living sons 2 daughters

Published "Life and Works of Sir Charles Barry", 1867, "Christianity and Socialism", 1891, "Bampton Lectures", 1892, and other works. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	2
	fa bro	4	fa si	
	me bro	7	me si	7



fa Sir Charles Barry, (1795-1860), R.A., architect; built houses of Travellers' Club, 1829-31; Reform Club, 1837, etc.; gained first premium in Houses of Parliament competition and was occupied in building them, 1840-60, they were finished by Edward M. Barry and Charles Barry. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Charles Barry, (1823-1901), architect; built Dulwich College School, Burlington House (Royal Society, etc.), etc.

bro Edward M. Barry, (1830-80), R.A., 1869; Professor of Architecture at Royal Academy, 1873-80; built Inner Temple Buildings, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Sir John Wolfe-Barry, (b.1836), K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.,

engineer of Tower Bridge, etc.; consulting engineer to several railway companies; Royal Commissioner, Irish Public Works Commission, 1886-90; Estuary of Ribble, 1889-91; Royal Commissioner on Port of London, 1900-2, on London Traffic, 1902; published "The Tower Bridge", 1894, etc. [Who's Who]

Arthur Christopher Benson, (b.1862), Fellow of Magdalene Coll., Camb.; assistant Master at Eton Coll., 1885-1903; author of many works, biographical, poetical and imaginative, which include "Life of Archbishop Benson", 1899, "Rossetti", English Men of Letters Series, 1904, "The Professor, and other Poems", 1900, "The Hill of Trouble", 1903; "The Isles of Sunset", 1904, "FitzGerald", English Men of Letters Series, 1905. [Who's Who]



No. Who reached adult life	bro	si
	fa bro	fa si
	me bro	me si

fa fa Edward White Benson, author and scientific inventor.

me fa William Sidgwick, headmaster, Grammar School, Skipton.

fa me bro Alfred Baker [vide Baker family]

fa me bro Charles Baker [vide Baker family]

fa me bro Thomas Baker [vide Baker family]

fa Edward White Benson, (1829-96), Archbishop of Canterbury; 8th Classic; Senior Chancellor's Medallist; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb. 1853; first headmaster, Wellington Coll., 1859-62. [Dict.N.Biog.]

fa si Ada Benson, headmistress, first of High School, Norwich; first headmistress of High Schools at Oxford and Bedford.

fa si Eleanor Bowes Benson, on the Council of Queen's Coll. and University Coll., London.

me Mary Sidgwick, equal in intellect to her brothers.

me bro Henry Sidgwick, (1838-1900), Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Camb., 1883-1900; 33rd Wrangler, Senior Classic and

first Chancellor's Medallist, 1859; author of "Methods of Ethics", 1874, "Principles of Political Economy", 1883, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]
me bro William Sidgwick, first Class.Mods., 1854; first Class. Litt.Hum., 1856; Fellow and Tutor of Merton Coll., Oxf. [Oxf. Reg.]
me bro Arthur Sidgwick, Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; Reader in Greek, Oxf., since 1894; 2nd Classic and Senior Chancellor's Medallist, Camb., 1863, etc. [Who's Who]

bro Martin White Benson, (1860-78), great promise; gained Goddard scholarship, Winchester at 17.

bro Edward Frederick Benson, (b.1867), the well known novelist; author of "Dodo", 1893, "The Image in the Sand", 1905, etc.; Exhibitioner and Scholar of King's Coll., Camb.; Wortz Student; Prendergast and Craven Student. [Who's Who]

bro Robert Hugh Benson, mission preacher, Community of Resurrection Roman Catholic priest; author of "The Light Invisible", "A City set on a Hill", "By That Authority", etc.

si Mary Eleanor Benson, (d.1890), writer and philanthropic worker; helped to initiate Women's University Settlement.

si Margaret Benson, 1st class, Philosophy, women's examination, Oxf.; has excavated in Egypt; author of "Temple of", "Soul of a Cat", etc.

fa si son Stewart Andrew McDowall, (b.1882), Scholar of Trin.Coll., Camb.; first class in Natural Science Tripos, 1905.

fa si da Katharine Ada McDowall, (b.1880), many contributions to archaeological and antiquarian periodicals

me bro son Nevill V. Sidgwick, Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxf.; first class, Litt.Hum., 1897; first class, Nat.Sc., 1895.

[Oxf. Reg.]

me bro son Frank Sidgwick, Chancellor's English Medallist, Camb., 1901.

me bro son Arthur Hugh Sidgwick, (b.1882), Fellow of University Coll., Oxf.; first class Mods., 1903, first class Litt.Hum., 1905..

[Oxf.Cal.]

me bro da Rose Sidgwick; History Lecturer and Librarian, Somerville Coll., Oxf.; first class, History, Oxf., 1899. [Oxf. Cal.]

More distant relatives

fa fa me son (by 2nd marriage) William Jackson, Fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxf.; Bampton Lecturer; eminent as a preacher.

fa fa me son son William Hatchett Jackson, man of science; lecturer at St John's and Keble Colleges Oxf.; Curator of the Radcliffe Library.

me fa bro son Alfred Sidgwick, (b.1850), author of "Fallacies", 1883, "Distinction and the Criticism of Belief", 1892, "The Use of Words in Reasoning", 1901, etc. [Who's Who]

me me bro son Ernest Crofts, (b.1847), R.A.; Keeper of the Royal Academy. [Who's Who]

Arthur W. a Beckett, (b.1844), F.J.I., Hon. D.C.L., Oxf.; barrister, journalist, novelist, and dramatist; on staff of "Punch", 1874-1902; editor, "Sunday Times", 1891-5; Vice-Chairman of Society of Authors, 1902-6; President, Institute of Journalists, 1900-1.

m. 1876, Susannah, da of F.B.Winslow, M.D.

No. living sons 2 daughters 0

Published "Fallen amongst Thieves", 1869, "The a Beckett a Becketts of Punch", 1903, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	2
	fa bro	3	fa si	5
	me bro		me si	1

fa Gilbert Abbott a Beckett, (1811-56); on original staff of "Punch"; for many years leader writer for the "Times" and "Morning Herald"; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1849; author of more than fifty plays. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Sir William a Beckett, (1806-69); Chief Justice of Victoria, 1857; wrote several biographical, poetical and legal works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Gilbert Arthur a Beckett, (1837-91); journalist and author of plays; on the staff of "Punch", 1879. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Sir Albert a Beckett, (1840-1904); assistant Accountant General to the Army, 1904; appointed to the War Office, 1858; acted as private secretary to several successive ministers.

[Who's Who, 1905.]

M. Barbara Betham-Edwards, (b.), poet, novelist, and writer on French rural life; published "Dr. Jacob", "Kitty", "The Lord of the Harvest", "France of To-Day", "Home Life in France", "The Golden Bee" (poems), etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro

si

fa bro 6? fa si 3?

me bro 6? me si 5 or 6

me fa bro Sir William Betham, (1779-1853), Ulster King-at-Arms, 1820; published "Etruria Celtica", 1842, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa si Matilda Betham, (1776-1852), miniature painter and woman of letters; exhibited miniature portraits at Royal Academy; a friend of the Lambs, Coleridge, Southey and others; published three volumes of verse. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro da Amelia Ann Blanford Edwards, (1831-92), novelist and Egyptologist; bequeathed her Egyptological library and collections to University Coll., London, together with money to found a chair of Egyptology. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relative

me fa fa William Betham, (1749-1839), antiquary; published "Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the World", 1795, and "Baronetage of England", 1801-5. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Edward Henry Bickersteth, (b.1825), D.D., late Bishop of Exeter; Dean of Gloucester, 1885.

m. (1), 1848, Rosa, da of Sir S. Bignold

No. living sons 4 daughters 6

m. (2), 1876, Ellen Susanna, da of Robert Bickersteth.

Published "Yesterday, To-Day and For Ever", "From Year to Year", "The Rock of Ages", "Peace, perfect Peace", etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	0	si	5
	fa bro	4	fa si	2
	me bro	2	me si	0



fa ⁴ Edward Bickersteth, (1786-1850), evangelical divine; Rector of Watton, Herts., 1830; took an active part in opposing the Tractarian movement; one of the founders of the Parker Society and of the Irish Church Missions Society; his works include "Help to Studying the Scriptures", and "Christian Psalmody".

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro ³ Henry Bickersteth, Baron Langdale, (1783-1851), K.C., Master of Rolls; Senior wrangler and senior Smith's Prizeman, 1808; Fellow, Caius Coll., Camb.; bencher, Inner Temple, 1827; temporarily Speaker of the House of Lords, 1850; head of Commission entrusted with the Seal, 1850. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, son Edward Bickersteth, (1814-92), D.D., Dean of Lichfield; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxf., 1866; during several years Prolocutor over Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury; published

religious writings. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, son Robert Bickersteth, (1816-84), D.D., F.R.S.; Bishop of Ripon, 1857; hon. secretary of Irish Church Missions, 1850; Canon residentiary and Treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral, 1854; gained considerable reputation as evangelical preacher.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

son Edward Bickersteth, (1850-97), Bishop of South Tokyo, Japan, 1886; Fellow, Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1875; head of Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 1877-82. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son Samuel Bickersteth, (b. 1857), D.D., Rural Dean and Vicar of Leeds since 1905. [Who's Who]

Lord Basil Blackwood, (b.1870), Assist. Colonial Sec., Orange River Colony; barrister, 1896; Deputy Judge Advocate, S.Africa, 1900-1; illustrated the "Bad Child's Book of Beasts", "More Beasts", "Modern Traveller", "The Moral Alphabet", under the initials B.T.B., 1898.



No. who reached adult life bro	3	si	3
fa bro	0	fa si	0
me bro	3	me si	2

fa me Helen Selina Sheridan, Countess of Dufferin, (1807-67), her comedy, "Finesse", played at the Haymarket, 1863; some of her songs published, 1894. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me si Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton, (1808-77), authoress; published "The Sorrows of Roaslie....with other Poems", 1829, "The Child of the Islands", 1845, "The Lady of La Garaye", 1862; attacked social conditions in "A Voice from the Factories", 1836; also wrote three novels. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, (1826-1902), K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., F.R.S D.C.L.; Governor-Gen. of India, 1884; Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1872; Ambassador, Constantinople, 1881-4; at St Petersburg, 1879-81; to King of Italy, 1888; to French Republic, 1891-6; published "Letters from High Latitudes", 1856, "Irish Emigration and the Tenure of Land in Ireland", 1867, "Speeches in India", 1890, etc. [Who's Who, 1898]

me Harriot, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, (b.1844), accompanied her husband to Canada, India, and to all his other

posts; published "Our Viceregal Life in India", 1889, "My Canadian Journal", 1891, "Record of Three Years Work of the National Association for supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India", etc. [Who's Who]

bro; Frederick Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, (b.1875), D.S.O.; served S.Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice). [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa bro Sir Henry Blackwood, (1770-1832), K.C.B.; Vice-Admiral of the Blue; a most distinguished naval officer during the ward of Nelson, commanded the Frigate Squadron at Trafalgar; Commander-in-Chief in East Indies, 1819-22, and at the Nore, 1827-30. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa Tom Sheridan, (1775-1817), Colonial Treasurer at Cape of Good Hope. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me me Mrs Caroline H. Sheridan, (1779-1851), published "Carwell, or Crime and Sorrow", 1830 and two other novels. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa fa Richard Brinsley Sheridan, (1751-1816), dramatist and parliamentary orator; opposed Irish Union, 1799; upheld liberty of the press; Treasurer of the Navy in the Ministry "All the Talents", 1806-7; "The Rivals" produced, 1775, "The School for Scandal", 1777; "The Critic", 1779. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa fa bro Charles Francis Sheridan, (1750-1806), Irish Sec. at War, 1782-9; published "History of the late Revolution in Sweden", 1778 and political pamphlets. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa me Mrs Elizabeth Ann Sheridan, (1754-92), as Miss Linley celebrated for her singing; assisted her husband in the manage-

ment of Drury Lane. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me me fa Sir James Campbell, (1745-1832), served with the troops in the Mediterranean till 1802; wrote his own "Memoirs".

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, 1.Frederick; Subject +bros.3 - his sis.3, ~~2. Frederick~~,
3.Basil (subject), 4.Frederick.

Reginald Blomfield, (b.1856), A.R.A., F.S.A., architect.
 Scholar of Exeter Coll., Oxf.; 1st class Litt.Hum., Oxf.,
 1879; prizes, architecture, Royal Academy, 1880-1;
 principal works House and Schools Architecture.
 m. 1886, Frances, da of Henry Burra.
 No. living sons 2 daughters 1
 Published "The Formal Garden in England", 1892, 3rd ed.
 1901, "A History of Renaissance Architecture in
 England", 1897, "A Short History of Renaissance
 Architecture in England", 1900, "Studies in Architecture"
 1905. [Who's Who]



No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	5
	fa bro	4	fa si	3
	me bro	5	me si	3

me fa Charles James Blomfield, (1786-1857), Bishop of London;
 Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bishop of Chester, 1824; edited
 five plays of Aeschylus with notes and glossaries, and contributed
 on classical subjects to magazines. [Dict. N. Biog.]
me fa bro Edward Valentine Blomfield, (1788-1816), brilliant classi-
 cal scholar; first Chancellor's Classical Medallist; Lecturer
 and Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. till his death; a translation of
 Matthiae's "Greek Grammar" appeared posthumously. [Dict. N. Biog.]
fa George J. Blomfield, Rector and Rural Dean of Aldington, Kent.
fa bro Edward Blomfield, Major-General; late Indian army.

me bro Sir Arthur W. Blomfield, (1829-99), A.R.A., architect; architect to Bank of England, 1883; associated with A.E. Street in erection of the Law Courts in London, 1881; his works include Sion College Library on the Thames Embankment, the scheme for Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster, and many churches in England and abroad. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Alfred Blomfield; late Bishop Suffragan of Colchester, 1882; biographer of his father. [mentioned in Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Henry John Blomfield; late Admiral R.N.

me si Lucy Bather, (1836-64), writer for children. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Charles James Blomfield, (b. 1855), C.B., D.S.O., Col.; commanding Harrismith and Natal Sub-district since 1904; M.A.A.G., Bombay, 1897; Soudan expedition, 1898; battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., Egyptian medal with clasp, medal); with Ladysmith Relief Force; commanded 2nd Lancs. Fusiliers, 1898-1904. [Who's Who]

me si son Francis Arthur Bather, (b. 1863), D.Sc., F.G.S., assistant keeper, Dept. of Geology, British Museum since 1902; an Ex-President of Museums Association; best known as "Crinoid Bather"; published "Puns of Shakspeare, in Noctes Shakspearianae", 1887, "Crinoidea of Gotland, Stockholm", 1893, etc., and numerous technical papers on geological and biological questions etc. [Who's Who]

son Henry George Blomfield, scholarships at Winchester Coll., and at Exeter Coll., Oxf.

James Bonar, (b.1852), LL.D.; Senior Examiner Civil Service Comm., since 1895; President of Section F. of British Association, 1898.

m. 1883, Mary Mewburn Miller

No. living sons 1 daughters 2

Published "Malthus and his Work", 1885, "Philosophy and Political Economy", 1893, "Political Economy", 1903, etc. contributions to Craik's Prose Authors, Palgrave's "Dictionary of Political Economy", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro si

fa bro fa si

me bro me si



fa fa James Bonar, (1757-1821), F.R.S.E., Edinburgh; Solicitor in Excise Office, Edinburgh; one of the founders of the Astronomical Institution; contributed to the Encyclopaedia Britannica and Edinburgh Encyclopaedia. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro John Bonar, the younger, (1747-1807), first Solicitor of Excise in Scotland; joint editor of "Miscellaneous Pieces of Poetry", 1765. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro Archibald Bonar, (1753-1816), divine; published religious works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Andrew Alexander Bonar, (1810-92), D.D., Edinburgh; Scottish divine; Moderator of the Church of Scotland; edited Sam Rutherford's Letters; wrote a treatise on Leviticus, a Geography of Palestine, various biographies. n [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro_a John James Bonar, (1803-91), D.D., minister of St. Andrew's, Greenock, 1835; published religious handbooks; was considered by many to be the ablest of the family; was the most brilliant in conversation and the readiest in argument. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro_b Horatius Bonar, (1808-89), Hon. D.D., Aberdeen; Moderator of General Assembly of the Free Church, 1883; edited several religious periodicals and published hymns and religious writings. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro_a son James Bonar, learned in Hymnology; has written "School Worship", a collection of hymns.

fa bro_a son Horace Ninian Bonar; an authority on birds; has recently edited his father's collected hymns, and written a sketch of his life.

me bro son W.K. Dickson; advocate; Librarian of the Advocate Library, 1905; author of "The Jacobite Attempt", 1719, "History of the Speculative Society", "Register of the Great Seal of Scotland under the Commonwealth", etc.

me bro son H.N. Dickson, (b. 1836), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., late V.-President of Royal Meteorological Society; published "Elementary Meteorology", 1893; papers on Meteorology and Oceanography in "Philosophical Transactions", "Geographical Journal", etc.

[Who's Who]

? me bro son William Grant; Master of the Merchant Company, Edinburgh, 1905.

More distant relative

fa fa fa John Bonar, the elder, (1722-61), Scottish divine; minister of the Collegiate church of Perth, 1756; published sermons and religious other works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Lewin B. Bowring, (b.1824), C.S.I. (for services in India, 1867); Assist. Resident, Lahore, 1847; private Secretary to Earl Canning, when Viceroy, 1858-62; Chief Commissioner of Mysore and Coorg, 1862.

m. (1), Mary Laura, da of Admiral Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.

No. living sons 1 daughters 0

m. (2), Katharine, da of Mr Sergeant E. Bellasis

No. living sons 5 daughters 2

Published "Eastern Experiences", "Autobiographical Recollections of Sir John Bowring", "Haidar Ali, and Tipu Sultan" in Rulers of India series. [Who's Who, Dict. Ind. Biog.]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	4
	fa bro	1	fa si	3
	me bro	2	me si	2



fa Sir John Bowring, (1792-1872), M.P., F.R.S., LL.D.; linguist; writer on political and economical subjects, and on Eastern and European poetry; traveller; Plenipotentiary to China; Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral of Hong-Kong, 1854; Started life in a mercantile house at Exeter; edited "Westminster Review", 1824; made journeys to examine system of keeping public accounts in European countries; appointed (1831), Secretary to Commission for Inspecting Accounts of United Kingdom; sent by Government on Commercial Missions to various countries. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Edgar A. Bowring, (b.1826), C.B.; Royal Commissioner of Exhibition of 1851; M.P., Exeter, 1868-74; Librarian and Registrar to Board of Trade, 1848-63; published translations from Goethe and Heine. [Who's Who]

Thomas Brassey, 1st Baron Brassey, (b.1836), K.C.B., D.C.L.; President, Statistical Society, 1879-80; Secretary to the Admiralty, 1883-5; served on the Royal Commission on Unseaworthy Ships, Defence of Coaling Stations, Relief of Aged Poor; Chairman of Opium Commission; President of the Institution of Naval Architects, 1893-5; Governor of Victoria, 1895-1900.

m. (1), 1860, Anna, da. of J. Allnutt

No. living sons 1 daughters 3

m. (2), 1890, Sybil de Vere, da of Viscount Malden

No. living sons 0 daughters 1

Published "Work and Wages", "British Seamen", "Naval Annual", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 0

fa bro 3 fa si 1

me bro 2 me si 2



fa Thomas Brassey, (1805-70), contracted for many large railway undertakings, including G. Northern, 1847-51; Canadian Grand Trunk, 1852-9; Indian, 1858-65. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son Thomas Allnutt Brassey, (b.1863), Major; editor "Naval Annual", 1890-1906; Assistant Secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1894; First Acting Civil Commissioner of Pretoria, 1900. [Who's Who]

fa + bros.3 (2^r) - his si.1, 1.Thomas; Subject + bros.2 (1^r),
1.Thomas (subject); Sons 1 - das. 3 (1^r), 1.Thomas.

7 Others who died in childhood

Gerard Baldwin Brown, (b.1849), Watson Gordon Professor of Fine Art, University of Edinburgh since 1880; Fellow, Brasenose Coll., Oxf.; published "The Fine Arts", 1891, "The Arts in Early England", 1903, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	0	si	1
	fa bro	1	fa si	
	me bro	4	me si	3

fa fa James Baldwin Brown, (1785-1843), Judge of Requests at Oldham, 1840; wrote memoir of Howard, the philanthropist and works on the penal laws. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa James Baldwin Brown, (1820-84), congregational minister in London; famous for his liberal views in the pulpit and press; published theological treatises. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Franklin Leifchild; writer; published "The Buried Titan", 1859.

me bro Henry Stormonth Leifchild, (1823-84), sculptor; exhibited constantly at the Royal Academy from 1846-80. [Dict. N. Biog.]





Reginald B. Brett, 2nd Viscount Esher, (b.1852), G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur, Order of Merit of Spain, (2nd class); Deputy-Governor of Windsor Castle; M.P., Penryn and Falmouth, 1880-5; Sec. to H.M. Office of Works, 1895-1902; Member of Royal Commission on the S.African War; Chairman, War Office (Reconstitution) Committee, 1904; Royal Trustee of British Museum.

m. 1879, Eleanor, da of M. Van de Weyer

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

Published "Footprints of Statesmen", 1892, "The Yoke of Empire", "National Strategy", 1904. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bron I si 1

fa bro 5 fa si 2

me bro me si

fa₂ William B. Brett, 1st Viscount Esher, (1815-99), P.C., Q.C.; Judge; Solicitor-Gen., 1868; Justice in High Court, 1875; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1877; Master of Rolls, 1883.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂ bro₄ Sir Wilford Brett, (1824-1901), K.C.M.G.; entered army, 1840; served Ceylon, N.America, Malta. [Who's Who, 1898]

fa_{bro-son}₃ Cecil M.W. Brett, (b.1852), Judge, High Court, Calcutta since 1900; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1885; District Judge, 1891. [Who's Who]

Esher, Viscount (Brett)

fa+bros.5 - his sis.2, 2.William, 4.Wilford, 5.Richard;
Subject+bro.1 - his si.1, 1.Reginald (subject); fa bros-
hissons 2, 2.Cecia

Sir Cyprian A.G.Bridge, (b.1839), G.C.B., Admiral; served Bay of Bengal during Indian Mutiny; with Naval Brigade in Burma; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1881; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1889-94; Commander-in-Chief, Australia Station, 1895-8, China Station, 1901-4; President, North Sea Enquiry, 1904-5.



m. Eleanor da of G.Thornhill, C.S.I. Who's Who

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 5

fa bro 1 fa si 4

me bro 3 me si 3

bro Thomas F.Dunscomb Bridge, (b.1847), Major-General; served Soudan, 1884-5; captured standard at battle of Tofrek; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to the King; published papers on military subjects. [Who's Who]

bro John C.E.Bridge, (b.1850), Princ.Clerk, G.P.O.; J.P. for Kent, 1903. [Kelly's Official Classes]

bro Charles H.Bridge, (b.1852), C.B., C.M.G., Colonel; Director of Transport, S.Africal Field Force, 1889-1900; A.A.G., Aldershot, 1900-3; Assistant Inspector Remount Department since 1903.

[Who's Who]

James Franck Bright, (b.1832), D.D., Master of University Coll., Oxf., 1881-1906; head of Modern Dept. at Marlborough for 16 years; History Tutor in Balliol, New Coll. and University, 1872; Fellow and Dean of University Coll., 1874; Hon.Fellow of Balliol, 1878. m. 1864, Emmeline Theresa, da of Rev.E.D.Wickham.

No. living sons 4 daughters 0

Published "History of England to 1900", "Lives of Maria Theresa and Joseph II", 1897. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2

$\frac{1}{2}$ bro 1

fa bro 4 fa si 3

me bro 4 me si 1



fa Richard Bright, (1789-1858), M.D., F.R.S., Physician, Guy's Hospital, 1824-43; Gulstonian Lecturer, 1833; Lumleian Lecturer, 1837; published first vol. of "Reports of Medical Cases", 1827, containing his discovery of "Bright's Disease"; also accounts of travels, medical treatises and other writings. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro 2 Benjamin Bright, (b.1787), well known book collector and Shakespearean critic; his antiquarian correspondence with Joseph Hunter preserved in the British Museum. [Burke's Family Records]

me bro Sir William Webbe Follett, (1798-1845), K.C., M.P., Exeter; Attorney-General, 1844; defended Lord Cardigan in the duel case and appeared for Norton against Lord Melbourne. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₄son₂ Sir Robert O. Bright, (1823-), G.C.B.; commanded first Brigade of Hazara Field Force, 1868 (medal and clasp and thanks of Parliament). [Burke's Family Record]

fa bro₄son₅ Charles Edward Bright, (b.1829), C.M.G.; twice chairman of Melbourne Harbour Trust, and for many years one of the trustees of Public Library and National Gallery, Melbourne; member of Board of Advice Agent-General for Australia since 1892.

[Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa bro₄son₂son William Robert Bright, (b.1857), C.S.I.; Inspector General Police, Bengal since 1900; chairman, Calcutta Corporation 1897. [Who's Who]

fa bro₄son₅son Richard George Tyndall Bright, (b.1872), C.M.G.; second British Commissioner on Anglo-German Boundary Commission, Uganda, 1902; served expedition on the frontier between Abyssinia and Soudan and Protectorates of Uganda and British East Africa, 1900-2. [Who's Who]

389

Lionel Brough, (b.1836), actor; organised the first sale of papers by boys in the street; on the staff of the "Morning Star", 1858-63; joined the theatrical profession, 1864; first big London success in "Dearer than Life", 1870; his best known impersonations include Tony Lumpkin and Bob Acres; most recent appearances in Mr Tree's London, American and Provincial Companies; appeared at Drury Lane in "The Bondman", 1906.

m. Margaret Simpson.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons daughters

No. who reached adult life bro si

fa bro fa si

me bro me si



bro William Brough, (1826-70), journalist and author; associated with his brother, Robert Barnabas, in dramatic pieces.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Robert Barnabas Brough, (1828-60), writer; wrote alone or in conjunction with his brother, a series of barlesques, played with some success at London theatres.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

son Sydney Brough, (b.), actor

da Mary Brough, (b.), actress;

bro son Bennett Hooper Brough, (b.), Associate of Royal School of Mines, F.G.S., F.I.C. (late member of Council), etc.; Sec. of Iron and Steel Institute; published "Treatise on Mine Survey-

ing, 1888, 10th ed., 1903; also numerous papers on mining and metallurgy. [Who's Who]

bro da Mary Elizabeth Brough, (b.), B.A.; Headmistress of High School, Ware.

bro da Fanny Brough, (b.), actress; first appeared in London at St. James's theatre, as Fernande, in 1890; played at that house in "Two Thorns " and "War"; one of her most notable performances was in "The Eider-down Quilt", 1896. [Men and Women of the Time.]

si son Arthur Chelton, (b.), Headmaster of City of London School.

Gordon F. Browne, (b. 1858), R.I., painter and illustrator; Member Royal Institute Painters in Water Colours, and Royal Society British Artists. Has illustrated books by Shakespeare, Swift, Scott, R.L. Stevenson, Lang, Fenn, Pemberton, etc.

m. 1882, May Hannah, da of Robert Harrison. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 2 daughter 1

No. who reached adult life bros 3 sis 4

fa bros 4 fa sis 2

me bros 1 me si 0



fa Hablot Knight Browne, (1815-82), water-colour painter and book illustrator; known as "Phiz"; illustrated novels by Dickens, Lever, Ainsworth, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Elhanan Bicknell, (1788-1861), patron of art; collected many valuable pictures by masters of the modern British school.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro son Herman Bicknell, (1830-75), author, orientalist, and traveller. Translations from Hafiz by him were published posthumously. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Victor Alexander Bruce, 9th Earl of Elgin, (b.1849),
K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.C.L.; Treasurer of the
Household and First Commissioner of Works, 1886; Lord
Lieut. of Fifeshire, since 1886; Viceroy of India,
1894-9; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1905;
Chairman, Royal Commission, War in South Africa, and
other Commission, 1899-1905.

m. 1876, Constance, da of 9th Earl of Southesk.

No. living sons 6 daughters 4 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 1

$\frac{1}{2}$ si 1

fa bro 3 fa si 3

fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro 1 fa $\frac{1}{2}$ si 3

me bro nl me si 2

me $\frac{1}{2}$ si 1



fa fa Thomas Bruce, 7th Earl of Elgin, (1766-1841), Envoy to
Brussels, 1792; to Berlin, 1795; to the Porte, 1799-1803;
brought the "Elgin Marbles" to England, 1803-12. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa John George Lambton, 1st Earl of Durham, (1792-1840).

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa 2 James Bruce, 8th Earl of Elgin, (1811-63), Governor of Jamaica
1842-6; Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1847-54; negotiated treaty
of Tientsin, 1858; Postmaster-Gen., 1859; Envoy to China,
1860-1; Viceroy of India, 1862. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro 3 Thomas Bruce, (d.1862), General; Sec. to James, Earl
of Elgin in Jamaica and Canada; Governor of the King, when
Prince of Wales; the value of his services was acknowledged

on all sides.

fa, bro 4 Sir Frederick W.A. Bruce, (1814-67), K.C.B.; Consul-Gen. in Egypt, 1853; British Minister in China, 1858; in Washington, 1865. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, si 5 Lady Augusta Frederica Elizabeth, wife of the Very Rev. Arthur Stanley, Dean of Westminster; Lady in Waiting to the Duchess of Kent; Resident Bedchamber Woman to, and one of the most intimate friends of Queen Victoria; was buried in Westminster Abbey.

fa fa + bro.3 - his si.1, 2.Thomas; me fa + bro.1 - his si.1, 1.John G.; fa + bro.3 + 1/2 bro.1 - his sis.3 - 1/2 sis.3, 2.James 3.Thomas, 4.Frederick W.A.; me + bro.1 (17) - her sis.2 - 1/2 si.1 Subject + bro.2 (17) - his si.1 - 1/2 si.1, 1.Victor A. (subject).

* Other ~~s~~ who died in childhood

James Bryce, (b.1838), P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., Secretary of State for Ireland; Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870-93; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1892; President of the Board of Trade, 1894; Chairman of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; member of Senate of London University, 1893.

m. 1889, Elizabeth Marion, da of Thomas Ashton.

No. living sons daughters

Published "The Holy Roman Empire", 1862, "Transcaucasia and Ararat", 1877, "The American Commonwealth", 1888, "Studies in History and Jurisprudence", 1901, "Studies in Contemporary Biography", 1903, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	2
	fa bro	6	fa si	3
	me bro	4	me si	3



fa fa James Bryce, the elder, (1767-1857), divine; minister of the Anti-burgher church at Killaig, Londonderry, 1805-57; founder of the Associate Presbytery of Ireland. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa James Bryce, the younger, (1806-77), geologist and geographer; published various mathematical treatises and papers on the geology of Ireland and of Scotland. [Dict. N. Biog.]



Sir Edward Earle Gascoyne Bulwer, (b.1829), G.C.B., General; served in the Crimea; went to India on the outbreak of the Mutiny, 1857; was present at the siege and capture of Lucknow; in command of a special column captured Selimpore fort, and was successful in the engagements of Jubrowlee and Poorwah; 12 years at Headquarters Staff; Lieut.-Gov. in Guernsey, 1889-94.

m. 1863, Isabel, da of Sir J. Buxton. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 4

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 3

fa bro 2 fa si 0

me bro 3 me si 2

me fa Isaac Gascoyne, (1779-1841), General; served with Coldstream Guards in Flanders, 1793-4, and commanded them in Ireland, 1798; M.P., Liverpool, 1802-30. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Sir William Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, first Baron Dalling and Bulwer, (1801-72), G.C.B., Minister Plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1843-8, at Washington, 1849, where he concluded the Bulwer-Clayton Treaty; Ambassador at Constantinople, 1858-65; published historical works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, Sir Edward George Earle Bulwer-Lytton, first Baron Lytton, (1803-73), the novelist; Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1856-8; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1858-9. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro William Earle Gascoyne Lytton Bulwer, (b.1829), G.C.B., Brig.-General; commanding Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brigade; served in the Crimea, obtaining medal with clasp. [Who's Who]

bro Sir Henry Ernest Gascoyne Bulwer, (b.1836), G.C.M.G.; Lieut.-Gov., Natal, 1875; High Commissioner in Cyprus, 1886-92.

[Who's Who]

fa bro, son Edward Robert Bulwer Lytton, first Earl of Lytton, (1831-91), G.C.B.; Viceroy of India, 1876-80, did excellent work in the famine of 1877-8, and effected important internal reforms; Ambassador to the French Republic, 1887-91; published several poems from 1855 onwards, of which "King Poppy", 1892, is considered to be the best and most original; takes high rank as a prose writer in his minutes and despatches. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

me fa fa Bamber Gascoyne, (1725-91), Lord of the Admiralty; Receiver-General of Customs. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa fa Sir Crisp Gascoyne, (1700-61), Lord Mayor of London, 1752-3; Master of the Brewers' Company, 1746-7. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Henry Burton Buckley, (b.1845), K.B.; Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice since 1900; Tancred Law Student, 1866-72; 9th Wrangler, 1868; Fellow of Christ's Coll., Camb., 1868-82; Hon. Fellow, 1901.

m. 1887, Bertha, da of Charles John Jones.

No. living sons 3 daughters 4

Published "The Law under the Companies Act", 1873, eighth edition, 1902. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 4

fa bro 2 fa si 2

me bro 0 me si 3



fa me bro John Wall Callcott, (1766-1821), Mus.Doc., Oxf.; composer; Lecturer on Music at the Royal Institution, 1806; published "Musical Grammar", 1806; his glees and catches published 1828. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro Sir Augustus Wall Callcott, (1779-1844), R.A., painter; exhibited, in the main, English landscapes, 1804-24, figure paintings, 1837-40. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Robert Burton Buckley, (b.1847), C.S.I., 1901; Chief Engineer, 1st Class, in Public Works Department India; published two works on irrigation in India and several pamphlets.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

si Mrs Arabella Burton Fisher, (b.1840); published "The Fairyland of Science", 1878, "Eyes and no Eyes", 1901, etc. Edited 9th edition of Mrs Somerville's "Physical Science". [Who's Who]

More distant relative

fa me bro son William Hutchins Callcott, (1807-82); composer
of songs, glees and arrangements for the piano. [Dict. N. Biog.]



George Budd, (1808-82), physician; 3rd Wrangler; Fellow of Caius Coll., Camb.; Professor of Medicine at King's Coll., London, 1840-63; Senior Physician of King's College Hospital. Author of standard works on the Stomach and Liver. [Dict. N. Biog.]

No who reached adult life bro 7 si 1
fa bro fa si
me bro me si

bro John Wreford Budd, (1800-73), 6th Wrangler; Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Camb.; had a large practice as a medical man at Plymouth.

bro ₅ William Budd, (1811-80), F.R.S., physician; his name is well known in connection with his investigations as to Typhoid Fever and Cholera. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro ₈ Charles Octavus Budd, (1825-90), 3rd Wrangler and Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Camb.; was a great student and scholar.

bro ₉ Francis Nonus Budd, (1827-99), Fellow of Caius Coll., Camb.; was a barrister with a large conveyancing practice.

bro, son John Wreford Budd, (b.1838), honours in the Mathematical and Classical Tripos; Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Camb.; a past President of the Law Society.

si, son Sir John Budd Phear, (1825-1905), Fellow and Tutor of Clare Coll., Camb.; afterwards went to the bar and practised on the Common Law side; became Puisne Judge at Calcutta, 1864-76; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1877-9. [Dict. Ind. Biog., India List]

si, son ₂ Henry Carylton Phear, (1827-1880), 2nd Wrangler and 1st Smith's Prizeman; Fellow of Caius Coll., Camb.; had a large

practice at the Chancery Bar.

si, son₃ Samuel George Phear, (b.1829), 3rd Wrangler; afterwards Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

Subject + bros.7 (1^x) - his si.1, 1. John W., 3. George (subject), 5. William, 8. Octavus, 9. Nonus; bro - his sons 3 - das.1, 1. John W.; si - her sons 3 - das.1, 1. John B., 2. Henry, 3. Samuel G.

⁷ Others who died in childhood.

17

John Malcolm Bulloch, (b.1867); dramatic critic of "The Sphere"; assistant editor (subsequently editor) of "The Sketch", 1893-9; assisted in the foundation of "The Sphere", 1899; Published "A History of the University of Aberdeen", 1895, "Songs from the Chair: a Farce", 1888, "House of Gordon", 1903, hundreds of vers de societe. [Who's Who]



No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	2
	fa bro	1	fa si	0
	me bro	3	me si	4

fa fa John Bulloch, (1805-82); author of "Studies of the Text of Shakespeare", 1878; worked at Aberdeen as brass founder.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa John Bulloch, (b.1837), author of "The Life of George Jamesone, the Scottish Vandyck", etc.

bro William Bulloch, (b.1868), M.D.; Bacteriologist to the London Hospital, and Lecturer on Bacteriology and Pathology, London Hospital Medical College; Grocers' Company Research Scholar in preventive medicine; Examiner in the University of Oxford and the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. [Who's Who]

Percy W. Bunting, (b. 1836), Editor of "The Contemporary Review" since 1882; Editor of "Methodist Times" since 1902. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	0	si	3
	fa bro	3	fa si	1
	me bro	4	me si	0

fa fa Dr Jabez Bunting, (1779-1858), Wesleyan Methodist minister; stationed at headquarters in London, 1833; President of the Theological Institute, 1835; organized the connexion and completed its severance from the Anglican Church; published sermons.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro William Maclardie Bunting, (1805-66), Wesleyan minister; published sermons and hymns. [Dict. N. Biog.]



Samuel H. Butcher, (b.1850), Hon.D.Litt., Oxf., Hon.Litt.D. Dublin, Hon. LL.D., St.Andrew's, Glasgow & Edinburgh; Senior Classic and Chancellor's Medallist, Cambridge, 1873; Fellow of Trin.Coll., Camb., 1874; Fellow and Lecturer, University Coll., Oxford, 1876-82; Professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh, 1882-1903; Member of Scottish Universities Commission, 1889-96, of Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland, 1901, of Royal Commission on Trinity College, 1906; Lecturer at Harvard University, 1904.

m. 1876, Rose, da of R.C.Trench, Archbishop of Dublin.

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "Demosthenes", 1881, "Some Aspects of the Greek Genius", 1891, 3 & 4, "Aristotle's Theory of the of the Fine Arts", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	4
	fa bro	7	fa si	2
	me bro	8	me si	1

fa fa Samuel Butcher, (1770-1849), Rear-Admiral; entered Navy, 1786, and was engaged in active service up to 1815 with much distinction, especially in the West Indies and on the Scheldt.

[O'Byrne's Naval Biography]

fa Samuel Butcher, (1811-76), D.D.; Bishop of Meath; Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Trin.Coll., Dublin, 1850, and of Divinity, 1852-66. [Dict. N. Biog.]



fa bro Richard George Herbert Butcher, (1808-91), was for many years the leading surgeon in Dublin, and published various works on operative surgery.

bro John G. Butcher, (b.1853), K.C., M.P.; 8th Classic and 8th Wrangler; Fellow of Trin.Coll., Camb.; published "Viscous Fluids in Motion", "Quaternion Forms of General Propositions in Fluid Motion". [Who's Who]

J. Estlin Carpenter; (b. 1844); Case Lecturer in Manchester Coll., Oxf. since 1899, on Comparative Religion; Minister, Mill Hill Chapel, Leeds, 1869-75; Lecturer in Manchester Coll., London and Oxf., 1875-99.

m. 1878

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "Life and Work of Mary Carpenter", "The Bible in the Nineteenth Century", "The Composition of the Hexateuch", etc.; Joint-Editor of "Dīgha Nikāya", etc.; joint-author of "Studies in Theology", and other works.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	0
	fa bro	2	fa si	2
	me bro	0	me si	1



fa fa Lant Carpenter, (1780-1840), LL.D.; unitarian minister and master of a boarding school at Exeter, 1805-17, and at Bristol, 1817-39; published treatises on education and theology, sermons and controversial works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa William B. Carpenter, (1813-85), naturalist; Professor of Physiology in London, 1844; Professor of Forensic Medicine, Univ. Coll., London; Registrar of the University of London, 1856-79; an unwearied investigator in zoology, botany and mental physiology, 1843-71. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Philip P. Carpenter, (1819-77), minister of religion and conchologist; bought, 1855, a mass of Californian shells;

subsequently paid much attention to conchology. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa si Mary Carpenter, (1807-77), philanthropist; founded institutions to rescue juvenile criminals and agitated for legislation; visited India to improve female education and prison management, 1866, 8, 9 and 1875. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Philip H. Carpenter, (1852-91), F.R.S., zoologist; biological master at Eton, 1877; published writings on various groups of fossils. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Spencer Cavendish, 8th Duke of ^{Devonshire}~~Westminster~~, (b.1833),
F.R.S., LL.D., M.P., 1859-91; Chief Sec. for Ireland,
1871-4; Sec. of State for India, 1880-2; for War,
1882-5; Lord President of the Council, 1895-1903;
Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1892.

m. 1892, Louise, Dowager-Duchess of Manchester. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	1
fa bro	2	fa si	1
me bro	5	me si	5



me fa George Howard, (1773-1848), Commissioner for Affairs in
India in Ministry of "All the Talents", 1806; advocated Catholic
emancipation, 1812; Lord Privy Seal, 1827-8 and 1834.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa William Cavendish, 7th Duke of Devonshire, (1808-91), Hon.
LL.D.; Chancellor of London University, 1836-56; of Cambridge,
1861-91; of Victoria University, 1880; benefactor of scienti-
fic and industrial enterprises. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of Carlisle,
(1802-64), as Irish Sec. under Melbourne, 1835-41, carried Irish
tythe, Irish municipal reform, and Irish poor law bills;
Viceroy of Ireland, 1855-8 and 1859-64; won prizes for Latin
and English verse at Oxford, 1821. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, (1836-82), Chief Sec. for
Ireland, 1882. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Cavendish (Dukes of Devonshire)

fa fa + bros. 3 - his sis. 2; fa + bros. 2 - his si. 1, 1. William, :
Subject + bros. 2 - his si. 1, 1. Spencer (subject), 2. Frederick C.;
bro ~~his sons~~ 3, 3. John

James E.H.G.Cecil, 4th Marquess of Salisbury, (b.1861), C.B. A.D.C.; President of Board of Trade, 1905; Chairman of Church Parliamentary Committee to 1900; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs, 1900-3; Lord Privy Seal, 1903-5.

m. 1887, Lady Cicely Alice Gore, da of 5th Earl of Arran

No. living sons 2 daughters 2 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 2

fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro 3 fa $\frac{1}{2}$ si 2

me bro 4 me si 4



me fa Sir Edward H.Alderson, (1787-1857), Baron of Exchequer, 1834; Senior Wrangler, 1st Smith's Prizeman and Chancellor's Medallist, 1809; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1830. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂ Robert A.T.G.Cecil, 3rd Marquis of Salisbury, (1830-1903), P.C., G.C.V.O., K.G., D.C.L.; Prime Minister, 1885-6, 1886-92 and 1895-1903; Chancellor of University of Oxford, 1869-1903; Special Ambassador for Conference at Constantinople, 1876-7; Joint Ambassador to Berlin Congress, 1878. [Who's Who, 1898]

fa₂bro₃ Eustace B.H.Cecil, (b.1834), director, Great Eastern Railway; served during Crimean War with the Coldstream Guards; Surveyor-Gen. of the Ordnance, 1874-80. [Who's Who]

bro₂ Rupert William Ernest Gascoyne Cecil, (b.1863), Rector of Bishop's Hatfield since 1888.

bro₄ Edward H.Cecil, (b.1867), D.S.O.; Agent-General, Soudan Government, and Director of Intelligence, Cairo; served in

Egyptian Campaign, 1898; S.Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.Col.) [Who's Who]

bro, Hugh Cecil, (b.1869), M.P., Greenwich, 1895-1905; Fellow of Hertford Coll., Oxf.; was private sec. to his father. [Who's Who]

fa bro, son, Evelyn Cecil, (b.1865), barrister, Inner Temple, 1889; Chairman, Eastern Mail Service Committee, 1903; M.P., Aston Manor, 1906; published "Primogeniture, a short History of its Developement in Various Countries and its Practical Effects", 1895, "On the Eve of the War", 1900. [Who's Who]

fa si, son, Arthur James Balfour, (b.1848)

fa si, son, Gerald William Balfour, (b.1853)

fa si, son, Eustace Balfour, (b.1854)

fa si, da, Eleanor Mildred Balfour, (b.1845).

fa + bros.2 + /, bros.3 - his sis.2 - /, sis.2, 2.Robert, 3.Eustace; ~~Subject~~; Subject + bros.4 - his sis.2 (1*), 1.James (subject), 2.Rupert, 4.Edward, 5.Hugh; fa bro₃ - his sons 2 - das.1, 1.Evelyn.

* Others who died in childhood.

Houston Chamberlain, (b.), author; published all his books in German, and some botanical researches in French; his principal works are "Das Drama Richard Wagner's", "Richard Wagner" (has been translated into English), "Die Grundlagen des XIX Jahrhunderts", "Immanuel Kant"; he has also published a large number of reviews, etc., and a volume of dramas. [Wer ists ?, Leipzig, 1906.]



No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	1
fa bro	4	fa si	3
me bro	1	me si	1

fa fa Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bt., (d.1829), Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires in Brazil. [Burke's Peerage]

me fa₂ Basil Hall, (1788-1844), F.R.S.; Captain in the Navy; author; carried out pendulum observations off S.America; his "Fragments of Voyages and Travels", 1831-2, often reprinted.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa₂bro₃ James Hall, (1800?-54), painter; exhibited Scottish landscapes and portraits, including Wellington and Scott, at the Royal Academy, 1835-54. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃bro₄ Sir Neville B. Chamberlain, (1820-1902), G.C.B., G.C.S.I.; Field Marshal; Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army, 1876-81; commanded several expeditions against frontier tribes; commanded Umbeyla Campaign; Military Member, Council of Governor-General of India.

[Who's Who, 1898]

fa bro 5 Sir Crawford T. Chamberlain, (1821-1902), G.C.I.E., C.S.I., General; served N.-W. Frontier of India, 1843-5; Indian Mutiny, 1857. [Who's Who, 1898]

bro, Basil Hall Chamberlain, (b.1850), Emeritus Professor of Japanese and Philology at the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan; published "The Classical Poetry of the Japanese", 1880, "Translation of the Kojiki", 1886, "Luchuan Grammar", 1895, "A Practical Introduction to Japanese Writing", 2nd ed., 1905, "Handbook of Colloquial Japanese", "Things Japanese", 5th ed., 1905, etc.; also many papers in the Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, and other Societies. [Who's Who]

fa bro son, Sir Neville F.F. Chamberlain, (b.1856), K.C.B., Lieut.-Col.; Inspector-Gen., Royal Irish Constabulary since 1900; reorganised Kashmir Army, 1890-7; commanded Khyber Force, 1899.

[Who's Who]

More distant relatives

me fa fa Sir James Hall, 4th Bt., (1761-1832), geologist and chemist; refuted Wernerian views by laboratory experiments; President of Royal Society of Edinburgh. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa + bro 2 - his sis. 3, 2. Basil, 3. James; fa + bro 4 ~~bro 4~~.
 1 (17) ? - his sis. 3 - 1/2 si. 1, 3. William, 4. Neville, 5. Crawford;
Subject + bro 2 - his si. (17) - 1/2 si. 1, 3. Houston (subject),
 1. Basil; fa bro 7 - his sons 1 - das. 1, 1. Neville F.F.

see f. c

* Others who died in childhood

Charles E.S.Chambers, (b.1859), editor of "Chamber's Journal"; Chairman of W.& R.Chambers, publishers, Edinburgh and London.

m. Annie Sophia, da of John K.Lindsay, Edinburgh.

No. living sons 1 daughter 1

Published "A Bibliography of the Works of John Leech, Punch Artist"; edited the "Letters of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe to Robert Chambers", and the "Poems of Robert Chambers". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	3
	fa bro	0	fa si	3
	me bro	0	me si	0



fa fa Robert Chambers, (1802-71), Hon. LL.D., St.Andrews, 1861; founded, with his brother William, the publishing firm of W.& R. Chambers, Edinburgh; attracted notice by his "Traditions of Edinburgh", 1823; wrote and published anonymously "Vestiges of Creation", 1844; compiled "Book of Days", 1862-4. [Dict.N.Biog.]

fa fa bro William Chambers, (1800-83), Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1865-9; wrote a Memoir of Robert Chambers, 14th edition, 1898. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Robert Chambers, (1832-88); editor of "Chamber's Journal", 1874-87; took an active part in the production of "Chamber's Encyclopædia", 1859-68. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Basil Champneys, (b.1842), architect and author; built Indian Institute, Robinson Tower, etc., at New College; Rylands Library at Manchester; Butler Museum at Harrow, and many churches, schools, etc.; is Cathedral Architect at Manchester.

m. 1876, May, da of Maurice Drummond, C.B.

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

Published "A Quiet Corner of England", 1875, "Henry Merritt, Art Criticism and Romance", 1879, "Coventry Patmore, Memoirs and Correspondence", 1900. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 1

me bro 2 me si 7

fa William W. Champneys, (1807-75), Dean of Lichfield; published sermons and religious biographies. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Francis H. Champneys, (b.1848), F.R.C.P.; Obstetric Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; published various writings on obstetric medicine, also contributions to Stainer's "Musical Dictionary". [Who's Who]

bro Arthur Charles Champneys, (b.), published "English Extracts for Latin Prose", 1902, "History of English", 1893, "A Soldier in Christ's Army", 1900, etc.



Eyre Chatterton, (b.1863), D.D., F.R.G.S.; Bishop of Nagpur since 1903; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Ethics and Logic, Dublin University; Head of the Dublin University Mission to Chhola Nagpur, Bengal, 1891-1900.

Published "The Story of Fifty Years Mission Work in Chhota Nagpur", and various short magazine articles.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	5
fa bro	1	fa si	1
me bro	3	me si	3

fa bro Hedges Eyre Chatterton, (b.1819), P.C. (Ireland); Solicitor-Gen., 1866; Attorney-Gen., 1867; M.P., University of Dublin, 1867; Vice-Chancellor of Ireland, 1867-1904. [Who's Who]

me bro Sir Eyre Massey Shaw, (b.1830), K.C.B.; Director of Metropolitan Electric Company; Chief of Metropolitan Fire Brigade, London, 1861-91; published "Fires and Fire Brigades", etc.

[Who's Who]

Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill, (b.1874), Under-Secretary for the Colonies since 1906; served as orderly officer to Sir W.Lockhart, 1898; present at the battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp); Lieut. S.African Light Horse and correspondent "Morning Post", S.Africa, 1899-1900, taken prisoner, but escaped.

Published "The Story of the Malakand Field Force", 1898, "The River War", 1899, "Savrola", 1900, "Life of Lord Randolph Churchill", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	0
	fa bro	2	fa si	6
	me bro		me si	

fa fa John Winston Spencer Churchill, 7th Duke of Marlborough, (1822-83), Lord Steward of the Household, 1866; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1866-80. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Lord Randolph Churchill, (1849-94), leader of the "Fourth Party"; Sec, of State for India, 1885-6; Chancellor of the Exchequer and Leader of the House of Commons, 1886. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relative

fa me fa Charles W.V. Stewart, 3rd Marquis of Londonderry, (1778-1854) K.G., P.C., 1814; General; with Austrians on the Rhine and Upper Danube, 1795-6; Adjutant-Gen. to Wellington, 1809-12; Ambassador to Vienna during Congress, 1814; published narratives of the campaigns of 1813-4 and of 1830, also travels and "Memoir and Correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh", 1848-53. [Dict. N. Biog.]



fa fa+bro.2 + //₂bro.1(1*) - his si.1 - //₂si.1, 1. John W.S.;
fa+bro.2 (2*) - his sis.6, 3. Randolph; Subject+bro.1,
1. Winston (subject).

* Others who died in childhood

Robert Collier, 2nd Baron Monkswell, (b.1845); 1st class, Law Tripos, Camb., 1866; Chairman, L.C.C., 1903; Under-Sec. for War, 1895; Chairman of the Select Committee of the House of Lords on Copyright; Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Health and Safety of Miners, 1906.

m. Mary, da of J.A. Hardcastle

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

Published "Collier on Contributaries", "Kate Grenville", and various articles and pamphlets. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	1
	fa bro	4	fa si	1
	me bro	3	me si	1



fa fa John Collier, M.P. for Plymouth, 1832-41.

fa me bro Robert Porrett, (1783-1868), F.R.S., F.S.A.; chemist; discovered sulpho-cyanic acid between 1808-14; & electric endosmosis, 1816. [Diet. N. Biog.]

fa, Robert Porrett Collier, 1st Baron Monkswell, (1817-86); Attorney-General, 1868-71; Justice of Common Pleas, 1871; Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; landscape painter; published law treatises. [Diet. N. Biog.]

fa bro₄ John Francis Collier, (b.1829); Judge of the County Court, Liverpool since 1873. [Who's Who]

bro₂ John Collier, (b.1850), painter; author of "A Primer of Art", "A Manual of Oil Painting". [Who's Who]

si, Margaret Collier, the Countess Galletti di Cadilhac, (b.1846), author of "Prince Peerless", 1886, "Annals of an Italian Village",

1896, etc.

[Who's Who]

fa si,son, Henry Pipon, (b.1843), C.B.; Major-Gen. R.A.; Assistant Inspector Remounts, Army Headquarters; Adjutant, R.A., on march to Kandahar; commanded R.A., China Field Force, 1900-1.

[Who's Who]

fa si,son John Pakenham Pipon, (1849-99), C.B., C.M.G.; Captain, R.N.; Commander, H.M.S. "Penelope" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; in command of the Naval Brigade in Burma, 1886; Consul at Beira, 1891; Senior Naval Officer on S.E.Coast of America during Rio de Janeiro revolution, 1894. [Who's Who, 1898]

More distant relative

fa me fa fa Thomas Mortimer, (1730-1810), author; Vice-Consul of the Austrian Netherlands, 1762-8; wrote on economic subjects and published "The British Plutarch", 1762. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa +bros.4 - his sis.1, 1.Robert P., 4.John F.; Subject+bro.1
his si.1, 1.Robert (subject), 2.John, 1.Margaret.

Sir Dominic E. Colnaghi, (b. 1834), K.B.; Consul in Corsica, 1862, in Cyprus, 1864, Florence, 1872; Consul-General for N. Italy at Florence, 1881-96; Boston, U.S.A. 1896-9.

m. 1862, Joanna Sophia, da of H. Beavan.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 0

fa bro 2 fa si 2

me bro 3 me si 8

fa fa Paul Colnaghi, (1756-1833), print dealer; founder of firm of Colnaghi & Co. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Dominic Charles Colnaghi, (1790-1879), print dealer and collector of ancient armour; succeeded his father as chief partner in firm of Colnaghi & Co., London, 1833-65. [Dict. N. Biog.]



Sir Auckland Colvin, (b.1838), K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.,
Lieut.-Gov., North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1887-92;
held various posts in Indian Civil Service, 1858-79;
Comptroller-Gen., Egypt, 1880-2; Financial Adviser to
Khedive, 1882-3; Financial Member of Viceroy's Council,
India, 1883-7.

m. 1859, Charlotte Elizabeth, da of Lieut.-General
Charles Herbert.

No. living sons 0 daughters 3

Published "John Russell Colvin" (Rulers of India Series)
1895, "Making of Modern Egypt", 1906.

[Who's Who, Dict. Ind. Biog.]

No. who reached adult life	bro	6	si	3
	fa bro	3	fa si	4
	me bro	1	me si	3?



fa John Russell Colvin, (1807-57), Lieut.-Gov. of the North-West
Provinces, India, 1853-7; Commissioner in Tenasserim, 1846;
member of the Sudder Revenue Court, 1849. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Sir Walter M. Colvin, (b.1847), kt., 1904; practises before
High Court of Judicature, India; was member of Indian Police
Commission. [Who's Who]

fa bro son Sidney Colvin, (b.1845), Keeper of Prints and Drawings
British Museum since 1884; Fellow of Trin.Coll., Camb.; Slade
Professor of Fine Art, Camb., 1873-85; published numerous
contributions to periodical literature, "Life of Keats", 1887,
"Early History of Engraving in England", 1901, "Letters of

R.L.Stevenson", 1899, etc.

[Who's Who]



me fa Spencer J.A. Compton, 2nd Marquis of Northampton, (1790-1851), M.P., 1812-20; President of the Royal Society, 1838-49; published verses. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa 3 Edward Frederick Leveson-Gower, (b.1819), M.P., Derby, 1847; Bodmin, 1859-85; published "Letters of Harriet, Countess Granville", (his mother), 1894, "Bygone Years" (recollection), 1905.

[Burke's Peerage]

fa bro G. George Leveson-Gower, 2nd Earl Granville, (1815-91), liberal politician; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1851-2, 1870-4 and 1880-5; Leader of the House of Lords from 1855; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1868-70 & 1886. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro ⁴ Alwyne Compton, (1825-1906), D.D.; Bishop of Ely, 1886; Prolocutor of Lower House of Canterbury, 1880-6. [Who's Who, 1898]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Marquis of Stafford, (1721-1803), Lord Privy Seal, 1755-7 and 1785-94; President of the Council, 1767-79 and 1883-4. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me me Georgiana Cavendish, wife of 5th Duke of Devonshire, (1757-1806), canvassed for Fox in Westminster election, 1784. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa ¹ John Leveson-Gower, 1st Earl Gower, (d.1754); one of the Lords Justices of the Kingdom; Lord Privy Seal, 1742-3 and 1744.

[Dict. N. Biog.]



Charles F.P. Conybeare, (b.1860), K.C., barrister; called to bar, Canada, 1885; Q.C., 1894; Crown Prosecutor for Southern Alberta, 1888-1900; elected one of the Benchers of the Law Society of the North West Territories, 1897. Chancellor, Diocese of Calgary, 1904.

m. 1890, Ida, da of Lieut.-Col. P.H. Attwood.

No. living sons 1 daughters 2

Published "Vahnfried", a poetical romance. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	1
	fa bro	4	fa si	1
	me bro	2	me si	3



fa fa William D. Conybeare, (1787-1857), geologist; Dean of Llandaff, 1845-57; the first to describe the ichthyosaurus.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro John Josias Conybeare, (1779-1824), geologist; Professor of Anglo-Saxon at Oxford, 1807-12, and of Poetry, 1812-21; published tracts, geological, 1817-24, chemical, 1822-3, and theological, 1824. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Henry Conybeare, (1823-92), an eminent engineer; reported on the water supply of Bombay, and appointed by the Government to carry out his recommendations; Indian correspondent of the "Times", 1849-55; Lecturer on Principles and Practice of Civil Engineering at the Royal Engineer~~s~~ Establishmant for Field Instruction at Chatham; contributed to engineering journals. [Men of the Time, 9th ed.]

fa bro William John Conybeare, (1813-57), divine; Fellow of Trin.Coll., Camb.; Principal of Liverpool Collegiate Institution

1842-8; joint author of "Life of St. Paul", 1851. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relative

fa fa fa fa John Conybeare, (1692-1755), D.D.; Bishop of Bristol
1750; published sermons and "Defence of Revealed Religion",
1732. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Frederic G. Cotman, (b.1850), R.I.; gold medal for historical painting, Royal Academy, 1873.

m. 1875, da of B.Grahame.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 3 daughters 3

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 1

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

fa bro John Sell Cotman, (1782-1842), landscape painter; painted chiefly in water colours; drawing master in King's Coll., London, 1834-42; published etchings of "Architectural Antiquities of Normandy", 1822, "Etchings of Architectural Remains", "Sepulchral Brasses", "Liber Studiorum", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro son Miles E. Cotman, (1810-58), landscape painter and etcher; exhibited river and sea views in oil- and water-colours, 1835-56.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro son John Joseph Cotman, (1814-78), landscape painter,

[Dict. N. Biog.]



Sir Henry John Stedman Cotton, (b.1845), K.C.S.I., M.P. (L.) for East Nottingham, 1906; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1896-1902; Registrar of High Court at Fort William in Bengal, 1874; acted as Commissioner of Chittagong, 1879-1884; Sec. to Government of Bengal, Revenue Dept., 1888; Chief Sec. to Government of Bengal, 1891-6; acting Home Sec. to Government of India, 1896.

m. 1867, Mary, da of James Ryan.

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

Published "New India, or India in Transition", 1885, etc.



Who's Who

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	4
	fa bro	3	fa si	6
	me bro	3	me si	5

fa fa John Cotton, (1783-1860), Madras Civil Service; Director, E. India Co., 1833-53; Chairman, 1843. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

fa fa bro 3 William Cotton, (1786-1866), F.R.S., D.C.L.; a Director of the Bank of England, 1821-65; inventor of the sovereign weighing machine, 1844. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa James Minchin, (1794-1860), Master, Supreme Court of Madras.

fa bro John Stedman Cotton, (1812-43), published, 1841, the "Tale of a Tiger", illustrated by himself, which was translated into French, 1852. [Madras Monumental Inscriptions, p.139]

me bro James Innes Minchin, (1825-1903), Madras Civil Service;

Resident at Travancore and additional Member Viceroy's Legislative Council; translated Dante's Divine Comedy into terza rima, 1885; a well known chess player; two of his own games will be found in H.E.Bird's "Chess Masterpieces", and his book of the "International Chess Tournament at London of 1883" is a standard work. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

bro James Sutherland Cotton, (b.1847), editor of the forthcoming revised edition of the Imperial Gazetteer of India; late editor of the "Academy"; published "India", Citizen Series, 1883; "Quinquennial Report on Education in India", 1898, etc.

[Who's Who]

me bro son James George Cotton Minchin, (b.1851), author; Consul-Gen. of Servia in London, 1883-5; published "Bulgaria since the War", 1880, "Our Public Schools, their Influence on English History", 1900, etc. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Joseph Cotton, (1745-1825), mariner; an elder brother of the Trinity House, 1788-1808; a Director of the E.India Co., 1795-1823; compiled history of Trinity House, 1818.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa John Gabriel Stedman, (1744-97), soldier and author of a well known book on the Surinam Expedition, 1796. [Dict.N.Biog.]

me me fa bro George Frederick Cherry, (1761-99), Persian Sec. to Lord Cornwallis, and sent by him on a mission to Seringapatam, when he painted a portrait of Tippoo Sultan which now hangs in the Finance Committee room of the India Office. [Dict. Ind.Biog.]

me me fa bro John Hector Cherry, (1763-1803), died when holding the office of Member of Council at Bombay; acted as Governor of Bombay, 1802.

fa fa fa fa Nathaniel Cotton, (1705-88), medical practitioner and poet; was medical attendant upon and friend of Cowper; his verses were collected and published, 1791. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa me fa John Harrison, (1721-94), Director of E.India Co., 1758-71; Director of Bank of England, 1774-82.

fa fa bro son William Charles Cotton, (1813-79), Vicar of Frodsham; author of "My Bee Book", 1842; first Secretary of Apiarian Society. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son Sir Henry Cotton, (1821-92), P.C., Q.C., D.C.L.; Judge; Standing Counsel of Bank of England; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1877. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa si son William Cotton Oswell, (1818-93), African explorer; took part in Livingstone's discovery of Lake Ngami, 1849, and of the Zambesi, 1851; contributed African chapter to C.P.Wolley's "Big Game Shooting". [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me si son Edward Morris, (d.1902), Professor of English Literature at Melbourne University.

me me si son Malcolm Morris, (b.), F.R.C.S.; Lecturer on Skin Diseases, Tropical School of Medicine, London; editor of the "Practitioner" and of "The Book of Health"; has been President of the Harveian Society; Sec., General British Congress of Tuberculosis, 1901; published "Skin Diseases", 1894, "Ringworm in the Light of Recent Research", 1898. [Who's Who]

me me si son Henry Morris, (b.), F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon and formerly Lecturer on Surgery and Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital; delivered Hunterian Lectures, 1898, the Bradshaw, 1903; published "The Anatomy of the Joints of Man", "The Treatment of Inoperable Cancer", etc., etc. [Who's Who]

fa fa me si son Edward Lyon Berthon, (1813-99), inventor; invented screw-propeller for ships; designed collapsible boats, which were finally approved by the Admiralty. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro da son Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, (b.1847)

fa fa bro da son Theodore D. Acland, (b.1851) [vide {Acland family}]

fa fa bro da son Reginald Brodie Dyke Acland, (b.1856)

me fa bro son son Charles Frederick Minchin, (b.1862), D.S.O.; Consul-Gen., Meshed since 1903; commanded 18th Batt., Imperial Yeomanry and a Mobile Column, S.Africa. [Who's Who]

me fa bro son son Edward Alfred Minchin, (b.1866), F.Z.S., Professor of Protozoology, London University, 1906; late Jodrell Professor of Anatomy, University Coll., London; Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy, Oxford; published "Protoplasm and Sponges", in Ency. Brit., etc. [Who's Who]

Sir Henry Craik, (b.1846), K.C.B., Hon. LL.D., Glasgow and St.Andrews; appointed Examiner in Education Dept., 1870; Senior Examiner, 1878; Sec., Scotch Education Dept., Whitehall, 1885-1904.

m. 1873, Fanny Esther, da of Charles Duffield.

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

Published "Life of Swift", 1882, "The State and Education", 1883, "English Prose Selections", 1892-6, "A Century of Scottish History", 1901, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	3
	fa bro	2	fa si	1
	me bro	2	me si	2



Dr James Craik? fa James Craik, (1802-70), D.D.; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1863. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro George Lillie Craik, (1798-1866), author; Professor of English Literature and History, Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1849-66; his chief works include, "Spenser and his Poetry", 1845, "The Pictorial History of England", 1837-41, and "History of English Literature", 1860. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Henry Craik, (1804-66), (Rev.), a Hebrew scholar of repute; author of "The Hebrew Language, its History and Characteristics", etc. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

bro George Lillie Craik, (1837-1905), publisher; joined firm of Macmillan and Co., 1865. [Who's Who]

fa bro da Georgiana M. Craik, (d.1896), a novelist of some repute.

Walter Crane, (b.1845), R.W.S., Commendatore of the order of the Royal Crown, Italy, 1903; well known painter and designer; silver medal, Paris, 1889, Society of Arts, 1889 gold medal, Munich, 1895, Paris, 1900; Albert gold medal, Society of Arts., 1904; past Master, Art Workers' Guild; first and present President, Arts and Crafts Ex. Society; Hon. Member, Dresden and Munich Academies of Fine Arts; Chairman, Applied Art Committee, British Art Section, St. Louis Exhibition; Principal of the Royal Coll. of Art, South Kensington, 1898-~~1900~~; Member of Council of Advice on Art to Board of Education, 1899-1906 m. 1871, Mary Frances, da of Thomas Andrews

No. living sons 2 daughters 1

Published "The Sirens Three: a Poem", 1885, "Flora's

"Renaissance" (poems) 1891, "Feast", 1889, "Claims of Decorative Art", 1892, "A Wonder Book", 1892, "Decorative Illustrations of Books", 1896, "Bases of Design", 1898, "Line and Form", 1900, "A Masque of Days", 1901, "Ideals in Art", 1905, and many other illustrated works. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	2
	fa bro	3	fa si	2
	me bro	2	me si	2

fa Thomas Crane, (1808-59), gold medallist, Royal Academy, 1825; m miniature painter; portrait and genre painter; treasurer of Liverpool Academy, 1841. [Dict. N. Biog.]



bro Thomas Crane, (1843-1903), designer, water-colour painter,
art editor.

si Lucy Crane, (1842-82), art critic, musician and redactor of
nursery tales; gave lectures on "Art and the Formation of Taste".

[Dict. N. Biog.]

George L. Denman, (b.1854), LL.M.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1890; Recorder of Queenborough, 1882-5
Revising Barrister, 1885-90.

Editor, 2nd edition "Broom's Constitutional Law", 1885.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2

fa bro 4 fa si 6

me bro 3 me si 6

fa fa Thomas Denman, 1st Baron Denman, (1779-1854), P.C.; Lord Chief Justice, 1832-54; Solicitor-General for Queen Caroline, 1820; drafted Reform Bill, 1831; carried two bills abolishing death penalty for forgery and some other offences, 1837.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

9/ fa George Denman, (1819-96), P.C., Q.C.; Justice of Common Pleas, 1872; Judge of High Court of Justice, 1875-92. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relative

fa fa fa Thomas Denman, (1733-1815), M.D., Physician Accoucheur to the Middlesex Hospital, 1769-83; published works on obstetrics, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Albert Venn Dicey, (b.1835), M.A., B.C.L., LL.D. (hon.)
Camb., Glasgow, and Edinburgh, K.C.; Vinerian Professor
of English Law at Oxford since 1882; one of the greatest
authorities on private international law.

m. 1872, Elinor Mary, da of John Bonham Carter, M.P.

No. living sons daughters

Has published various works on law including "The Law
of the Constitution", 1885, and a "Treatise on the Conflict
of Laws", 1896, also "England's Case against Home Rule",
1886, "The Verdict", "A Leap in the Dark", between 1887-
93, and works on the Home Rule question. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	3	si	?
	fa bro	0	fa si	3
	me bro	4	me si	1



me fa James Stephen [vide Stephen family]

fa Thomas Edward Dicey, (), Senior Wrangler; country
gentleman, carried on inherited business of "Northampton Mercury".

bro Edward Dicey, (b.1832), author and journalist; was connected
at one time with the "Daily Telegraph"; edited the "Observer",
1870-89; has published various works, dealing mostly with
modern history. [Who's Who]

fa si son George Clark, (1809-98), engineer and archaeologist;
employed under Brunel on G.W.R.; on sewerage, salt and railway
work in India; administered the Dowlais undertakings till 1897;
assisted Sir Henry Bessemer in steel manufacture; assisted in

founding Archaeological Association; published "Mediaeval Military
Architecture in England", 1884 and other works. [Dict. N. Biog.]
fa si son Frederick Clark, considered as able as his brother.

Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, (b.1843), 2nd Bt.; Head of Law Tripos, Camb., 1865; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1880-2; President, Local Government Board, 1882-5; Chairman of Royal Commission for the Housing of the Working Classes, 1884-5.

m. (1), 1872, Katherine, da of Captain Sheil

No. living sons 1

m. (2), 1885, Emilia, da of Major Strong.

Published "Greater Britain", 1868, "Problems of Greater Britain", 1890, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 0

fa bro 0 fa si 0

me bro 0 me si 0



fa fa Charles Wentworth Dilke, (1789-1864), antiquary and critic; edited "Athenaeum", 1830-46; manager of "Daily News", 1846.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, (1810-69), 1st Bt.; among the first to propose, and one of the executive committee of, the International Exhibition of 1851.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Ashton Wentworth Dilke, (1850-83), politician and traveller; editor of "Weekly Dispatch"; translated Tourguenieff's "Virgin Soil", 1878.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa+bro.1 - his sis.1 (1^{*}), 1.Charles W.; fa - his sis. (2^{*})

1.Charles; Subject+bro.1, 1.Charles W asubject),

2.Ashton W.

^{*}
Others who died in childhood.

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, (b.1859), novelist; was Senior Physician of the Langman Field Hospital, S.Africa; Published "Micah Clarke", 1888, "The White Company", 1890, "Adventures of Sherlock Holmes", 1891, "The Refugees", 1892, "Songs of Action", 1898, "The Great Boer War", 1900, etc. [Who's Who]



No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	5
	fa bro	3	fa si	1
	me bro	1	me si	1

fa fa John Doyle, (1797-1868), portrait painter and caricaturist; produced in lithograph, under the signature H.B., satiric portraits of the principal celebrities of contemporary England, 1829-51.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

D7 fa bro James W.E. Doyle, (1822-92), published "Official Baronage of England", 1886. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Richard Doyle, (1824-83), artist and caricaturist; contributed to "Punch", of which he designed the cover, cartoons and the "Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe", 1849; illustrated "Newcomes" and other books. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Henry Edward Doyle, (1827-92), C.B.; Director of National Gallery of Ireland from 1869; Hon. Sec. to National Portrait Gallery, London, 1865-9. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Harold B. Dixon, (b.1852), F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry University of Manchester; Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxf. Millard Lecturer at Trin.Coll., Oxford, 1879-86; Bedford Lecturer at Balliol Coll., ~~1881~~, 1881-6; served on Royal Commission on Explosion of Coal Dust in Mines, 1891-4; on Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1902. m. 1885, Olive B., da of Edward M. Hopkins.

No. living son 1 daughter 1

Published "Conditions of Chemical Change in Gases", 1884, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	3
	fa bro	2	fa si 1
	me bro		me si 1



fa William Hepworth Dixon, (1821-79), historian and traveller; editor of the "Athenaeum", 1853-69; published "The Holy Land", 1865, "The Switzers", 1872, "The White Conquest", 1875, etc.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

si Ella Nora Hepworth Dixon, (b.1857), novelist, journalist; editor of the "Englishwoman" till 1895; one the Council of the Women's Institute; published "The Story of a Modern Woman", 1894, "One Doubtful Hour", 1904. [Who's Who]

fa si son William Hepworth Mercer, (b.), C.M.G.; one of the Crown Agents for the Colonies since 1900; Sec. to Pacific Cable Committee, 1896; Principal Clerk, 1898; member of the Pacific Cable Board, 1901. [Who's Who]

Stuart A. Donaldson (Rev), (b. 1854), Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb. since 1904; assistant master, Eton, 1878; Commissary of the Bishops of Pretoria and Brisbane. m. 1900, Lady Albinia Hobart-Hampden, da of Lord Hobart, si of 7th Earl of Bucks. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 0 daughters 3

No. who reached adult life	bro	3	si	1
	fa bro	3	fa si	5
	me bro	3	me si	6



fa Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, (1812-67), Australian Statesman; Magistrate of New South Wales, 1838; First Minister and Colonial Secretary in accordance with the New Constitution Act, 1856; Finance Minister, 1856-7. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro John William Donaldson, (1811-61), D.D.; philologist; Fellow and Tutor of Trin. Coll., Camb.; Headmaster of Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School; Classical Examiner to the University of London; published "New Cratylus", 1839, "Jashar", 1854, etc.. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Hay Frederick Donaldson, M.I.C.E.; Chief Superintendent, Ordnance Factories, Woolwich since 1903.

bro St. Clair George Alfred Donaldson, (b.), D.D., Camb.; Bishop of Brisbane, 1904. [Who's Who, 1898.]

Horatio Bryan Donkin, (b.1845), M.D., M.A., F.R.C.P.; one of H.M.'s Commissioners of Prisons; Consulting Physician to Westminster Hospital; 1st class, Litt. Hum., Oxf.; late Physician and Lecturer on Medicine at Westminster Hospital; Physician to East London Hospital for Children; Lecturer on Medicine at London School of Medicine for Women; Examiner in Medicine for R.College of Physicians.

m. 1888, Auguste M.Elizabeth, da of Count di Langhi

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published several works, chiefly medical. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 1

fa bro 3 fa si 4

me bro 3 me si 2



fa fa Bryan Donkin, (1768-1855), F.R.S., civil engineer and inventor; invented polygonal printing machine, 1813, and composition printing roller; devised process of tinning meats and vegetables, 1812; gold medallist of the Society of Arts for inventing counting engine and a machine for registering velocities of rotation; had much to do with improving and working out paper machines under Fourdrinier patent; invented early ineb llic pen. [Dict. N. Biog. & Ency. Brit.]

fa Bryan Donkin, (1809-93), M.I.C.E.; in early life travelled abroad on civil engineering work, river-navigations, etc.; subsequently head of firm of B.Donkin & Sons, mechanical engineers; greatly developed paper machines, etc. [Reports of Institute of Civil Engineers, 1894.]

fa bro John Donkin, (1802-54), Fellow of the Geological Society;
partner with his father and shared in many of his inventions.

[ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

Alfred Earle, (b.1827), D.D.; Bishop (Suffragan) of Marlborough; Dean of Exeter since 1900; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral. Published "The Reform of Patronage", "Our Duty to the Masses", "Work in West and North West London", 1897. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro si

fa bro fa si

me bro me si



fa fa Sir James Earle, (1755-1817), Surgeon; Senior Surgeon of St Barts. Hospital; President of the Royal College of Surgeons 1802; Surgeon in ordinary to George III and IV; lithotomist; chief work "A Treatise on the Hydrocele", 1891. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro Joseph Holden Pott, (1759-1847), Archdeacon of London; 1813-42; Chancellor of Exeter, 1826; wrote works in prose and verse. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Henry Earle, (1789-1838), Surgeon; Senior Surgeon of St. Barts., Surgeon in ordinary to King William IV and Queen Victoria; Professor of Anatomy and Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons, 1833; President of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1835-7; published "Practical Observations in Surgery", 1823. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relative

fa me fa Percivall Pott, (1714-88), Surgeon to St. Barts. Hospital, 1749-87; introduced many improvements into the art of surgery; discovered the spinal disease known afterwards as "Pott's disease" and "Pott's fracture," and discussed them in a medical work

published in 1779; his numerous and important works were collected
1775. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Francis Y. Edgeworth, (b.1845), D.C.L.; Professor of Political Economy, University of Oxford since 1891; Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxf.; Fellow of King's Coll., London; editor of the "Economic Journal"; 1st class Lit.Hum., Oxf.; Lecturer on Logic, and afterwards Tooke Professor of Political Economy at King's Coll., London till 1894. Published "Mathematical Psychics", 1881; articles on the Calculus of Probabilities, on Statistics and on Political Economy. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	1
	fa bro	7	fa si	11
	me bro	2	me si	1



fa fa Richard Lovell Edgeworth, (1744-1817), author; silver medallist of the Society of Arts for a new land-measuring machine 1768; sat in the last Irish Parliament; served on a board for inquiring into Irish Education, 1806-11; published works on educational and mechanical subjects. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro Sir Francis Beaufort, (1774-1857), K.C.B., F.R.S.; Rear-Admiral and hydrographer; surveyed the coast of Karamania, 1811-2; hydrographer to the navy, 1829-55. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro ⁹ Michael P. Edgeworth, (1812-81), botanist; Commissioner for the settlement of the Punjab, 1850; contributed "Two Hours Herborization at Aden" to the "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal", describing forty species, eleven quite new, which he had collected there, 1831; author of a work on "Pollen", 1838, etc.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa/si, Maria Edgeworth, (1767-1849), the well known novelist; published, in conjunction with her father, two volumes on "Practical Education", 1798; did much to relieve the sufferers in the Irish famine, 1846. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa/si,son Thomas Lovell Beddoes, (1803-49), M.D.; poet and physiologist; published "The Bride's Tragedy", 1822; began "Death's Jest Book", 1825, published 1850; a volume of his poems and fragments was published 1851. [Dict. N. Biog.]



More distant relatives

fa me bro son Francis Lestock Beaufort, (1815-79), author of "Digest of Criminal Law Prodedure in Bengal", 1850. [Dict.N.Biog.]

fa me fa Daniel Augustus Beaufort, (1739-1821), Hon.LL.D.; geographer; published map of Ireland, 1792. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa fa Daniel Cornelis de Beaufort, (1700-88), Provost and Archdeacon of Tuam; a French refugee. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Gilbert J.M.K.Elliot, 4th Earl of Minto, (b.1845), P.C.,
G.C.M.G., Hon.LL.D.; Viceroy of India since 1905;
served in Afghan War, 1879; private sec. to Lord Roberts
at the Cape, 1881; military sec. to Governor-General
of Canada, 1883-5; Chief of Staff in North West Canadian
Rebellion, 1885; Governor-General of Canada, 1898-1904.
m. 1883, Mary, da of Gen.Hon.Charles Grey [Who's Who]

No. living son 1 daughters 3

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 0

fa bro 4 fa si 4

me bro me si



fa fa, Gilbert Elliot, 2nd Earl of Minto, (1782-1859), G.C.B., F.R.S.
Lord Privy Seal, 1846; obtained a separate Parliament for Sicily.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa, bro, Sir George Elliot, (1784-1863), K.C.B.; served in
battles of Cape St.Vincent and Nile, and at Java, 1811; Commander-
in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope, 1837-40; in China, 1840. [Dict.N.Biog.]

me fa Sir Thomas Hislop, 1st Bt., (1764-1843), G.C.B., General;
headed 1st Division at the capture of Guadeloupe, 1809; Commander-
in-Chief at Madras, 1813; led Army of Deccan in Mahratta War,
1817-8. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, Sir Henry George Elliot, (b.1817), G.C.B., P.C.; employed
on two special missions to Greece; Ambassador to Turkey, 1867;
to Austria-Hungary, 1877. [Who's Who]

fa bro, Sir Charles G.J.Elliot, (1818-95), K.C.B., Admiral of the

Fleet. [Debrett]

bro₂ Arthur R.O. Elliot, (b.1846), Hon.D.C.L., Durham; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1903; editor of "Edinburgh Review", since 1895; published "Criminal Procedure in England and Scotland", "The State and the Church", 1881, 2nd ed., 1899. [Who's Who]

fa bro son Sir Francis E.H. Elliot, (b.1851), K.C.M.G.; Minister at Athens, since 1903; Consul-Gen., Sofia, Bulgaria, 1895-1903.

[Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa, Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of Minto, (1751-1814); F.R.S. D.C.L.; Governor-General of India, 1807-13; annexed Amboyna, Mollucca islands, and, in 1811, Java. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa bro₂ Hugh Elliot, (1752-1830), P.C.; Minister Plenipotentiary to Munich, 1773; Prussia, 1777; Denmark, 1782; Naples, 1803; Governor of Madras, 1814. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa Sir Gilbert Elliot, 3rd Bt. of Minto, (1722-77), Treasurer of the Navy, 1770; encouraged George III's American policy; his name known as a song writer; author of "Amynta", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son₁ Sir George Elliot, (1813-1901), K.C.B., Admiral, 1870; served in China, 1840; in the Baltic, 1854-5; Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, 1875-8. [Debrett.]

fa fa bro son₄ Sir Alexander Elliot, (b.1825), Major-Gen., K.C.B.; served in Gwalior Campaign, 1843; Suttlej War, 1845-6; Crimea, 1854-5 (A.D.C. to General Scarlett); on special service in New Brunswick, 1863; Curragh command, 1884. [Who's Who]

fa fa fa₁bro₂son₃ Gilbert Elliot, (1800-91), D.D.; Dean of Bristol.
[Burke's Peerage]

fa fa fa₁bro₂son₄ Sir Charles Elliot, (1801-75), K.C.B., Admiral;
virtually directed hostilities in China; Governor of St. Helena,
1863-9. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa₁bro₂son₆ Sir Thomas F. Elliot, (1808-80), K.C.M.G.; some-
time Under Sec. of State for the Colonies. [Burke's Peerage]

fa fa + bros₂ - his sis₂ (1^x), 1. Gilbert, 2. George; fa +
bros₄ - his sis₄ (1^x), 1. William H., 2. Henry G., 3. Charles G.
Subject + bros₃, 1. Gilbert J. (subject), 2. Arthur R.O.; fa bro₂
his son 1 - da₁, 1. Francis E.H.; fa fa bro₂ - his sons 5 - das₄
1. George, 4. Alexander.

⁺ Others who died in childhood.

Sir John G.O.Engleheart, (b.1823), K.C.B.; private sec. to Duke of Newcastle, 1859-64; Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian, 1866-9; Clerk of the Council, Duchy of Lancashire, 1872-99; appointed Member of the Duchy Council, 1901.

m. 1859, Emily, da of Major J.A.Willows. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 4 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 4

fa bro 0 fa si 2

me bro 3 me si 2



fa fa bro George Engleheart, (1752-1839), miniature painter to the King, 1790; exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1773-1812.

[Dict. N.Biog.]

fa fa bro Thomas Engleheart, (d.1786), sculptor and modeller in wax; exhibited Royal Academy, 1745-86; gold medallist, 1772; for a bas-relief of "Ulysses and Nausica". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa John C.D.Engleheart, (1783-1862), miniature painter; exhibited Royal Academy, 1801-28. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa bro son Francis Engleheart, (1775-1849), engraved Sir David Wilkie's "Duncan Gray", and "The Only Daughter"; exhibited at the Society of British Artists. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son Timothy Engleheart, (1812-79), engraved plates in the "British Museum Marbles", and the "Ecce Homo"; at Darmstadt, 1840.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Arthur FitzGerald, 10th Baron Kinnaird, (1814-87), philanthropist; attached to English Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1835-7; partner in banking house of Ransom & Co., 1837; M.P., Perth, 1837-9 and 1852-78, when he succeeded to the title; keenly interested in the well-being of the working classes.

m. Mary Jane, da of William H. Hoare. [Dict. N. Biog.]

No. living sons 1 daughters 5

No. who reached adult life bro 2 1? si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 3

me bro 2 me si 6

me fa₂ William Robert Fitzgerald, 2nd Duke of Leinster, (1749-1804), the first K.P.; Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 1788; supported the Union. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa, bro₅ Edward Fitzgerald, (1763-98), served in the American War; M.P., in the Irish Parliament for Athy and Kildare; joined United Irishmen, 1796; headed military committee to co-operate with the French invaders; wounded while being arrested and died of his wounds. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂ Charles Kinnaird, 8th Baron Kinnaird, (1780-1826), M.P., Leominster, 1802-5; Scottish representative peer, 1806. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₅ Douglas J.W. Kinnaird, (1788-1830), friend of Byron; chief manager of Ransom's Bank, 1819; author of a comedy, and of a pamphlet on Indian affairs. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₁ George W. Fox Kinnaird, 9th Baron Kinnaird, (1807-78), P.C., 1840 Lord-Lieut. of Perthshire, 1866; did much to ameliorate the

the condition of the working classes. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son, Arthur FitzGerald Kinnaird, 11th Baron Kinnaird, (b.1847),
F.R.G.S.; Director of Barclay & Co. Ltd. [Who's Who]

da, Emily Kinnaird, (b.1855), Hon. Sec. of the London Y.M.C.A. for
many years; Vice-President of the Scottish branch, Zenana Bible
and Medical Mission; Contributor to "Go Forward", and "Our
Own Gazette". [Who's Who]

More distant relative

me fa fa James Fitzgerald, 1st Duke of Leinster, (1722-73),
procured the recall of the Duke of Dorset from Ireland, 1754;
himself appointed Lord Deputy, 1756. [Dict. N. Biog.]

BAR-LOCK
FINE LINEN
Sheepskin
J. & W. Lucas Victoria St.
LONDON

fa + bros.2 (3^{*}) - his sis.3 (1^{*}), 2.Charles, 5.Douglas J.W.;
Subject + bros.2 - his sis.2, 1.George W., 3.Arthur (subject);
Sons 1 - das.5 (1^{*}), 1.Arthur, 6.Emily; me fa + bros.6 (1^{*}), -
his sis.4, 2.William R., 5.Edward; me + bros.2 (1^{*}) - her sis.6.

* Others who died in childhood

BAR-LOCK
FINE LINEN
J. & W. G. & Co.
12 St. John Victoria St
LONDON

Hugh Fortescue, 3rd Earl Fortescue, (1818-1905); Lord of the Treasury, 1846-7; Sec., Poor Law Board, 1847-51; Chairman, Commission of Sewers, 1849-51.

m. 1847, Georgina, da of Rt.Hon.George Dawson Damer

No. living sons 4 daughters 5

Published "Official Salaries", 1851, "Representative Self-Government for London", 1854, "Our Next Leap in the Dark", 1884, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 0

fa bro 2 fa si 6

me bro 3 me si 4 (several)



me fa / Dudley Ryder, 1st Earl Harrowby, (1762-1847), LL.D.; Foreign Sec. under Pitt, 1804; President of the Council, 1812-27; Chairman of Lord's Commission on Currency. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro 3 Henry Ryder, (1777-1836), D.D.; successively Bishop of Gloucester, of Lichfield and of Coventry. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro 2 Richard Ryder, (1766-1832), P.C.; Judge Advocate-General, 1807; Home Secretary, 1809-12. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Hugh Fortescue, 2nd Earl Fortescue, (1783-1861); Lord-Lieut., Ireland, 1839-41. [Debrett's Peerage]

me bro 1 Dudley Ryder, 2nd Earl Harrowby, (1798-1882), F.R.S.; supported the Reform Bill and Free Trade; Lord Privy Seal, 1855-7; Chairman of Maynooth Commission. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro 3 Dudley F. Fortescue, (b.1820); a Commissioner in Lunacy, 1867-83.

[Who's Who]

son, John Fortescue, (b.1849); author of "Dundonald", 1888;
"History of the British Army", 1899-1902, etc. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

R/ me fa fa Nathaniel Ryder, 1st Baron Harrowby, (1735-1803), M.P.,
Tiverton, 1756-76. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro, son 7 Sir Alfred P. Ryder, (1820-88), K.C.B.; Admiral of
the Fleet, 1885; Commander-in-chief in China, 1874-7; at
Portsmouth, 1879-82. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa fa Sir Dudley Ryder, (1691-1756), P.C.; Lord Chief
Justice of King's Bench, 1754. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa +bro.1, ~~XXXX~~; me fa +bros.2 - his si.1, 1.Dudley,
2.Richard, 3.Henry; fa +bro.2 - his si.6, 1.Hugh; me +bro.3 -
her sis.4, 1.Dudley; Subject +bros.2, 1.Hugh (subject),
3. Dudley F.; Sons 7-das.6 (1*), 5.John; me fa bro.3 - his
sons 9 - das.3, 7.Alfred F.

* Others who died in childhood.



Sir Edmund Fremantle, (b.1836), G.C.B., C.M.G.; Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom. Served Burmese War, 1852; New Zealand War, 1864-6; senior Naval officer in Ashanti War, 1873-4, wounded, received thanks of both Houses of Parliament; 2nd in command, Channel Squadron, 1886-7; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1888-91, China, 1892-5, Plymouth, 1896-9.

m. Barberina, da of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D.

No. living sons 5 daughters 0

Published "Lives of Hawke and Boscawen", Prize Essay on Naval Tactics, "The Navy as I have known it", 1904.

Writer in magazines on naval subjects. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 6

fa bro 4 fa si 3

me bro 2 me si 1

fa fa, Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, (1765-1819), G.C.B.; served with Hood and Nelson in the Mediterranean, 1793-7; distinguished himself at Toulon, 1795, and at Leghorn and Elba, 1796; severely wounded at Teneriffe; commanded ships at Copenhagen, 1801, and at Trafalgar, 1805; commanded in the Adriatic, 1812-4; Commander-in-Chief in Mediterranean, 1818. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa, bro, Sir William Henry Fremantle, (1766-1850), P.C.; Commissioner of the India Board, 1822-6; Treasurer of the Household, 1826-37. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa Sir George Nugent, (1757-1849), G.C.B., Field Marshal; accompanied Guards to Holland, 1793; Governor of Jamaica, 1800-4;

Commander-in-Chief in India, 1811-3. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, Thomas F. Fremantle, 1st Baron Cottesloe, (1798-1890); Secretary at War, 1844; Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1845-6; Chairman of Board of Customs, 1846-73. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₂, Sir Charles Howe Fremantle, (1800-69), G.C.B.; Admiral R.N.; distinguished in the Crimean War. [Burke's Peerage]

fa bro₃, William Robert Fremantle, (1807-95), D.D.; Dean of Ripon, 1876-95. [Burke's Peerage]

bro, Thomas Fremantle, 2nd Baron Cottesloe, (b.1830), M.P. for Bucks, 1876-85; Chairman of London, Brighton & South Coast Railway; and of Eagle Insurance Co.; Chairman of Bucks Quarter Sessions. [Who's Who]

bro₂, William Fremantle, (b.1831), D.D.; Dean of Ripon; Fellow of Balliol and Theological Tutor, 1883-94; Bampton Lecturer, 1883; published "The Gospels of the Secular Life", 1882; "Church Reform" 1887, etc. [Who's Who]

bro₃, Sir Charles W. Fremantle, (b.1834), K.C.B.; Deputy Master of the Mint, 1870-94; British Official Director of Suez Canal Co., 1896-1903. [Who's Who]

son, Sydney Fremantle, (b.1867), Captain R.N.; part author of "Nautical Terms and Phrases in French and English", article on Naval Ordnance in Ency. Brit. [Who's Who]

bro son, Thomas Fremantle, (b.1862); A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, 1895-1900; author of "Notes on the Rifle", 1896, "The Book of the Rifle", 1901. [Who's Who]

bro son₅, Prof. H.E.S. Fremantle, (b.1874), Prof. of Philosophy at S. African College, 1903; director and editor of "S African News" since 1903; Lecturer at Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1898. [Who's Who]

si son William St. John F. Brodrick, (b. 1856); Secretary of State for War, 1900-3; for India, 1903-5. [Who's Who]

si da Mrs Lyttleton Gell, (b. 1860), author of "The Cloud of Witness", 1891, etc. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa, bro, son / John Fremantle, (1790-), C.B.; Major-General; aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular War and at Waterloo. [Burke's Peerage]

fa fa, bro, son, son, Sir Arthur J. L. Fremantle, (1835-1901), G.C.M.G., General; Governor of Malta from 1894; commanded Scottish District, 1893-4. [Who's Who, 1898.]

Fremantle (Barons Cottlesloe)

fa fa + bro₃ - his sis₃, 3.Thomas F., 4.William H.;
fa + bro₄ - his sis₃ (1^x), 1.Thomas F., 2.Charles H.,
 3.William R.; Subject + bro₄ - his sis₆, 1.Thomas F.,
 2.William H., 3.Charles W., 4.Edmund R.(subject); Sons₅ (1^x)
bro₁ - his sons₄ - das₂, 1.Thomas; bro₂ - his sons₅ (2^x) -
das₂, 5.Henry E.S.; fa fa bro₂ - his son₁ - das₃,
 1.John; fa fa bro₂ son₁ - his sons₄ - das₁, 1.Arthur J.L.

^x Others who died in childhood

William Thomas Furse, (b.1865), D.S.O.; R.A., Major on the general staff, headquarters; late D.A.Q.M.G., 2nd Army Corps; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, when Commander-in-Chief in India, 1890-3; came to War Office, 1897.

m. 1899, 2nd da. of H.Evans-Gordon.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 2 daughters 1

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	5
	fa bro	1	fa si	3
	me bro	3	me si	2



fa Charles Wellington Furse, (1821-1900), Canon and Archdeacon of Westminster, 1894; Principal of Cuddesdon Theological Coll., 1873-83; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1873; published "Sermons, Helps to Holiness", "The Parish Church and the Parish Priest".

[Who's Who, 1898]

bro John Henry Monsell Furse, (b.1860), sculptor.

bro Charles W. Furse, (1868-1900), A.R.A.; gold medal, Munich; member of the New English Art Club. [Who's Who]

bro Michael B. Furse (Rev), (b.1870), Fellow and Dean of Trin.Coll. Oxf., 1895-1903; Archdeacon of Johannesburg since 1903.

[Who's Who]

Sir William Gairdner, (b.1824), K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.;
 Hon. Physician in Ordinary to the King in Scotland;
 Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1848; ~~Physician~~,
~~1848~~; Physician, 1853; chief medical officer to the
 city of Glasgow, 1863-72; Professor of Medicine, Universi-
 ty of Glasgow, 1862-1900; President, British Medical
 Association, 1888.

m. 1870, Helen Bridget Wright of Norwich.

No. living sons 4 daughters 3

Published "Clinical Medicine", 1862, "The Physician as
 Naturalist", 1889, and numerous medical memoirs, etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 2

fa bro 5 fa si 1

me bro 1 me si 0

fa John Gairdner, (1790-1876), medical reformer; President of
 Edinburgh College of Surgeons, 1830-2; published lectures on
 Edinburgh medical history. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro William Gairdner, (1793-1867), Physician; published a
 treatise on "Gout", 1849. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro James Gairdner, (b.1828), C.B., LL.D., Edinburgh; editor of
 the Calendar of State Papers of Henry VIII's reign; published "Life
 of Richard III", 1878, "Studies in English History", 1881, etc.

[Who's Who]

Percy Gardner, (b.1846), Litt.D., F.B.A.; Professor of Classical Archaeology at Oxford since 1887; Fellow of Christ's Coll., Camb., 1872; Disney Professor of Archaeology at Cambridge, 1880; editor of "Journal of Hellenic Studies", 1880-96; Member of the Archaeological Institutes of Germany, Austria, America and Greece.

m. 1874, Agnes, da of John Reid

No. living son 0 daughters 0

Published "The Types of Greek Coins", 1883, "Exploratio Evangelica", 1899, "Oxford at the Cross Roads", 1903, etc. One of the editors of the British Museum Coin Catalogues. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 3

fa bro 1 fa si 2

me bro 2 me si 1

bro Ernest A. Gardner, (b.1862); Yates Professor of Archaeology at University Coll., London; published "Chapter on Inscriptions in Naukratis I", 1886, "Ancient Athens", 1902; numerous articles on Greek art, archaeology and excavations from 1882, etc.

[Who's Who]

si Alice Gardner, (b.1854); Historical Lecturer at Newnham, Camb., since 1884; published "Julian, Emperor and Philosopher", "Studies in John the Scot", etc. [Who's Who]

Richard Garnett, (b.1835), C.B., LL.D.; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; Superintendent of Reading Room of British Museum, 1875; Keeper of Printed Books, 1890-9; edited the British Museum Catalogue from 1881-90. President of the Library Association, etc.

m. 1863, Olivia, da of Edward Singleton

No. living sons 3 daughters 3

Published "Primula, a book of Lyrics", 1858, "Relics of Shelley", 1862, "Idylls and Epigrams", 1869, "Life of Emerson", 1888, "The Twilight of the Gods", 1888, "William Blake, painter and poet", 1895, "A History of Italian Literature", 1898, "De Flagello myrteo" 1906, &c

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 3

fa bro 1 fa si 1

me bro 1 me si

fa Richard Garnett, (1789-1850), philologist; Assist. Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, 1838. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Jeremiah Garnett, (1793-1870), co-founder of "Manchester Guardian", 1821; sole editor, 1844-61. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Thomas Garnett, (1799-1878), naturalist; wrote on pisciculture; experimented with guano. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son Robert Singleton Garnett, (b.1866), editor of Thackeray's "New Sketch Book", etc.

son Edward Garnett, (b.1868), author of "The Paradox Club", etc.

[Who's Who]



da Olivia Rayne Garnett, (b.1872), author of "Petersburg Tales", etc

EARL-LOAN
FINE LITERATURE
The Folger Shakespeare Library
121 South Street
Boston, Mass.
LONDON

Richard Watson Gilder, (b.1844), LL.D., (Dickinson and Wesleyan), M.A. (Harvard), L.H.D. (Princeton and Yale); editor in chief, "Century Magazine", since 1881; editor of "Hours at Home", New York, 1869; after 1870, on editorial staff of what is now known as the "Century" (the original "Scribner's Magazine"); a founder of the Society of American Artists, Authors' Club, and American Copyright League; Chairman, New York Tenement House Commission, 1894.

m. Helena de Kay, da of Commodore George de Kay.

No. living sons 2 daughters 3

Published "The Celestial Passion", "Lyrics", "Two Worlds", "The Great Remembrance, and other Poems", which were published in one volume, entitled "Five Books of Song", 1894; "For the Country", 1897, "A Christmas Wreath", 1903, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	4	si	3
fa bro	1	fa si	3
me bro	0	me si	1

bro William H. Gilder, (1838-1900), soldier, journalist, etc.; served throughout American Civil War; brevetted Major of Volunteers; made two Arctic expeditions; author of "Schwatka's Search" and "Ice-Pack and Tundra".

bro Joseph B. Gilder, (b.1858), co-editor of "Putnam's Monthly", since July, 1906; co-editor of the "Critic", founded by himself and his sister, 1881-1902; United States Government Despatch

Agent at London, 1902-4; compiled "The American Idea", Andrew Carnegie's "Gospel of Wealth", J.R.Lowell's "Impressions of Spain", and "Addresses of John Hay", 1906. [Who's Who]

si Jeannette L.Gilder, (b.1849), co-editor of the "Critic", now "Putman's Monthly", since 1881; was musical, dramatic and literary critic on N.Y.Herald for 7 years; published "Taken by Siege" 1886, "The Autobiography of a Tom-boy", 1900; dramatic versions of popular novels, etc. [Who's Who]

Robert Baker Girdlestone, (b.1836), Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxf.; Superintendent of the Translation Dept. of the Bible Society, 1866-76; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxf., 1877-89; minister of St John's, Downshire Hill, N.W. 1889-1903.

m. (1), Maude, da of Rev.J.Richey

No. living sons 2 daughters 0

m. (2), Mary, da of J.Wood of Thedden Grange, Hants.

No. living sons 1 daughters 0

Published "Students' Deuteronomy", "Foundations of the Bible", "Doctor Doctorum", and several other works, bearing on biblical study. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 7 si 0

fa bro 2 fa si 2

me bro 5 me si 0

fa Charles Girdlestone, (1797-1881); published Commentary on the New Testament, 1832-5, on the Old Testament, 1842. [Dict.N.Biog.]

fa bro Edward Girdlestone, (1805-84); Canon of Bristol; called "The Agricultural Labourers' Friend"; published controversial works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

me me fa Dr Joseph Chapman (Rev.), President of Trin.Coll., Oxf., 1776; Vice-Chancellor, 1784. [Oxf.Historical Register.]

Sir Frederic John Goldsmid, (b.1818), K.C.S.I.; Major-Gen.; the well known orientalist and traveller; served on special commissions and political employment under the Bombay Government, 1862-4; Boundary Commissioner for Settlement of Perso-Beluch frontier, and Arbitrator in Perso Afghan question of Sistan, 1870-2; British Comptroller of Daira Sanieh, Egypt, 1880-3; received thanks of the Commander-in-Chief, Expeditionary Force, and of the War Office for services during Egyptian Campaign.

m. 1849, Mary, da of Lieut.-Gen. G.M.Steuart.

No. living sons 2 daughters 4

Published "Telegraph and Travel", 1874, "James Outram, a biography", 2 vols., 1880; contributions to many journals and periodicals. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 1

fa bro 4 fa si 2

me bro 0 me si 0

fa fa, Benjamin Goldsmid, (1753?-1808), financier; founder of the Royal Naval Asylum. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa, bro, Abraham Goldsmid, (1756?-1810), financier; after 1792, largely engaged in Government business. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa, bro, son, Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, 1st Bt., cr., 1841, (1778-1859), financier and philanthropist; prominent in the foundation of University College, London, 1825, and of the North London Hospital,

1834; interested in prison reform and Robert Owen's system.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa, bro₃ son₁ son₂ Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid, (1808-78), Q.C., M.P.

for Reading from 1860; spokesman of the Jewish community in

Parliament; established Jews' Infant School, 1841, and Anglo-

Jewish Association, 1871. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa, bro₃ son₁ da₁ Anna Maria Goldsmid, (1805-89), philanthropist.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa, bro₃ son₂ da son Sydney James Stern, 1st Baron Wandsworth,

(b.1845), M.P., Stowmarket Div. of Suffolk, 1891-5; published

"A Bill for the Better Housing of the Working Classes in Rural Districts (House of Commons)", pamphlet on the Parliamentary

Franchise, 1884. [Who's Who]

Edward A. Goodall, (b.1819), R.W.S.; Artist to the British Guiana Boundary Expedition, 1841; artist correspondent during Crimean War for "Illustrated London News".

m. 1858

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 2 daughters 5

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 4

fa bro 0 fa si

me bro me si



fa Edward Goodall, (1795-1870), line-engraver; engraved many of Turner's pictures, and plates for the "Art Journal", illustrating Milton's Roger's and Campbell's Poems. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Frederick Goodall, (1822-), R.A.; his leading pictures include "Card Players", 1839, "Raising the Maypole", 1851, "Rachel and her Flock", 1875, "The Road to Mecca", 1881, "The Flight into Egypt", 1884, "Gordon's Last Messenger", 1885.

[Who's Who, 1898]

bro Walter Goodall, (1830-89), R.W.S.; water-colour painter; his "Lottery Ticket" exhibited at Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

si Mrs Eliza Wild, (), exhibited domestic subjects at the Royal Academy and at the British Institution, 1846-55.

[mentioned in Dict. N. Biog.]

bro son Frederic Trevelyan Goodall, (1848-71); gold medallist, Royal Academy, with "The Return of Ulysses", 1869. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro son Howard Goodall, (1850-74), R.A. Medallist; exhibited Royal Academy, 1870-3.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Leveson-Gower (Granville)

fa fa + bro.1 - his sis.3, - sis 3, 1.George G., 2.Granville;
me fa - his sil., 1.Spencer; fa me + bro.1 - her si.1,
 1.William; fa + bro.1 (1^x) - his sis.2, 1.G.George, 3.Edward;
me + bros.4 - her si.1, 4.Alwyne; Subject , 1.George (subject

† Others who died in childhood

Henry F. Grant, (b.), C.B., Major-General; Commander, 5th Div., 2nd Army Corps since 1903; served, Nile Expedition, 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive star).

m. Lily, da of E. Sandys.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 1

fa bro 3 fa si 3

me bro 1 me si 3



me fa Sir Hugh Gough, 1st Viscount Gough, (1779-1869), K.P., P.C., G.C.S.I., Field Marshal; Adjutant of the 119th Foot at 15 years of age; received distinctions for brilliant services in China, 1841-2, and in India, 1843-9. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Sir Patrick Grant, (1804-95), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Field Marshall; served in Gwalior campaign, 1843, fight Sikh War, 1845-6, 2nd Sikh War, 1849; temporarily Commander-in-Chief in India, 1857; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, 1867-72. [Dict. N. Biog.]

~~bro Hugh G. Grant, (b. 1843), Brigade Major;~~

bro Hugh G. Grant, (b. 1845), C.B., Colonel; late commanding Regimental Districts, Fort George and Inverness; Brigade-Major, Kurram Column during Afghan War, 1879-80; 2nd Column during Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1888; Assistant Adjutant General, Punjab Command, 1895-7. [Who's Who]

Alfred Perceval Graves, (b.1846); H.M. Inspector of Schools since 1875. Contributed to "Fraser's Magazine", "Spectator", "Athenaeum" and "Punch", in prose and verse; for eight years hon. sec., Irish Literary Society; author of the well known song "Father O'Flynn".

m. (1), 1874, Jane, da of James Cooper Cooper

No. living sons 3 daughters 2

m. (2), 1891, Amalie, da of Heinrich Ritter von Ranke

No. living sons 3 daughters 2

Published "Songs of Killarney", 1872, "Irish Songs and Ballads", 1879, "Irish Folk Songs" (with Dr Charles Wood), "Songs of Old Ireland" and "Songs of Erin" (with Sir Charles Stanford), "The Irish Songbook", etc., etc

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 5 si 4

fa bro 3 fa si 2

me bro 8 me si 4

me fa John Cheyne, (1777-1836); Physician-General to the Forces in Ireland; published medical tracts and autobiography.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Charles Graves, (1812-99), F.R.S., D.C.L., Oxf.; Bishop of Limerick; mathematician; Irish scholar and archaeologist; contributed many papers to the Royal Irish Academy, of which he was President; published translation, with notes, of Chasles's "General Properties of Cones of Second Degree and of Spherical Conics", 1841. [Dict. N. Biog.]



fa bro John T. Graves, (1806-70), F.R.S.; jurist and mathematician; Professor of Jurisprudence, University Coll., London, 1889; bequeathed his mathematical library to University College; contributed papers to French and English Mathematical Journals, and articles to Smith's Classical Dictionary and Dictionary of Antiquities.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Robert Perceval Graves; Sub-Dean of Chapel Royal, Dublin; the friend of Wordsworth and Mrs Hemans; author of "The Life of Sir William Rowan Hamilton"; a prominent figure in Dublin Literary Society.

bro Arnold Felix Graves, (b.1847); Sec. to the Charitable Bequests Commission, Ireland; formerly Sec. to Irish Endowed Schools Commission; author of "Clytemnestra", a drama, and of other plays, some of which have been performed in London, ("By Private Wire", etc.;

for years Sec. to the Irish Technical Education Association, and the leading pioneer in the Irish Industrial Education movement.

bro Charles L. Graves, (b.1856); assistant editor of the "Spectator" since 1899; on the staff of "Punch" since 1902; published "The Blarney Ballads", "The Hawarden Horace", 1894, "Life and Letters of Sir George Grove", 1903, "The Diversions of a Music Lover", 1904

[Who's Who]

bro Robert W. Graves, (b.1858), C.M.G.; Consul-General for Crete, 1899-1903; at Salonica since 1903. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Thomas Graves; Dean of Ardfert; Regius Professor of

Divinity at Dublin University.

fa fa fa bro, Richard Graves, (1763-1829), D.D.; Dean of Ardfert; Donnellan Lecturer, Trin.Coll., Dublin, 1797 & 1801; Regius Professor of Greek, 1810, of Divinity, 1819; famous for a work on the Pentateuch, for long a text book in divinity schools.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa bro, son Richard Hastings Graves, (1791-1877), D.D.; Prebendary of Cloyne; theological writer. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa bro, son Robert James Graves, (1796-1853), F.R.S.; Physician; he originated Clinical lectures; proposed medical observatories; President, Irish College of Physicians, 1843-4; his "Clinical Lectures on the Practice of Medicine" has been translated into the leading European languages. [Dict. N. Biog.]



Herbert Wilson Greene, (b.1857), B.C.L.; Barrister-at-Law, 1881; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1888. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 4

fa bro 3 fa si 1

fa fa Richard Wilson Greene, (1791-1861),: Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1842; Attorney-Gen., 1846; Baron of the Exchequer, 1852.

me fa Sir J. Coghill, Bt., [vide Windle family]

fa Thomas Greene, (1830-); Secretary to the Representative body of the Church of Ireland since its disestablishment.

fa bro William Conyngham Greene, (b.1827); Dean of Christ Church Dublin since 1887; Prebendary of St Michael and first Canon of Christ Church, 1882-7. [Who's Who]

me bro Kendal Coghill, (b.1832 [vide Windle family])

bro Francis Ernest Greene; head of Guinness & Co.'s Brewery.

fa bro son Sir Conyngham Greene, (b.1854), K.C.B.; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Swiss Confederation since 1901; to the King of Roumania, 1905; Secretary of Legation and Charge d'Affairs at Tehran, 1893-6; H.M. Agent at Pretoria, with the rank of Charge d'Affaires, 1896-9. [Who's Who]

fa bro son Harry Plunket Greene, (b.1865); well known singer.

[Who's Who]

fa bro son Geoffrey Philip Greene, (b.1868); Manager of Government Railways, Ceylon, 1901.

William H.P. Greswell (Rev.), (b.1848); Lecturer of Classics and English Literature at the Cape, 1876-84; has written in the cause of Imperial Federation, and of a better understanding of South Africa.

m. 1895, Blanche, da of Coventry Carew.

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "Our South African Empire", 1885, "Imperial Federation", 1887, "A Geography of the Canadian Dominion", 1891, "Geography of South Africa", 1892, "The British Colonies and their Industries", 1893, "The Land of Quantock", 1903, "Forests and Deer Parks of Somerset", 1905, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 7

fa bro 6 fa si 1

me bro - me si 1



fa fa William Parr Greswell, (1765-1854), bibliographer; published "Annals of Parisian Topography", 1818, "View of the Early Parisian Greek Press", 1833 & 40. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa William Parr Greswell, (1796-1876), a collector of books, about which he knew a good deal; Fellow of Balliol; 1st class Litt.Hum., 1817. [Oxf.Reg.]

fa bro Edward Greswell, (1797-1869), chronologist; Fellow, 1823-69 and Vice President from 1840 of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf.; published "Origines Kalendariae Italicae", 1854, etc. [Dict.N.Biog.]

fa bro Richard Greswell, (1800-81), re-founder of the National Society; one of the founders of the Museum and Asmolean Society, Oxford; 1st class in Maths. and Litt.Hum., 1822; for 30 years

Fellow and Tutor of Worcester Coll., Oxford. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Francis Hague Greswell, (1803-30), Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxford. [mentioned in Dict.N.Biog.]

fa bro Clement Greswell, (1809-83), Fellow and Tutor of Oriel Coll., Oxford. [mentioned in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, da Joanna Julia Greswell, (d.1906), published a "Grammatical Analysis of the Hebrew Psalter", 1873. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

Richard Grosvenor, 1st Baron Stalbridge, (b.1837), Chairman of the London & N.Western Railway since 1891; M.P., Flintshire, 1861-86; chief Liberal Whip.

m. (1), 1874, Hon. Beatrice Vesey, da of 3rd Visc. de Vesci

No. living sons 0 daughters 1

m. (2), 1879, Eleanor, da of Robert Stubber Who's Who

No. living sons 3 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 8

fa bro 2 fa si 0

me bro 2 me si 1

fa fa Robert Grosvenor, 1st Marquis of Westminster, (1767-1845), Commissioner of Board of Control, 1795-1801; great picture collector and racer. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa George Leveson-Gower, 1st Duke of Sutherland, (1758-1833), K.G.; Ambassador to Paris, 1790-2; Joint Postmaster-General, 1799-1810. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, Richard Grosvenor, 2nd Marquis of Westminster, (1795-1869), Lord Lieut. of Cheshire, 1845-67; Lord Steward under Russell, 1850-2. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₃ Robert Grosvenor, 1st Baron Ebury, (1801-93), Treasurer of the Household, 1846; published personal journals and pamphlets urging liturgical reform. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₂ Hugh Grosvenor, 1st Duke of Westminster, (1825-99), K.G., P.C., 1880; Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, 1881. [Dict. N. Biog.]

si son₄ Beilby Lawley, 3rd Baron Wenlock, (b.1849), G.C.I.E.;

Governor of Madras, 1891-6; Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1901. [Who's Who]

si,son⁴ Sir Arthur Lawley, (b.1857), Lieut.Gov. of the Transvaal 1902-5⁴
~~since 1902~~; Governnor of Western Australia, 1901-2; Governor of Madras, 1905. [Who's Who]

si,da² Alethea Lawley, (b.1851), author of "Venice", 1894, "The Romance of the House of Savoy", 1898, etc. [Who's Who]

More distant relative

fa fa fa Richard Grosvenor, 1st Earl Grosvenor, (1731-1802), D.C.L.; horse breeder; M.P., Chester, 1754-61; patron of William Gifford. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa +bro.0, 1.Robert ; me fa +bro.1 - his sis.3 - sis.3, 1.George; fa +bros.2, 1.Richard, 3.Robert; me +bros.2 - her si.1; Subject +bros.2 (1^x) - sis.8 (1^x), 2.Hugh, 4.Richard (subject); si₃ - her sons 5 - das.4, 1.Beilby, 4.Arthur, 2.Alethea.

^x
 Others who died in childhood.

Somerville Arthur Gurney, (b.1835); director of Barclay & Co. Ltd.

m. 1857, Katherine, da of A.Hamond.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons daughters

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 4

fa bro 3 fa si 6

me bro 3 me si 5



fa₄ Daniel Gurney, (1791-1880), F.S.A.; banker and antiquary; printed privately "Essays on Banking" and "Record of the House of Gournay", 1858. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₂ Samuel Gurney, (1786-1856); bill-discounter and philanthropist; became known as "the banker's banker"; worked for the reform of the criminal code. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₃ Joseph John Gurney, (1788-1847); quaker philanthropist; interested in prison reform, emancipation of slaves and the abolition of capital punishment; published "Biblical Notes and Dissertation", 1830, etc.; "Chalmeriana" published posthumously.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa si₃ Elizabeth Fry, (1780-1845); prison reformer; induced Government to make regulations for the voyage of convicts to New South Wales; instituted order of nursing sisters. [Dict. N. Biog.]

si Mrs Herbert Jones (nee Catherine Rachel Gurney); was a well known antiquarian and the author of several books, including "Sandringham, Past and Present", "The Memoirs of Princess Charlotte of Wales", "Norwich Worthies".

fa si son₅ Sir Thomas Powell Buxton

[vide Buxton family]

More distant relatives

fa fa bro₁son (W₁) Hudson Gurney, (1775-1864), F.R.S.; antiquary and verse writer; published "Heds of Ancient History", 1814, "Norfolk Topographer's Manual", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro₂da (W₂) Anna Gurney, (1795-1857); Anglo Saxon scholar; first female member of British Archaeological Association; published "Literal Translation of the Saxon Chronicle, By a Lady in the Country." [Dict. N. Biog.]

Henry Rider Haggard, (b.1856); well known writer and socialist; a leading authority on English Agriculture and recent South African History. Sec. to Governor of Natal, 1875; Master of the High Court of the Transvaal, 1878; Barrister-at-Law; Commissioner from the British Government for certain purposes in U.S.A., 1905.

m. 1880, Mariana Louisa, da of Major Margitson.

No. living sons 0 daughters 3

Published "Cetywayo and his White Neighbours", 1882, "She", 1887, "Allan Quartermain", 1888, "Nada, the Lady", 1892, "A Farmer's Year", 1899, "A Winter's Pilgrimage", 1901, "Rural England" (2 vols.), 1902, "The Way of the Spirit", 1906, etc., etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	6	si	3
	fa bro	1	fa si	1
	me bro	0	me si	1

fa William Meybohm Rider Haggard; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Norfolk.

me Ella Haggard, (nee Doveton), a most able woman; a good musician and skilful artist; author of a poem in 9 cantos, "Myra: or The Rose of the East, a Tale of the Afghan War", 1857, also of a poem "Life and Its Author" written about 1902.

bro ^{Henry} William Doveton Haggard, (b.1846), C.B.; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres since 1902.

[Who's Who]

bro Andrew C.P. Haggard, (b.1854), D.S.O., Lieut-Col.; novelist, historian and poet; commanded 1st Batt., Egyptian Army on the Nile, 1885-6, and Egyptian troops on the frontier, 1886; published "A Strange Tale of a Scarabaeus", 1891, "Crescent and Star", 1896, "A Canadian Girl", 1904, "Sidelights on the Court of France", 1903, etc. [Who's Who]

bro Edward Arthur Haggard, (b.1860); served in Suakim Campaign and in S. Africa; published "Only a Drummer Boy", 1894, "The Kiss of Isis", 1900, etc. [Who's Who]

si Mary, Baroness A.d'Anethan; published "A Diplomat's Wife", etc.



Lord George Hamilton, (b.1845), G.C.S.I.; M.P. for Middlesex, 1868-85, for Baling Div., 1885-1905; Captain of Deal Castle since 1899; Under Sec. of State for India 1874-8; Vice-President of the Council, 1878-80; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1885-6 and 1886-92; Chairman, London School Board, 1894-5; Sec. of State for India, 1895-1903.

m. 1871, Maud, da of 3rd Earl of Harewood. [Who's Who]

No. living sons daughters

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 7

fa bro 1 fa si 1

me bro 10 me si 2

me fa John Russell, 6th Duke of Bedford, (1790-1846); Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1806-7. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa James Hamilton, 1st Duke of Abercorn, (1811-85); Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1866-8. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro James Hamilton, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, (b.1838), C.B.; Chairman British S.Africa Company. [Who's Who]

bro₂ Claud Hamilton, (b.1843); Lord of Treasury, 1868; High Steward, Borough of Great Yarmouth; Chairman, Great Eastern Railway. [Who's Who]

bro₆ Frederick Hamilton, (b.1856), M.P.; Sec. in the Legations at Lisbon and Buenos Ayres; editor of "Pall Mall Magazine" till 1900. [Who's Who]

bro₇ Ernest W. Hamilton, (b.1858); published "The Outlaws of the Marches", 1897; "Mary Hamilton", 1901. [Who's Who]

Hamilton (Dukes of Abercorn)

me fa + bros.2, 2.John; fa + bro.1 - his si.1, 1.James;
me + bros.7 + bro.3 - her sis.2, (vide Russell family);
Subject + bros.4 (2*) - his sis.7, 1.James, 2.Claud,
3.George (subject), 6.Frederick, 7.Ernest.

* Others who died in childhood

Henry Brand, 2nd Viscount Hampden, (b.1841), G.C.M.G.;
Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance, 1883-5; Governor and Commander
in-Chief of New South Wales, 1895-9.

m. (1), 1864, Victoria, da of Jean Sylvain van de Weyer

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

m. (2), 1868, Susan, da of Lord George Cavendish.

No. living sons 4 daughters 3 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 5

fa bro 1 fa si 4

me bro 3 me si 3

fa Sir H.B.W.Brand, 1st Viscount Hampden, (1814-92), G.C.B.;
Speaker of House of Commons, 1872-84. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₂ Thomas S.Brand, (b.1847), Rear Admiral; commanded "Bittern"
at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882. [Who's Who]

bro₃ Arthur Brand, (b.1853), M.P., Wisbech div. of Cambs., 1891-5
and 1900-5; Treasurer in H.M. Household, 1894-5. [Who's Who]

fafa+bro.1 - his si.1, 2.Henry O.; fa+bro.1 - his sis.4,
2.Henry B.; Subject+bros.4 - his sis.5, 1.Henry R.(subject),
2.Thomas S., 3.Arthur G.

John Julius Hannah, (b.1844), Dean of Chichester since 1902; Vicar of Brighton, 1888-1902; Rural Dean of Lewes Div.V, 1889-1901; Proctor in Convocation for the Arch-deaconry of Lewes, 1895-1902; Prebendary of Chichester, 1887-1902.

m. 1874, Annie, da of William Thomson [Who's Who]
 No. living sons 2 daughters 2
 No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 1 (d. aet.23)
 fa bro 0 fa si 0
 me bro 1 me ~~si~~ 1

fa fa John Hannah, (1792-1867); Wesleyan minister; President of Wesleyan Conference, 1842 and 51. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa John Hannah, (1818-88); Bampton Lecturer, 1862; Warden of Glenalmond, 1854-70; Archdeacon of Lewes, 1876-88; published "Courtly Poets from Raleigh to Montrose", 1870, etc. [Dict.N.Biog.]

me bro Robert Gregory, (b.1819), D.D.; Dean of St.Paul's since 1891; published "History of Elementary Education", 1895; "Lecture at St.Paul's", "Sermons", etc. [Who's Who] [S]

son John Campbell Hannah, (b.1874), President of the University Coll.(King's), Nova Scotia; author of "A Brief History of Eastern Asia", etc.

son Charles Walter Hannah; Head of the Government Agricultural College at in Natal.

Field Marshal
Sir Henry 1st Visc. Hardinge K.C.B. (1785-1856) *[dict N. Bury]* Governor-General
 of India 1844-7. Commander-in-chief 1852-5.

1 son Ch. Stewart 2nd Visc. (1822-1894) Private Sec.
 to 1st Visc. Hardinge in India. Under Sec. for War
 1858-9.

son son 3rd Visc. Hardinge. *(b. 1857)*

son son Rt.Hon.Sir Ch. Hardinge *(b. 1858)* Sec. of Embassy
 St.Petersburg 1898-1903. *As Under Sec. Foreign Affairs 1903*

2 son Sir A.E.Hardinge K.C.B. (1828-1892) *General Commander British* Governor
 Gibraltar 1886-90. *1891-4*

son Sir A.H.Hardinge (b.1859) Commissioner
 and Consul-General in British E.Africa
 1896-1900.

G.N.Hardinge (1781-1808) took part in the capture of the Cape.
 Voted public monument in St. Paul's. *[dict N. Bury]*

for his George Hardinge (1743-1816) Author 'Alarming Gull' & 'Anna Charlotte' by Simon J. H. 1794
of Porten's 'Stomach' - London 1787-1816' Miscellaneous Works 1810 [dict N. Bury]

for his Nicholas Hardinge (1699-1758) Clerk of H. of Commons 1721-42, Joint Sec
WW Treasury 1752. 'Prætor's Speech before the House' 1718



3rd Visc. Hardinge

- fa Ch. Stewart 2nd Visc. (1822-1894) Private Sec. to
1st Visc. Hardinge in India. Under Sec. for War 1858-9
- fa fa Sir Henry 1st Visc. Hardinge K.C.B. (1785-1856)
Govenor-General of India 1844-7. Commander-in-Chief
1852-5.
- fa fa bro G.N.Hardinge (1781-1808) took part in capture of the
Cape. Voted public monument in St Paul's
- fa bro Sir A.E. Hardinge (1828-1892) K.C.B. Govenor of
Gibraltar 1886-90.
- bro Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Hardinge Sec. of Embassy
St Petersburg 1898-1903.
- fa bro son Sir A.H.Hardinge (b.1859) Commissioner and Consul-
General in British E. Africa Protectorate 1896-1900.



Sir Charles Hardinge, (b.1858), G.C.M.G.; Permanent Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; Ambassador at St Petersburg, 1904-6; Sec. of Legation, Teheran, 1896; of Embassy, St Petersburg, 1898-1903.

m. 1890, Hon. Winifred Sturt, da of 1st Baron Alington

No. living sons 2 daughters 1 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 3

fa bro 1 fa si 2

me bro 2 me si 1

fa fa₃ Sir Henry Hardinge, 1st Viscount Hardinge, (1785-1856), Field Marshal; Governor-General of India, 1844-7; Commander-in-Chief of the Forces, 1858-9. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro₂ George Hardinge, (1781-1808); took part in the capture of the Cape; fell in action after capture of the French cruiser, "Piedmontaise" off Ceylon; voted monument at St Paul's.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa George Charles Bingham, 3rd Earl of Lucan, (1800-88), Field Marshal; directed charge of the Heavy Brigade at Balaclava.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa / Charles Hardinge, 2nd Viscount Hardinge, (1822-94); private sec. to his father in India; Under-Sec. for War, 1858-9.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₂ Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, (1828-92), K.C.B., General; Governor of Gibraltar, 1886-90. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro son | Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, (b.1859), K.C.M.G.; Commissioner and Consul-General in British E.Africa Protectorate,

1896-1900; Minister at Teheran since 1900. [Who's Who]

More distant relative

fa fa fa bro, George Hardinge, (1743-1816), F.R.S.; Attorney-Gen.
to Queen Charlotte, 1794 ; friend of Horace Walpole; published
"Essence of Malone", 1800, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa +bros.4 - his sis.3, 2.George, 3.Henry; me fa +bro.1 -
his sis.3, 1.George C.; fa +bros.1 - his sis.2, 1.Charles,
2.Arthur E.; me +bros.2 - her sis.3; Subject +bros.4 - his
sis.3, 2.Charles (subject); fa bro.2 - his son 1 - das.2,
1.Arthur H.

Arthur Harness, (b.1838), C.B., Major-General; served in Cape and Zulu Wars, 1877,-8-9; extra A.D.C. to H.R.H., the Commander-in-Chief, 1887-92. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life ~~bro~~ 1 si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 1

me bro 3 me si 3

fa Sir Henry D.Harness, (1804-83), K.C.B., General; Commissioner of Irish Works, 1852-4; Chief, Royal Engineers under Lord Clyde during the Mutiny; Director at Chatham, 1860. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro William Harness, (1790-1869), divine and author; Boyle Lecturer at Cambridge, 1822; published edition and life of Shakespeare, 1815, and "Life of Mary Russell Mitford", 1870; Prebendary of St.Paul's. [Dict. N. Biog.]

George R.C.Harris, 4th Baron Harris, (b.1851), G.C.S.I.,
G.C.I.E.; Under-Sec. for India, 1885-6; for War,
1886-9; Governor of Bombay, 1890-5; in S.Africa, 1901.
m. 1874, Hon.Lucy Jervis, da of 3rd Viscount St.Vincent

No. living sons 1 daughters 0 Who's Who

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 1

fa bro 3 fa si 1

me bro me si

fa fa William George Harris, 2nd Baron Harris, (1782-1845); Lieut.-
General; Commanded 2nd Batt. of 73rd in N.Germany and Netherlands,
1813-4; Commanded Northern District, 1825-8. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa George F.R.Harris, 3rd Baron Harris, (1810-72), G.C.S.I.;
Governor of Trinidad, 1848-53; of Madras, 1854-9; reinforced Earl
Canning during the Mutiny. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa George Harris, 1st Baron Harris, (1746-1829), G.C.B.;
served with 5th Fusiliers in America, 1775-8; Governor of Madras,
and Commander-in-Chief; captured Seringapatam and subdued
Mysore, 1799. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bros.3 - his sis.6, 1.William; fa + bro.1 + 1/2bros.2 -
his si.1 - 1/2si.1, 1.George F.; Subject - his si.1,
1.George R.C. (subject).

Arthur Fitzroy Hart-Synnot, (b.1844), C.M.G., Major-Gen.; served Ashanti War, on special service, 1873-4; Zulu War, 1879; D.A.A.G., Egyptian War, 1882; commanded 1st Batt. East Surrey in India, 1891-5; commanded 1st Brigade, Aldershot, 1897-9; in command of the Irish Brigade in Boer War, S.Africa, 1899-1902. [Who's Who] m. 1868, May, da of Mark Synnot, D.L., J.P.

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro si

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

fa H.G.Hart, (1808-78), Lieut.-Gen.; editor and proprietor of "Hart's Army List". [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Sir Reginald Clare Hart, (b.1848), V.C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; commanded 1st Brigade, Tirah Campaign, 1897-8; commanded Quetta District in India, 1899-1902; Commandant, School Military Engineering, since 1901. [Who's Who]

son A.H.Hart-Synnot, (b.1870), D.S.O., Captain, East Surrey Regt. served Tirah Campaign, 1897-8; Brig.-Major of Irish Brigade, etc Boer War, 1899-1902; Military Attaché with Japanese army, Russo-Japanese Campaign, 1904-5. [Who's Who]

fa + bros.3 (1*) - his sis.1 (2*), 3.Henry G.; Subject +
bros.2 (3*) - his sis.3, 4. A.Fitzroy (subject), 5.Reginald;
Sons 2 - das.2, 1.Arthur.

* Others who died in childhood

Clement Fox Harvey, (b.1847); Hon.Canon of St.Carantoc in Truro Cathedral since 1878; Vicar of Probus since 1885, and of Probus-with-Cornelly since 1897; Commissioner under Pluralities Acts Amendment Act for Chapter of Truro Cathedral since 1897; Surrogate for Diocese of Truro since 1878; Rector of Truro, 1875-85.

m. (1), Emma, da of Rev.J.H.Dyer

No. living sons 4 daughters 3

m. (2), Helen, da of J.G.Chilcott

No. living sons 5 daughters 3

Published several sermons. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 5

fa bro 0 fa si 0

me bro 1 me si 0

fa William Woodis Harvey, (1798-1864); Rector of Truro, 1839-60; Prebendary of Exeter, 1859-64; published "Sketches of Hayti", 1827.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Edmund George Harvey, (1828-84); musical composer and author; Rector of Truro, 1860-5; Vicar of Mullyon, 1865-84; published "History of Mullyon", 1875. [Dict. N. Biog.]



Alexander P. Hastings, (b.1843), C.B., Admiral; served Egyptian War, 1872; Commanded Naval Brigade, landed for the protection of Suez and Suakim, 1884, obtained C.B. for action at Chalouf, 1884; Governor of Massowah, 1884; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1891-3.

m. Edith, da of Col. Fred Rodolph Blake, C.B. [Who's Who]
 No. living sons 1 daughters 1

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 0

fa bro 3 fa si 4

me bro 1 me si 2

fa, fa₃ Hans Francis Hastings, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, (1779-1828) sailor; in Egyptian Expedition, 1800; Governor of Dominica, 1822-4. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₂ George Fowler Hastings, (1814-76), C.B., Vice-Admiral; Captain of "Curacoa" in Crimean War; Commanded in Pacific, 1866-9; at the Nore, 1873-6. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, son₄ Charles G.W. Hastings, (b.1854), Inspector-General Police, N.W.F. Provinces since 1901; served in Afghan War, with Chitral Relief Force; in Tirah Campaign. [Who's Who]

fa si, son₃ Lionel Godolphin Brooke, (b.1849), C.B., Col.; commanding 88th Regimental District, Galway; Commander, 1st Batt. Connaught Rangers during Boer War, 1899-1900. Who's Who

fa si, son₄ Thomas Orde Hastings Lees, (b.1847), barrister; first Chief Constable of Isle of Wight, 1890-9; published "The Constable's Pocket Book", and other technical works.

[Who's Who]

fa fa + bros.2 - his sis. , 1.Hans F. ; fa + bros.3 - his sis.4,
 2.George F., 3.Edward P.; Subject + bros.4, 2.Alexander
 (subject); fa bro₄ - his sons 3 (1⁺) - das.4 (1⁺) , 2.Charles.

⁺ Others who died in childhood.

Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, (b.1844), G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.; served in Army, 1862-77; retired as Captain; Chief Civil Commissioner, Seychelles Islands, 1874-5; President of Nevis, 1877-8; Governor, West African Settlements, and Consul for Liberia, 1881-4; Governor of Trinidad, 1885; of Natal, 1885-9; of Ceylon, 1890-5; of Madras, 1895-1900; of Tasmania, 1901-4.

[Dict. Ind. Biog. and Who's Who]

m. 1871, Anne Grace, da of Sir W. Norris

No. living sons 0 daughters 1

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 3

fa bro 2 fa si 1

me bro 0 me si 2

fa, William Havelock, (1793-1848), Lieut.-Col., 1841; Military Secretary to Lord Elphinstone at Madras; killed in the charge at Ramnuggur, in the 2nd Sikh War, 1848. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, Sir Henry Havelock, (1795-1857), K.C.B., Major-General; recaptured Cawnpore and effected the first relief of Lucknow, 1857.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, son, Sir H. Marshman Havelock-Allan, (1830-97), 1st Bt., V.C., G.C.B.; took part in defence of Lucknow, 1857; A.Q.M.G., Dublin, 1869. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Charles Buller Heberden, (b.1849); Principal of Brasenose Coll., Oxf. since 1889; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose 1872; Tutor, 1881; Proctor, 1881; Vice-Principal, 1883; Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1896. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 4

fa bro 1 fa si 2

me bro 1 me si 7

fa fa Thomas Heberden, (1754-1843), ninth Wrangler, 1775; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb.; Canon of Exeter.

[Burke's Family Record.]

fa fa ~~bro~~ William Heberden, the younger, (1767-1845), M.D., F.R.S. Physician at St George's Hospital, 1793-1803; published miscellaneous works, including a dialogue on Education, 1818, translations of "Cicero's Letters to Atticus", 1825, and medical tracts.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro W.B. Heberden, (b.1838), C.B.; Secretary, Inland Revenue Dept. 1894-8. [Who's Who]

More distant relative

fa fa fa William Heberden, the elder, (1710-1801), F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Physician; Gulstonian, 1749, and Croonian Lecturer, 1760; Harveian Orator, 1750; his works include "Commentarii de Morborum Historia et Curatione" (translated, 1803), and contributions to "Transactions" of the College of Physicians and Royal Society. Dict. N. Biog.

Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, (b.1849), G.C.M.G.;
 Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope since
 1901; Colonial Sec. of Barbados, 1877-83; Lieut.-Gov.
 of Malta, 1884-9; Governor of the Windward Islands,
 1889-93; Governor of Natal and Zululand, 1893-1901.
 m. 1881, May, da of Maj-Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G.
 No. living sons 4 daughters 1 [Who's Who]
 No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2
 fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro 1 fa $\frac{1}{2}$ si 3
 me bro 0 me si 2

fa fa John Hely-Hutchinson, 3rd Earl of Donoughmore, (1757-1832);
 served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; assisted in the rescue ~~from~~
 from the prison of the Conciergerie in Paris, on 20th December, 1815,

of Monsieur Marie Chamans de Lavalette, who had been
 sentenced to death for a political offence by the Government of
 Louis XVIII, for which he was arrested, tried, and sentenced to
 three months imprisonment. [Dict. N. Biog., Proces des Trois
 Anglais, published by Guillaume, rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 1816.]

fa Richard Hohn Hely-Hutchinson, 4th Earl of Donoughmore, (1823-66),
 President of the Board of Trade, 1859. [Burke's Peerage]

bro, son, Richard W. Hely-Hutchinson, 6th Earl of Donoughmore, (b.1875),
 Under-Sec. of State for War, 1903- Who's Who

More distant relatives

fa fa fa, bro, Richard Hely-Hutchinson, 1st Earl of Donoughmore,
 (1756-1825); advocate of Catholic emancipation; Postmaster-General

in Ireland, 1805-9. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa, bro, John Hely-Hutchinson, 2nd Earl of Donoughmore, (1757-1832), G.C.B., General; succeeded Abercromby in chief command in Egypt, 1801; took Cairo and Alexandria, 1801.

[Dict. N. Biog., "Wellington's Lieutenants", by Alex.I.Shand, "it was the sullen determination of Hutchinson, supported by all will, which paved the way for the victories of Wellington".]

fa fa fa, bro Christopher Hely-Hutchinson, (1767-1826), Irish barrister, 1792; as a volunteer distinguished himself at Ballinamuck, 1798, on the Helder, 1799; in Egypt, 1801; Lieut.-Col.; served in the Russian Army, 1807. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa John Hely-Hutchinson, (1724-94), Sec. of State for Ireland, 1778; advocated free trade in "Commercial Restraints of Ireland", 1779; also Home Rule, Catholic emancipation, and parliamentary reform; very highly praised by Lecky in his "Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa me Christian Nickson (Hely-Hutchinson), (1732-87), created Baroness Donoughmore, 1783.

fa fa + bro.4 - his sis.4, 1.John; fa + /, bro.1 - his si.(1) - /, sis.3, 1.Richard J.; Subject + bro.3 - his sis.2, 2.Walter (subject); bro - his son 1 - das.2 (2⁷), 1.Richard W.

Others who died in childhood.

H.W.Hoare, (b.1844); Assist. Sec., Board of Education; Lecturer at Balliol and Worcester Colleges, 1869-70; entered Civil Service, 1870 (Education Dept.); Chief Clerk to Board of Education, 1893-1900.

m. 1877, May, youngest da of William Owen

No. living sons 0 daughters 3

Published "The Evolution of the English Bible", 1901, 2nd ed., 1902, "The Disestablishment Question", 1906, "Revised Eton School Registers, Part II, 53-9", 1905.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 1

fa bro 2 fa si 2

me bro 1 me si 3

fa fa bro^a Charles James Hoare, (1781-1865), Archdeacon of Surrey; 2nd Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1803; Fellow, St John's Coll., Camb., 1806; Archdeacon of Winchester, 1829; Canon, 1831; published religious works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa Sir John Hamilton, (1755-1835), 1st Bt., K.T.S.; Lieut.-Gen.; served against Mahrattas, 1778; against Tippoo Sahib, 1790-1; Inspector-Gen. of Portuguese Army, 1809; Commanded Divisions at Albuera, 1811, and the Nivelle, 1813. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa William Henry Hoare, (1809-88), divine; 1st class, Classical Tripos and Chancellor's Medallist; Fellow of St. John's, 1833; took part in the Colenso controversy; published "Outlines of Ecclesiastical History before the Reformation", 1852.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Henry Hoare (of Staplehurst); 15th Wrangler, 1827;
banker; reviver of Convocation.

fa si Lady Kinnaird, (1816-88), philanthropist; sent help to
wounded in Crimea; one of the founders of the Young Women's
Christian Association. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa bro son son Henry Hoare, (b.1866); partner in Messrs Hoare's
Bank, 37 Fleet Street. Published "Flowering Trees and Shrubs".
[Who's Who]

fa fa bro son George Tooker Hoare, (1820-81), Canon of Rochester.
[Burke's Landed Gentry]

fa fa bro son James Samuel Hoare, (1823-), Rector of Marston,
Kent, and later of Godstone; one of the six preachers of
Canterbury Cathedral. [Burke's Landed Gentry]

Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, (b.1825), 3rd Bt.; Bengal Civil Service, 1844-71; Member, Bengal Council and Imperial Legislative Council, East Indies; Judge of High Court, Calcutta.

m. (1), 1855, Edith, da of Sir T.E.M. Turton

No. living sons 1 daughters 5

m. (2), 1868, Anna, da of Alexander Sawers. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 3

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 1

fa bro 4 fa si 6

me bro 5 me si 4

fa fa 2 Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, (1757-1831), cr.Bt., 1812; politician, barrister, Middle Temple, 1781; Sec. to Board of Control under Addington, 1803; Chairman of Committees, 1805; published legal and agricultural treatises (Bedford Medal); personal friend of Pitt. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa John Palmer, (1767-1836), originally in the navy, which he left, 1783, for a mercantile career in Calcutta; a man of great public spirit and much respected; on his death his bust was erected in the Town Hall in Calcutta. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

me fa bro William Palmer, (1780-1867), founded the great Banking House of Palmer & Co. at Hyderabad. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

fa bro John Cam Hobhouse, Baron Broughton de Gyfford, (1786-1869), P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S.; statesman; travelled with Byron; active member of Greek Committee in London; Secretary for War, 1832; Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1833; First Commissioner, Woods and

Forests, 1834; President of Board of Control, 1835-41 and 1846-52
his works include "Travels in Albania", "Italy: Remarks made in
several Visits", 1859, "Recollections of a Long Life", 1865.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

son, Charles E.H. Hobhouse, (b.1862), M.P., E.Wilts, 1892-5;
E.Bristol, 1900 and 1906; Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1900;
Church Estates Commissioner, 1906. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa bro son son son Sir Arthur Hobhouse, 1st Baron Hobhouse,
(b.1819), P.C., C.I.E., Q.C., 1860; Charity Commissioner, 1866;
Law Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1872-7; Member of
Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1881-1901. [Who's Who]

fa fa +bros.1, 2.Benjamin; fa +bros.2 + /bros.2 - his si.1 -
/sis.7, 3.Henry W., 1.John C.; Subject +bros.3 (V) - his
si.1, 3.Charles P (subject); Sons 2 - das.10, 1.Charles E.H.

+ Others who died in childhood

Thomas Hodgkin, (b.1831), D.C.L., Litt.D., Fellow of the British Academy; member of the Society of Friends; banker and historical writer;

m., 1861, Lucy Ann Fox

No. living sons 3 daughters 3

Published "Italy and her Invaders", 1880-99, "Letters of Cassiodorus", 1886, "Life of Theodoric", 1891, "Life of George Fox", 1896, "Political History of England", Vol.I., etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 2

$\frac{1}{2}$ bro 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ si 3

fa bro 1 fa si 0

me bro 2 me si 1



fa fa John Hodgkin, (1766-1845), calligraphist and author; friend and correspondent of Richard Porson, the Greek scholar, and of Thomas Young, the physician and Egyptologist. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa Luke Howard, (1772-1864), F.R.S.; pioneer in meteorology; published "Modifications of Clouds", 1802, containing the current classification of clouds, "The Climate of London", 1818-20.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa John Hodgkin, (1800-75); barrister and leading member of the Society of Friends; strong advocate of land-regiatration.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Thomas Hodgkin, (1798-1866); physician and author of medical works; a glandular disease named after him; a champion of oppressed races and a founder of Aborigines Protection Soc.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro John Eliot Howard, (1807-83), F.R.S.; writer on the Chinchonidae. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro John Eliot Hodgkin, (b.1829), engineer; collector of literary curiosities, described in three quarto volumes, "Rariora".

si Mariabella Fry, (b.1833), wife of Sir Edward Fry, (b.1827), P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92. [Who's Who]

si Elizabeth Waterhouse, (b.1834), wife of Alfred Waterhouse, R.A., LL.D., architect. [Who's Who]

son Robert Howard Hodgkin, (b.1877); Fellow and Lecturer in Modern History, Queen's Coll., Oxf.; first class, Hist., 1899.

[Oxf. Reg.]

Henry Holland, 1st Viscount Knutsford, (b.1825), G.C.M.G.;
Trustee of National Portrait Gallery. Legal Adviser,
Colonial Office, 1867; Financial Sec. to the Treasury,
1885; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1887-92.

m. (1), 1852, Elizabeth, da of Nathaniel Hibbert

No. living sons 2 daughters 1

m. (2), Margaret, da of Sir Charles Trevelyan, K.C.B.

No. living sons 2 daughters 1

Published "Notes on Common Law Procedure Acts", 1852-4.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 3

fa bro 1 fa si 4

me bro 1 me si 2

fa Sir Henry Holland, (1788-1873), F.R.S.; Physician in Ordinary
to Prince Albert, 1840; to Queen Victoria, 1852; published
"Travels", 1815, "Essays", 1862, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son₁ (W₁) Sydney Holland, (b.1855), barrister, 1879; Deputy Chair-
man, London & India Docks Co.; Director, Underground Electric
Railways Co., etc.; Chairman of London and Poplar Hospitals, etc.

[Who's Who]

son₂ (W₁) Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert, (b.1855), served in R.N.,
1868-75; Deputy Lieut. of Herts; a director of London & North
Western Railway.

[Who's Who]

son₄ (W₂) Cecil Trevelyan Holland, (1862-1902); ^{was} Captain in Cold-
stream Guards, and served in Egyptian Campaign; Inspector-Gen.
of Po-lice, Mauritius; afterwards Governor of H.M. Prisons in



England.

son₅(W₂) Lionel Holland, (b.1865); M.P., Bow and Bromley, 1895-9; contributed articles in "National Review", and "New Liberal Review", etc. [Who's Who]

bro₂son Bernard Holland, (b.1856), C.B.; private sec.to Sec. of State for Colonies, 1903-6; published "Selection from Crabbe's Poems", 1899, "Imperium et Libertas, a Study in Politics", 1901.

[Who's Who]

Subject+bro₁ - his si₁ - 1/2sis₂, 1.Henry (subject);

Sons 4 (1⁷) - das₂, 1.Sydney, 2.Arthur, 4.Cecil T., 5.Lionel;

bro₂ - his sons 3 (1⁷) - das₁ (1⁷), 1.Bernard.

* Others who died in childhood.

John Hope, (1794-1858), P.C., 1844; Scottish Judge; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1822-30; Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1830; Lord Justice Clerk, 1841-58; edited "Diary of Sir David Hume", 1828. [Dict. N. Biog.]

m.

No. living sons 1 daughters

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 7

fa bro 2 fa si 0

me bro 4 me si 7

fa fa John Hope, (1739-85), author; published "Letters on Credit", 1784, and other works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Charles Hope, Lord Granton, (1763-1851); President of Court of Session, 1811-41; Lord Justice General from 1836. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Sir John Hope, (1765-1836), G.C.H.; Lieut.-General, 1819; Commanded Brigade at Salamanca, 1812. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Sir William Johnstone-Hope, (1766-1831), G.C.B., Vice-Admiral; Flag-Captain to Duncan in the "Venerable" and in the

7 "Kent", 1795-6 and 1798-9; served in Egypt, 1800-1; Member of Admiralty Board, 1820-8. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Sir Alexander Hope, (1769-1837), G.C.B., Hon. D.C.L., Oxf.; General; Commanded 14th in attack on Gueldermasen, 1795; mission to Sweden, 1813. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro (fa W₁), James Hope, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, (1741-1816); with Footguards at Minden; created British Baron, 1809, for raising Hopetoun Fencibles. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me/bro₂ (fa W₂) John Hope, 4th Earl of Hopetoun, (1765-1823), General; 2nd in command under John More in Peninsula; led 1st Division at Nivelle and the Nive, 1813; conducted blockade of Bayonne, 1814. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro₄ son₃ James Hope-Scott, (1812-73), Q.C.; Parliamentary Barrister with immense practice; friend of W.E. Gladstone; Newman's chief adviser; wrote against Ecclesiastical Tithes Act, 1867. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son William Hope, (b. 1834), V.C.; inventor of the shrapnel shell for rifled guns; prevented explosion of the main store of gunpowder in the Crimea, 1855. [Who's Who]

son₁ son Adrian Charles Francis Hope, (1858-1904); for 19 years Secretary of Great Ormonde Street Hospital for Sick Children; this he completely reorganized, bringing it into a condition of high efficiency. [Who's Who, 1904.]

son₁ son₃ Charles Douglas Hope, (b. 1867), Henniker Scholar of Trin. Coll., Oxf.; Headmaster of Pretoria, Johannesburg and Potchefstroom Colleges, all of which he founded; on the Board of Examiners, Cape University.

son₁ da₂ Jessie Margaret Hope, (b. 1870), published "A Cardinal and his Conscience", "The Triumph of Count Ostermann", "The Lady of Lyte", etc., under the name of Graham Hope. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa bro₄ son Sir Henry Hope, (1787-1863), Admiral; Commanded cruisers in the Mediterranean, 1808-12; captured U.S. ship "President" off Sandy Hook, 1815. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro₅ son Sir James Hope, (1808-81), G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet; distinguished in engagement with Obligado Batteries, 1845; Commander-in-Chief in China, 1859, took Taku Forts, 1860; Commander at Portsmouth, 1869-72. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bro.1 + //₂ bro₂ - his //₂ sis.2 (1⁷), 2. John; fa + bro₂, 1. Charles, 2. John, 3. William; me + bro₂ + //₂ bro₂ - her sis.3 - //₂ sis.4, 1. James, 2. John, 4. Alexander; Subject + bro₃ - his sis.3, 1. John (subject); me bro₄ - his sons 4 - da.1, 3. James; son 1, 1. William; son₁ - his sons 3 - das.3, 1. Adrian, 3. Charles D., 2. Jessie M.

* Others who died in childhood



James Hornby (~~Dunn~~), (b.1826), D.D., C.V.O.; Provost of Eton since 1884; Hon.Chaplain to the King; 1st class Litt.Hum., 1849; Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1849; Principal, Bp.Cosin's Hall, Durham, 1853; Classical Lecturer, Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1864-6; Senior Proctor, Oxf., 1866; 2nd Master of Winchester, 1867-8; Headmaster, Eton, 1868-84.

m. 1869, Augusta, da of Rev.J.C.Evans.

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

Published articles in Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible".

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 5

fa bro 7 fa si 6

me bro 1 me si 1

me fa John Burgoyne, (1722-92), Lieut.-General; dramatist and general; supreme command in Canada, 1777, capitulated at Saratoga, 1777; Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, 1782. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Sir Phipps Hornby, (1785-1867), G.C.B., Admiral; took part in action off Lissa, 1811; Commander in Pacific, 1847-50.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Sir John Burgoyne, (1782-1871), K.C.B., Field Marshal; engineer with Wellington through the Peninsula War; Commander of Engineers in France, 1815-8, in Portugal, 1826; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1845-68. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby, (1825-95), G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet, 1888; conducted fleet through Dardanelles to Constanti-

nople, 1878; Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, 1882-5.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro son Hugh Burgoyne, (1833-70); V.C. for service in the Black
Sea, 1855.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Isabel Violet Hunt, (b.1862); author; published "The Maiden's Progress", 1894, "A Hard Woman", 1895, "The Human Interest", 1899, "The Celebrity at Home", 1904, "Sooner or Later", 1905, "The Cats", 1905, etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	0	si	2
	fa bro	0	fa si	5
	me bro	1	me si	3

fa fa Andrew Hunt, (1790-1861), landscape painter; exhibited at Liverpool. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa James Raine, (1791-1858), antiquary and topographer; published "History of North Durham", 1830 & 52. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Alfred William Hunt, (1830-96), exhibited landscapes at Royal Academy, 1854-62 and from 1870; Hon.Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll Oxf.; winner of the Newdigate Prize Poem; member of Old Water-Colour Society, 1864; disciple of Turner. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me Margaret Hunt, (b.1831); published "Thornicroft's Model", "Under Seal of Confession", "The Leaden Casket", "Mrs Juliet", etc, also articles in the Spectator. [Who's Who]

me bro James Raine; Canon of York; Custodian of St.Mary's Museum, York; author of "Lives of the Archbishops of York".

me si Mrs Viner Ellis; biographer of Fanny Burney; author of a novel of the eighteenth century "Sylvestra".



Sir (Samuel) Swinton Jacob, (b.1841), K.C.I.E., ~~hon.~~,
 Hon.Assoc. R.I.^{B.A.} engineer and architect; decorated
 for services as Chief Engineer, Jaipur State, Rajputana;
 served at Aden, 1861-6, thanked by Sec. of State for
 services; thanked by Government of India for services
 during famine in Rajputana, 1868-9 and in 1873 and
 1890; served as Assist. Field Engineer with Aden
 Force under Sir W.Merewether, 1865-6.

m. 1874, Mary, da of Robert Brown.

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "Jaipur Portfolios of Architectural Details",
 a work on Jaipur Enamels. [Who's Who & Dict. Ind.

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 0 Biog.]

1 me still drowned when me shipmen

*fa bro 3 fa si 3

me bro 1 me si 0

fa fa John Jacob, (1765-1840), Guernsey topographer.

fa, William Jacob, (1800-54), Lieut.-Col.; repeatedly received
 thanks of the Hon.Court of the Directors, and of other authorities
 in India and in England for services in various offices of trust;
 at capture of Mocha, 1820, suggested breaching the defences by
 loaded shells (had not been done before), and led the storming
 parties; the reduced cost and improved manufacture of gunpowder
 due to him; Professor at Addiscombe; wrote the "Treatise on
 Artillery", which was published with Straith's "Fortification",
 and formed a class book for cadets. [History of the Jacob family]

fa bro, Philip Jacob, (1803-), Canon of Winchester, 1834;

Archdeacon, 1860; Hon. Sec. to Winchester Board of Education.

[History of Jacob Family]

fa bro₃ Sir George le Grand Jacob, (1805-81), K.C.S.I., Major-Gen.; Political Agent at Kattywar, 1839-43; Cutch, 1851-9; commanded Native Light Batt. in Persia, 1857; put down the mutiny at Kolapore, 1857; Special Commissioner of South Mahratta, 1857-9; early transcriber of Asoka inscriptions; published "Western India, before and during the Mutiny", 1871. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₂son Edgar Jacob, (b.1844), D.D.; Bishop of St.Albans; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the Queen, 1890-6; Proctor in Convocation for Hants. and Isle of Wight, 1895-6; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1895-6; Bishop of Newcastle, 1896-1903; published "The Divine Society", 1890. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Edward Jacob, (1710-88), antiquary and naturalist.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son John Jacob, (1812-58), [vide family of Sydney Long Jacob.]

George Jelf, (b.1834), Canon of Rochester since 1880;
Hon. Canon of St.Albans, 1878-80; Rector of Chatham,
1883-9; incumbent of St.Germans, Blackheath, 1897-1904.

m. (1), Fanny, da of G.H.Crawley

No. living sons 1 daughters 0

m. (2), Katherine, da of Rev.C.B.Dalton

No. living sons 3 daughters 4

Published "Necessary Things", 1875, "Work and Worship",
(Cathedral Sermons), 1887; "Chastity" (Church Congress)
1901, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	3
	fa bro	4	fa si	1
	me bro	7	me si	8

fa Richard Jelf, (1798-1871), D.D.; Principal of King's Coll.,
1844-68; Bampton Lecturer, 1844; published Sermons, doctrinal
and practical preached abroad, "Lectures on the XXXIX Articles";
edited Jewel's works, 1848. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro William Edward Jelf, (1811-76), divine and scholar; Tutor,
Christ Church, Oxf., 1836-49; Bampton Lecturer, 1857; published
"Greek Grammar", 1842-5, and controversial tracts. [Dict.N.Biog.]

bro Sir Arthur Jelf, (b.1837), Judge of King's Bench Division of
High Court of Justice since 1901; Q.C., 1880. [Who's Who]

bro Richard Henry Jelf, (b.1844), C.M.G., Major-Gen.; Chairman
of Sanitary Commission at Gibraltar, 1893-7; Governor and
Commandant of Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1901-4.

[Who's Who]

Walter Copeland Jerrold, (b.1865), author and journalist; sub-editor of the "Observer", 1891-1905; assistant editor of the "Londoner", 1900; on the contributing staff of several journals.

m. 1895, Clara, da. of John Bridgman

No. living sons 0 daughters 5

Published "Michael Faraday, Man of Science", 1891, and other popular biographies; "The Autolycus of the Bookstalls", 1902, "The Tilbury Thames", 1906, etc., including a number of books for children, by "Walter Copeland"; edited "Lamb", "Sterne", etc. in the Temple Classics, 1898-1904, "Douglas Jerrold's Essays", 1903, "Thackeray's Works", Temple Edition of Dickens's Works, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bros 3 sis 3

fa bros 2 fa sis 2

me bros 0 me sis 4

fa fa Douglas Jerrold, (1803-57), playwright, novelist and journalist; contributed to the "Athenaeum", "Blackwood", etc; published "Mrs Caudle's Curtain Lectures" in "Punch", 1846; edited "Lloyd's Weekly", 1852-7; published several novels.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Thomas Serle Jerrold, (1833-)

fa bro William Blanchard Jerrold, (1826-84), edited "Lloyd's Weekly", 1857-84; published "Life of Napoleon III", 1874-82,

lives of Douglas Jerrold and George Cruikshank, and some novels, etc

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me Jane Matilda Jerrold (nee Copeland), (1835-), author and journalist; joint author (with Douglas Jerrold) of "The Garden that Paid the Rent", 1860, "Our Kitchen Garden", 1881, "Household Horticulture", 1881.

fa bro son Evelyn Douglas Jerrold, (1850-85), author and journalist translated Debars' "A Sheep in Wolf's Clothing", 1880, Delescluze's "From Paris to Cayenne", 1872.

fa bro son Sidney Jerrold, (b.1857), barrister at-law; author of "Handbook of Copyright", 1881; translated Turgenev's "First Love" and "Punin and Baburin", 1884.

fa bro da Alice Jerrold (afterwards Mrs Adolphe Smith), (1849-82), author of a childrens' story, "A Cruise in the Acorn", 1875, and of novels "Love without Wings", 1877, "A Woman of Mind", 1879.

fa si son Athol Mayhew, (b.1847), author and journalist; author of "Birchington and its Bungalows", 1882, "William I, Emperor of Germany", 1887, "A Jorum of "Punch", 1895.

Alexander Keith Johnston, (1848-79), F.R.G.S., geographer; Geographer to the Paraguay Survey, 1873-5; leader of the Royal Geographical Society's Expedition to the head of Lake Nyassa, 1879.

Published maps of Africa, 1866, and of East Africa, 1870; also "Handbook of Physical Geography", 1870, etc. and numerous contributions to R.G.S. Magazine, and to the Academy and the article on "Africa" in the Ency. Brit.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

No. who reached adult life bro+si 5

fa+bro+si 7

me+bro+si 7

fa Alexander Keith Johnston, (1804-71), F.R.S. (Edin.), F.R.G.S., Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), etc., geographer; appointed Geographer to Queen Victoria, 1843; medal at Exhibition of 1851, for first globe of physical geography; Victoria medallist, R. Geographical Society, 1871; published "Dictionary of Geography", 1850, and numerous atlases and maps. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Sir William Johnston, (1802-88), Lord Provost of Edinburgh; joined his brother in founding the firm of W. & A.K. Johnston at Edinburgh, 1826; engraver to Queen Victoria, 1837. [Dict. N. Biog.]

si Grace Johnston (Leslie Keith), (b.), author of "The Chilcotes", 1887, "A Lost Illusion", 1891, "'Lisbeth", 1893, "Near of Kin", 1903, "The Deceiver", 1905, etc. [Who's Who]

fa bro son George Harvey Johnston, (b. 1860), appointed Geographer to Queen Victoria, 1897; author of "Notes on the Ruddimans",

1877, "The Heraldry of the Stewarts", with notes, plans and
pedigrees, 1906, and other heraldic works; compiler of several
maps and atlases.

Frederic G. Kenyon, (b.1863), D.Litt., Durham, Ph.D., Halle;
Fellow of the British Academy, 1903; Assist. Keeper of
MSS., British Museum since 1898; Fellow of Magdalen
Coll., Oxf., 1888; Chancellor's English Essay, 1889;
Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1900.

m. 1891, Amy, da of Rowland Hunt

No. living sons 0 daughters 1

Published editio princeps of "Aristotle's Constitution
of Athens"; 1891, of "Herodas", 1891; of "Bacchylides",
1897, "Handbook to Textual Criticism of the New Testa-
ment", 1900, etc.; joint-editor of "R.Browning's Poems"
1896, "Letters of E.B.Browning", 1897, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	6	si	3
	fa bro	7	fa si	2
	me bro	3	me si	0

me fa Edward Hawkins, (1780-1867), F.R.S., 1821, F.S.A., 1826
(Vice-President of both Societies); Keeper of Antiquities at
British Museum, 1826-60; published "Silver Coins of England",
1841, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa | John Robert Kenyon, (1807-80), Q.C., D.C.L.; Vinerian Profes-
sor of Law in Oxford University, 1843-80. [Oxf. Reg.]

me bro Rohde Hawkins, (1820-84), Major; architect to the Committee
of Council on Education; accompanied Sir Charles Fellow's
expedition to Asia Minor, 1841. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro | Robert Lloyd Kenyon, (b.1848); Deputy Chairman of Shropshire

Quarter Sessions; Deputy Chancellor of Diocese of Lichfield;
published 2nd and 3rd editions of Hawkins' "Silver Coins of
England", 1876 and 87; Kenyon's "Gold Coins of England", 1884.

[Who's Who]

fa bro-son William Kenyon-Slaney, (b.1847), P.C.; late Colonel,
Grenadier Guards; M.P., Newport Div. of Shropshire since 1886.

[Who's Who]

More distant relative

fa fa fa Lloyd Kenyon, 1st Baron Kenyon, (1732-1802), Lord Chief
Justice; Attorney-General, 1782; Master of the Rolls, 1784-8,;
Lord Lieut. of Flintshire, 1797.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa+bros.7 (1⁺) - his sis.2 (1⁺) , 1.John R.; Subject +bros.6 (4⁺)
his sis.3 (1⁺), 1.Robert, 7.Frederic (subject).

† Others who died in childhood

Walter Talbot Kerr, (b.1839), G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet since 1904; First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1899-1904; served in the Baltic, 1854-5; with Naval Brigade at relief and capture of Lucknow; private sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1885-90; 2nd in command, Mediterranean, 1890-2; Commanded the Channel Squadron, 1895-7. m. Lady Amabel Cowper, da of 6th Earl Cowper. [Who's Who]
 No. living sons 4 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2

fa bro 1[?] 2 fa si 1

fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro 3 fa $\frac{1}{2}$ si 3[?] 4

me bro 18 me si 1

me fa Charles C. Talbot, 2nd Earl Talbot of Hensol, (1777-1849), K.G. Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1817-22; supported the dxtinction of the duties on corn. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro 4 Mark Ralph George Kerr, (1817-1900), G.C.B.; General [Walford's County Families]

fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro 5 Frederick Herbert Kerr, (1818-96), Admiral R.N.

me bro 2 Henry J. Chetwynd-Talbot, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, (1803-68), P.C., Admiral R.N. [Burke's Peerage]

me bro 4 John Chetwynd-Talbot, (1806-52), Q.C.; Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales and Recorder of Windsor.

me bro 9 Gerald Chetwynd-Talbot, (1819-85), private sec. to Lord Canning, 1856-8; Director General Military Store Dept., India Office, 1860-79. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

bro 2 Schomberg H. Kerr, 9th Marquis of Lothian, (1833-1900), P.C.,

1886, LL.D., Edinburgh; diplomatist and Sec. of State for Scotland, 1886-92; second Sec. at Madrid, 1865; at Vienna, 1865.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₃ Ralph Drury Kerr, (b.1837), C.B.; served Afghan Campaign, 1879 Inspecting Officer for Auxiliary Cavalry, 1883-8; Commanded Curragh District, 1891-6. [Who's Who]

fa/si/son Charles H.R.H-S-F-Trefusis, 20th Baron Clinton, (1834-1904), Chairman, Devonshire County Council, 1888; Quarter Sessions 1863-99; Under Sec. of State for India, 1866-8.

[Walford's County Families]

me bro₂son₃ Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, (1841), K.C.B., Maj.-Gen.; Governor of Victoria, Australia since 1904; Commanded Army of Occupation in Egypt, 1899-1903. [Who's Who]

me bro₄son₊ John Gilbert Talbot, (b.1835), P.C., D.C.L.; Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Trade, 1878-80; Ecclesiastical Commissioner; Member of the Royal Commission on Church Discipline.

[Who's Who]

me bro₄son₂ Edward Stuart Talbot, (b.1844), D.D.; Bishop of Southwark; formerly Vicar of Leeds; Warden of Keble Coll., Oxf. Bishop of Rochester, 1895-1905. [Who's Who]

me bro₆son₊ Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot, (b.1845), K.C.I.E.; Lieut.-Col.; sometime Resident in Kashmir. [Dict. Ind. Biog., & Who's Who]

More distant relative

me bro₄son₁son₁ George John Talbot, (b.1861), Chancellor of the dioceses of Lincoln, Ely, Lichfield and Southwark; late Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxf., [Who's Who]

fa + bros.2 + 1/2bros.3 - his si.1 - 1/2sis.3 (2^{*}), 1.John, 4.Mark,
 5.Frederick; me + bros.8 (1^{*}) - her si.1, 2.Henry, 4.John,
 8.Patrick, 9.Gerald; Subject + bros.3 (1^{*}) - his sis.2,
 2.Schomberg, 3.Ralph, 4.Walter; fa 1/2bro₅ - his sons 3 - das.6,
 3.Frederick; fa 1/2si - her sons 4 - das.6 (1^{*}), 1.Charles;
me bro₂ - his sons 4 - das.3 (1^{*}), 3.Reginald; me bro₄ - his
sons 2, 1.John G., 2.Edward S.; me bro₆ - his sons 3, 1.Adelber
me bro₄ son₁ - his sons 4 - das.5, 1.George.

^{*} Others who died in childhood.

BARTLOCK

FINE LINEN

The Type Writer Co. Ltd.

12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100

LONDON

G.F. King-Hall, (b.1850), Rear-Admiral; Admiral commanding on the coast of Ireland, since 1906; took over Wei-hei-Wei from the Chinese on behalf of Great Britain; Commissioner at that place, 1898; Chief of the Staff to Admiral Sir John Fisher on the Mediterranean Station, 1900-2; at Admiralty as Assistant to Admiral commanding Naval Reserves, 1902-4; inventor of War Game, adopted by the Admiralty for the Royal Navy.

m. Olga, da of Richard Ker, M.P. [Who's Who]

No. living sons daughters

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 3

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

fa Sir William King-Hall, (1816-86), K.C.B., Admiral; a most distinguished officer; served in the Carlist, Syrian, Kaffir and Burmese Wars; Flag Captain to Sir Michael Seymour in the Baltic during the Russian War, and also during the two Chinese Wars; Ad.Superintendent at Devonport dockyard, 1871-5; Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1877-9. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Herbert S. King-Hall, (b.1862), D.S.O.; served in Egyptian War, bombardment of Alexandria; in command of H.M.S. "Magpie", 1894; served with distinction in operations against Lodi Gambia, 1894; transport officer, Durban and Cape Town during S.African War; appointed to Intelligence Dept., Admiralty, 1906.

[Who's Who]

Samuel Laing, (1812-97), politician and author; 2nd Wrangler and 2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1831; Fellow, St. John's Coll., Camb., 1834; barrister, 1837; Member of Railway Commission, 1845; Chairman and Managing Director of London, Brighton & S. Coast Railway, 1848-52 & 1867-94; Financial Sec. to the Treasury, 1859-60; Financial Minister in India, 1860; M.P., Orkney and Shetland, 1872-85.

m. 1841, Mary, da of Captain Cowan, R.N.

No. living sons 2 daughters 5

Published "Modern Science and Modern Thought", and anthropological works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

No. who reached adult life bro si

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

fa Samuel Laing, (1780-1868), author and traveller; served in the Peninsular War, 1805-9; wrote on the economic and social condition of Scandinavia; published "The Heimskringla, or Chronicle of the Kings of Norway, translated from the Icelandic", 1844, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Malcolm Laing, (1762-1818), Scottish historian, called to Scottish Bar, 1785; M.P., Orkney and Shetland, 1807-12; published "A History of Scotland from the Union of the Crowns, on the Accession of King James VII to the Throne of England, to the Union of the Kingdoms", 1802, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son Malcolm Alfred Laing, (b. 1846), Lord-Lieut. of Orkney and

Shetland since 1892; passed first out of Sandhurst, 1864.

[Who's Who]

da Mrs Edward Kennard, (Mary Laing), (b.); published "Killed
in the Open", "A Riverside Romance", "Sporting Tales", "The Golf
Lunatic", etc. [Who's Who]

91

Stanley Lane-Poole, (b.1854), historian and archaeologist; Professor of Arabic at Trin.Coll., Dublin, 1898-1904; employed in Coin Dept. of British Museum, 1874-92; sent by Government on archaeological mission to Egypt, 1883, to Russia, 1886; Corr.Member of the Imperial Russian Archaeological Society; Lecturer at the Royal Institution 1900; Examiner in Arabic to the University of Wales, 1901-2.

m. 1879, Charlotte Bell, da of David Wilson (she died 1905)
No. living sons 3 daughters 1

Published biographies of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, 1888, Sir Harry Parker, 1894, etc.; "Studies in a Mosque", 1883, "The Art of the Saracens in Egypt", 1884, 14 volumes "Catalogue of Oriental and Indian Coins in the British Museum", 1875-92; "History of Egypt in the Middle Ages", 1901, "Mediaeval India", 1902, etc.; contributed to Dict. N. Biog., Athenaeum, Spectator, Saturday Review, Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	1	(d. aged 23)
	fa bro	1	fa si	0	
	me bro	0	me si	1	

fa fa Edward Richard Poole, M.A., Camb.; bibliographer; published anonymously "Classical Collector's Vade-Mecum", 1822.

[mentioned in Dict. N.Biog.]

fa me Sophia Poole, (1804-91); author of "The Englishwoman in Egypt", 1844-6. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro Richard James Lane, (1800-72), A.R.A.; line-engraver and lithographer; famous for pencil and chalk sketches, especially for a portrait of Princess Victoria, 1829; lithographer to Queen Victoria, 1837, and to the Prince Consort, 1840. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro Edward William Lane, (1801-76), Arabic scholar; made voyages up the Nile, 1826 & 7; published "Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians", 1836, a translation of "The Thousand and one Nights", 1838-40; the acknowledged chief of Arabic scholars in Europe. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Edward Stanley Poole, (1830-67), Arabic scholar; published the "Modern Egyptians" and a new edition of the translation of the "Thousand and one Nights" by his uncle; contributed to the "Edinburgh Review", "Encycl. Britannica, and Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Reginald Stuart Poole, (1832-95), archaeologist and orientalist; Assistant to the British Museum, 1852; Keeper of the Coins and Medals, 1870-93; lectured and wrote much on Egyptology.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Reginald Lane Poole, (b. 1857), M.A., Ph.D., Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., and Lecturer in Diplomatic in the University of Oxford; published "Illustrations of Mediaeval Thought"; edited Wyclif's Latin works; editor of the "English Historical Review"; Lecturer in Modern History, Jesus Coll., Oxf. since 1886; Delegate for the Tercentenary of the Bodleian Library, 1902; published historical works. [Who's Who]

son Francis Gainsborough Lane-Poole, (b. 1880), Lieut., Royal Marine

Artillery; top man in every examination at the Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich and came out with sword of honour; passed in Russian with record marks.

More distant relative

fa me me me bro Thomas Gainsborough, R.A., the painter.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Cosmo Gordon Lang, (b.1864); Bishop of Stepney since 1901; Fellow of All Souls Coll. since 1888; Canon of St Paul's since 1901; Fellow and Dean of Divinity, Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1893-6; Vicar of St.Mary's, Oxf., (the University Church), 1894-6; Vicar of Portsea, 1896-1901.

Published "The Young Clanroy", 1897, "The Miracles of Jesus, as Marks of the Way of Life", 1900, "The Opportunity to the Church of England", "The Parables of Jesus". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	5	si	1
	fa bro	5	fa si	4
	me bro	5	me si	1



fa John Marshall Lang, (b.1834), D.D.; Vice Chancellor and Principal of Aberdeen University since 1900; Moderator of Church of Scotland, 1893; Baird Lecturer, 1900-1; published "Life: is it worth Living?", "The Anglican Church" (St Giles' lectures), "The Church and its Social Mission", etc. [Who's Who]

fa bro Sir R.H. Lang, (b.1836), K.C.M.G.; H.M.'s Consul for Cyprus, 1871-2; Director of the Imperial Bank at Constantinople, 1875; Director-General of the Ottoman Public Debt, 1882-3; Director-General of the Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople, 1897-1902; published "Cyprus: its History, Present Resources and Future Prospects", 1878. [Who's Who]

Ernest Law, (b.1854), F.S.A.; a Director of Metropolitan District Railway; Associate on Institute of Electrical Engineers; Comptroller and Secretary of the Provident Institution Savings' Bank, 1891-6.

m. 1890, Katherine, da of John Russell

No. living sons daughters

Published "History of Hampton Court Palace", "Vandyck's and Holbein's Pictures at Windsor Castle", etc.

[Who's Who]



No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	2
	fa bro	4	fa si	5
	me bro	4	me s ^h	2

fa, fa, 3 Edward Law, 1st Baron Ellenborough, (1750-1819), K.C., Knt.; Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 1802; 3rd Wrangler and Senior Classical Medallist; opened the defence for Warren Hastings, 1792; Speaker of the House of Lords, 1805; refused the Lord Chancellorship of Great Britain; in the Cabinet of "All the Talents", without office, 1806. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa, 2 bro, John Law, (1745-1810), D.D.; Bishop of Elphin; 2nd Wrangler and Senior Classical Medallist; Fellow, Christ's Coll., Camb.; Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1777; Bishop of Clonfert, 1785-7; of Killala, 1787-95. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa, 2 bro, Thomas Law, (1759-1834), in the service of the E. India Co., 1773-91; went to America, 1793; tried to establish a national currency there; published works on finance.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa, bro George Henry Law, (1761-1845), F.R.S., D.D.; Bishop, successively of Chester, and of Bath and Wells; 2nd Wrangler and Senior Classical Medallist; Fellow of Queen's Coll., Camb.; published sermons, charges and addresses. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me, fa, Sir Henry C. Montgomery, 1st Bt., (d. 1830), greatly distinguished himself in the war with Tippoo Sultan, when he commanded three Batts. of Infantry, 5,000 Cavalry and 17 pieces of Artillery; M.P. for St. Michael's Yarmouth. [Burke's Peerage]

fa, William Towry Law, (1809-86), entered the Army, but subsequently took holy orders; Chancellor of the Diocese of Bath and Wells; joined the Church of Rome, 1851. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, Edward Law, 1st Earl of Ellenborough, (1790-1871), G.C.B., D.L.; Governor-General of India, 1841-4; Lord Privy Seal, 1828; President of the Board of Control, 1828-30, 1834, 41, and 1858; responsible for the annexation of Scinde, 1842; 1st Lord of the Admiralty, 1844. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, Charles Ewan Law, (1792-1850), K.C., LL.D.; Recorder of London, 1833-50; Common Sergeant, 1830; M.P. for Cambridge University, 1835-50; Treasurer, Inner Temple, 1839. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me, bro, Sir Henry C. Montgomery, 2nd Bt., (1803-78), Madras Civil Servant; Chief Sec. to Government, 1850; original Member of New Council of India in London, 1858-76; recommended the utilisation of waters of the Godavery for irrigation. [Dict. N. Biog.]

/, bro, Augustus Henry Law, (1833-80), Jesuit, with the mission in Demerara, 1866-71; joined first missionary staff to the Zambesi, 1879; co-editor of "Douay Bible"; Hebrew scholar.

[Dict. N. Biog.]



fa si,son Reginald Charles Abbot, 3rd Baron Colchester, (b.1842),
F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; barrister; Stanhope Prizeman, 1861; 1st class
Litt.Hum., and Law and History, 1863; Charity Commissioner, 1880-3.

[Who's Who]

me bro da Florence Montgomery, (b.1843), novelist; published
"Misunderstood", 1869, "Transformed", 1886, "Tony", 1897, etc.

[Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa,fa3fa Edmund Law, (1703-87), Bishop of Carlisle, 1768-87;
Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1756-68; Knightbridge Professor
of Moral Philosophy, 1764; advocated religious tolerance;
published "Essay on the Origin of Evil", 1731, "Enquiry into the
Ideas of Space and Time", 1734, etc.; edited Locke's "Works", 1777.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa,fa3bro7son, James Thomas Law, (1790-1876), Chancellor of Lichfield,
1821; Fellow, Christ's Coll, Camb.; special Commissary of Diocese
of Bath and Wells; published works on ecclesiastical law.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa,fa3bro7son, Henry Law, (1797-1884), Dean of Gloucester; one of
the leaders of the evangelical party in the church; author of
"The Gospel in the Pentateuch", 1854-8, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son William John Law, (1786-1869), Chief Commissioner of
Insolvent Court, 1853-61; published works on the bankruptcy law;
also a treatise "On the Passage of Hannibal over the Alps", 1866.

[Dict. N. Biog.]



A.H.F. Lefroy, (b.1852), Professor of Roman Law and Jurisprudence, University of Toronto since 1900; called to English bar, 1877; to bar of Canada, 1878; m. 1884, Mary, da of Henry S. Strathy.

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

Published "Legislative Power in Canada", 1897-8, joint translation of a "Short History of Roman Law" by P.F. Girard, 1906, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	2
	fa bro	2	fa si	3
	me bro	3	me si	3



me fa Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st Bt., cr., 1854, (1791-1863), C.B., D.C.L., Oxf.; Chief Justice of Upper Canada; Solicitor-Gen., 1815; Attorney-Gen., 1818; Speaker of Legislative Council, 1828-40. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Sir J.H. Lefroy, (1817-90), K.C.M.G., F.R.S., General; Governor of Bermuda and of Tasmania; made a magnetic survey of Canada and founded the Canadian Institute, 1849; Inspector-Gen. of Army Schools, 1857; published the diary of his Canadian magnetic survey. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro John Beverley Robinson, (1820-96), Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, 1880-7; President of the Executive Council of Canada, 1862. [Burke's Peerage]

me bro Charles W. Robinson, (b.1836), C.B., Hon. LL.D.; Major-Gen.; served in Indian Mutiny; in Ashanti Campaign, 1873-4; in Zulu

War, 1879 (A.A.G., 2nd division); Commander of the troops,
Mauriti^{us}, 1892-5; Lieut.-Governor and Sec. Royal Hospital,
Chelsea, 1895-8; published "Strategy of the Peninsular War",
"Memoirs of Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bart", 1905. [Who's Who]

Augustus Legge, (b.1839), D.D.; Bishop of Lichfield;
Hon. Canon of Rochester and Chaplain to the Bishop of
Rochester, 1877-91; Vicar of Lewisham, 1879-91; Rural
Dean of Greenwich, 1880-6.

m. 1877, Fanny, da of W.B. Stopford. [Who's Who]

No. living sons daughters

No. who reached adult life bro 5 si 9

//₂bro 1

fa bro 4 fa si 7

me bro 5 me si 3



Legge,
fa fa + George Dartmouth, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, (1755-1810), P.C.,
1801; statesman; President of the Board of Control, 1801; Lord
Chamberlain, 1804. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro ₃ Arthur Kaye Legge, (d.1835), K.C.B., 1815; Admiral of
the Blue. [mentioned in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro ₄ Edward Legge, (d.1827); Bishop of Oxford.

[mentioned in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro ₅ Augustus Legge, (d.1828), Archdeacon and Chancellor of
Winchester. [mentioned in Dict. N. Biog.]

bro ₆ Charles Legge, (b.1842), H.M.'s Inspector of Constabulary;
medal for N.W. Frontier of India; Chief Constable of Lancashire.

[Who's Who]

bro ₇ Heneage Legge, (b.1845), M.P. ; served Afghan War, 1879-80;
Military Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1884; commanded Reserve Regt.
of Lancers, 1900. [Who's Who]

fa si₄son Sir Edward Newdigate Newdegate, (b.1825).

fa si₄son Sir Henry Newdegate, (b.1832).

//₂bro₁son, William Legge, 6th Earl of Dartmouth, (b.1851); Lord
Lieut. of Staffordshire, 1891; for several years Conservative Whip
in House of Commons; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 1885-6 and
1886-92. [Who's Who]

More distant relative

fa fa fa William Legge, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, (1731-1801), D.C.L.;
President of the Board of Trade, 1765-6; Colonial Sec., 1772-5;
Lord Privy Seal, 1775-82; High Steward of Oxford University, 1786;
Dartmouth College in the United States named in his honour.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bros.4 - his si.1, 1.George, 3.Arthur, 4.Edward,
5.Augustus; fa + bros.4 - his sis.7; Subject + bros.5 + //₂bro.1 -
his sis.9, 5.Augustus (subject), 6.Charles, 7.Heneage;
//₂bro. - his sons 2 - das.3 (1⁺), 1.William; fa si₄ - sons das.

⁺ Others who died in childhood

Liza Lehmann (Mrs Herbert Bedford), (b.1862), musician; made professional debut as soprano at a Monday Popular Concert in 1885, and from then until her marriage in 1894 sang at the principal concerts in the kingdom.

No. living sons 2 daughters 0

Published "In a Persian Garden", a song-cycle for four solo voices, "In Memoriam", song-cycle for baritone, "Endymion", Scena for soprano and orchestra, "The Daisy-Chain" (twelve songs of childhood), "More Daisters", "Once upon a Time" (a fairy cantata), "Sergeant Brue", a musical farce, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	3	si	
	fa bro	4	fa si	2
	me bro	2	me si	6



me fa Robert Chambers, (1802-71), [vide Chambers family]

fa Rudolf Lehmann, (b.1819), painter and author; his largest picture the "Blessing of the Pontine Marshes by Sixtus V", 1846, was bought by the French Government for the Museum of Lille; published "An Artist's Reminiscences", 1894, "Men and Women of the Century", 1896. [Who's Who]

fa bro Henry Lehmann; artist; Membre de l'Institut; lived for many years in Paris.

me bro Robert Chambers, (1832-88), [vide Chambers family]

fa bro son Rudolf C. Lehmann, (b.1856), journalist; member of staff of "Punch" since 1890; editor of "Daily News" during 1901; published "In Cambridge Courts", 1891, "Anni Fugaces", "Crumbs of Pity", 1903, etc. [Who's Who]

Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, (b.1832), K.C.B., Q.C.; Speakers
Counsel since 1883; Recorder of St. ford, 1864, then of
Nottingham since 1881; Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxf.;
Bencher, Inner Temple, 1887.

m. 1871, Katherine, da of James Rigby

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

Published "Leigh and Cave, C.C.R.Reports", "Leigh and le
Marchant, Election Law". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 7

fa bro 0 fa si 4

me bro 5 me si 3

fa Chandos Leigh, 1st Baron Leigh, (1791-1850), poet and author;
his verses prized by the scholarly few; he took an interest in
social and political questions. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro, William Leigh, 2nd Baron Leigh, (1824-1905), P.C., LL.D.,
Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire, 1852-1905; Governor and Trustee of
Rugby school. [Who's Who]

bro, James Wentworth Leigh, (b.1838), D.D., F.S.A.; Dean of
Hereford since 1894. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

me fa fa Sir John Willes, (1685-1761), K.C.; Chief Justice of
Common Pleas; Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxf.; Judge of Chester
Circuit, 1726; Attorney-General, 1734; Senior Commissioner
of Great Seal, 1756-7. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Leigh

27 fa - his sis.4, 1.Chandos; Subject + bros.2 - his sis.7,
1.William, 2.Edward (subject), 3.James ; bro - his sons 4 -
das.3, 2.Francis.

Others who died in childhood

148

Robert Leighton, (b.1859), journalist, author and literary critic; editor of "Young Folks", 1884-5; "Bristol Observer", 1886-7; director of "Answers, Ltd.", 1893-6; literary editor of "Daily Mail", 1896-9; editor of "The Gem", 1899-1900.

m. 1889, Marie Connor, novelist

No. living sons 2 daughter 1

Published "The Pilots of Pomona", 1892; "Olaf, the Glorious", 1895, "The Boys of Waveney", 1902, "The Haunted Ship", 1903, "Hurrah! For the Spanish Main", 1904, "With Nelson in Command", 1905, "Monitor at Megson's", 1906, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	3
	fa bro	3	fa si	2
	me bro	2	me si	0

me fa John Campbell, landscape artist.

fa Robert Leighton, (1822-69); Scottish poet; entered the office of his brother, a ship-owner, 1837; managed the business of a firm of seed-merchants, 1854-67; published poems in 1855, 61 & 66; other poems by him published posthumously. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro John Leighton, artist; contributor to "Punch", etc.

fa bro son William Leighton, (1841-69), Scottish poet; employed in a Brazilian business house; "Poems by the late William Leighton" appeared, 1870, and other volumes, 1872 & 5. [Dict. N. Biog.]



Sir Bradford Leslie, (b.1831), K.C.I.E., civil engineer; original designer and builder of large bridges in Bengal; Fellow of the University of Calcutta.

m. Mary Jane Eliza, da of W.Honey. [Who's Who]

No. living sons daughters

No. who reached adult life bro si

fa bro fa si

me bro me si



fa Charles R.Leslie, (1794-1859), R.A.; exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1813-39; painted "The Queen receiving the Sacrament at her Coronation", 1838, etc.; Professor of Painting at the Royal Academy, 1848-52; collected material for a life of Sir Joshua Reynolds, which was finished and published after his death by Tom Taylor; published "The Memoirs of John Constable, R.A.", 1845, "Handbook for Young Painters", 1855. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa si Eliza Leslie, (1787-1858), prolific miscellaneous writer; contributed to magazines and journals for several years; published short talks or sketches, the most popular of which are three vols. of "Pencil Sketches". [Dict. American Biog., Drake]

bro Robert Charles Leslie, (1826-1901), sea-painter; exhibited, at Royal Academy, from 1843-85; author of "Sea Painter's Log", and works relating to life at sea.

bro George Dunlop Leslie, (b.1835), R.A.; painted "The Wishing Well", 1901, "The Last Ray", 1902; published "Our River", 1881, "Letters to Marco", 1894, "Riverside Letters", 1896. [Who's Who]

George Granville Leveson-Gower, (b.1858); representative of the North American Review in England, 1899-1906; private sec. to Mr Gladstone, 1880-5; M.P., N.-W. Staffordshire, 1885-6, Stoke-upon-Trent, 1890-5; Junior Lord of Treasury, 1885-6; Comptroller of H.M.'s Household, 1892-5; Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1892-5.

m. 1898, Hon.Cicely, da of 8th Baron Monson

No. living sons 0 daughters 2

Published "Poems", 1892; co-editor (with Lord Monson) of "Memoirs of Captain George Elers", 1903. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro. si

fa bro 1 fa si 2

me bro 4 me si 2

fa fa₂ Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Earl Granville, (1773-1846), M.P. for Lichfield, 1794; afterwards for 15 years for County of Stafford; Ambassador Extraordinary at St.Petersburg, 1804-5, and 1806-7; created Viscount Granville, 1815; Ambassador at ~~Paris~~ Paris, 1824-8 and 1830-41. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa₂bro George Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Duke of Sutherland (1758-1833); Ambassador to Paris, 1790-2; made 450 miles of road and built 134 bridges in Sutherlandshire. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro William Cavendish, 6th Duke of Devonshire, (1790-1858), bibliophile and collector of coins; Lord Chamberlain, 1827-8 and 1830-4. [Dict. N. Biog.]



Lennard Lewis, (b.1826), R.B.A.; Member of Langham Sketching Club and Royal Water Colour Society Art Club; a frequent exhibitor of water colour drawings and of some oil pictures in the Royal Academy; of water colour drawing in the Grosvenor Gallery, New Gallery, Walker Gallery (Liverpool), Royal Society of Artists (Birmingham), and two large water colour drawings in the National Gallery at Sydney, N.S.W.; a large water colour drawing of the "Pena" is in the Winter Palace at Lisbon.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	si
fa bro	fa si
me bro	me si



fa George R. Lewis, (1782-1871), portrait and landscape painter; exhibited Royal Academy, 1805-7; illustrated Dibdin's "Bibliographical and Picturesque Tour through France and Germany", 1821; etched groups illustrating the "Physiognomy, Manners and Character of the People of France and Germany", 1823, "Kilpeck Church, with an essay on Ecclesiastical Design and Symbolism", 1845, "The Early Fonts of England, Walsingham." [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, Frederick Christian Lewis, (1779-1856), landscape painter, engraver to George IV, William IV, Queen Victoria and Leopold I; executed plates for Chamberlaine's original designs of the most celebrated masters in the Royal Collection, 1812; engraved Sir Thomas Lawrence's crayon portraits; published etchings of the "Scenery of the Rivers of England and Wales", 1845-7. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Charles Lewis, (1786-1836), bookbinder; employed by Beckford on the Fonthill Library. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro son James Lewis, (1811-62), Hebrew and Arabic scholar; employed by the Bodleian Library to examine early Greek MSS in the convents of Styria; water colour painter of excellent views of Rome, etc.

fa bro, son^a John Frederick Lewis, (1805-76), R.A.; oil and water colour painter; President of the Royal Water Colour Society; was early celebrated as a painter of animals; painted Spanish subjects 1832-41; lived in Egypt, chiefly at Cairo, 1839-51, painting many water colour pictures, "Lilium Auratum", "Arab School", etc.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, son^b Charles George Lewis, (1808-80), distinguished engraver of the works of Sir Edwin Landseer, "The Sanctuary", "Spearing the Otter", "Wigram's Horses", etc., and also of the large pictures of Thomas Jones Barker, "The Meeting of Wellington and Blucher", "Nelson receiving the sword of the Captain of the San Joseph", etc.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, son^c Frederick Christian Lewis, (1813-75), painter; went to India, 1834, and painted pictures of Durbars, and portraits of native princes, which were engraved by his father and published in England; painted pictures for the King of Siam. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro son George Lewis, (1810-63), devoted to educational work in India, became Principal of the Hindoo College and Inspector of Schools of the Province of Dacca.

? fa bro, son, son John Hardwick Lewis, (1837-), painter in

oil and water colours of portraits and Swiss lake scenery; two collections of his pictures exhibited in a Bond Street Gallery during recent years.

146

William Algernon Locker, (b.1863), editor of "Irish Times", since 1900; on literary staff of the "Globe", 1886-90; assistant editor of the "Graphic", 1890-1; editor of the "Globe", 1891-5; of the "Morning Post", 1895-7.

m. 1890, Ethel, da of John Williams. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	1	si	0
fa bro	3	fa si	2
me bro	2	me si	3



fa fa Edward Hawke Locker, (1777-1849), Commissioner of Greenwich Hospital; Secretary to the Fleet under Sir Edward Pellew, 1804-14; to Greenwich Hospital, 1819; joint-editor of "The Plain Englishman", 1820-3; published "Views in Spain", 1824, and "Memoirs of Celebrated Naval Commanders", 1832; established the Gallery of Naval Pictures at Greenwich. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Arthur Locker, (1828-93), novelist and journalist; in Victoria 1852; editor of the "Graphic", 1870-91. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Frederick Locker-Lampson, (1821-95), poet; deputy-reader and precis writer at the Admiralty; published "London Lyrics", 1857, (last ed., 1893), "Lyra Elegantiarum", 1867, "Patchwork", a volume of prose extracts, 1879; his "Confidences", appeared 1896. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa William Locker, (1731-1800), Captain in the Navy; fought at Quiberon Bay, 1759; Lieut. Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 1793-1800; compiled materials for a naval history, which he

handed over to John Charnock. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa Jonathan Boucher, (1738-1804), held successively several ecclesiastical charges in America, till 1775, when he returned to England; published sermons and writings relating to Cumberland, and left incomplete a "Glossary of Provincial Words", intended as a supplement to Johnson's Dictionary. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa John Locker, (1693-1760), miscellaneous writer; translated the first two books of Voltaire's "Charles XII", and wrote the preface, 1731; collected original or authentic manuscripts of Bacon's works, now in the British Museum. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa me bro Benjamin Stillingfleet, (1702-71), philanthropist, botanist and author; originated the term "blue-stocking"; chief works "Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History, Husbandry and Physick", 1759, containing a preface which introduced Linnean principles into England, "Observations on Grasses". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa me fa bro Edward Stillingfleet, (1660?-1708), F.R.S.; Gresham Professor of Physic, 1698. [Dict. N. Biog.]

② fa fa fa me fa fa Edward Stillingfleet, (1635-99), D.D.; Bishop of Worcester, 1689-99; his works include "The Irenicum", 1659, "Origines Sacrae", 1662. [Dict. N. Biog.]

① fa fa me me fa Charles Brown, (d. 1753), naval officer; won distinction as second in command at the taking of Portobello, 1739; Commissioner of the Navy at Chatham, 1741. [Dict. N. Biog.]

C.J. Longman, (b. 1852), member of Longmans' Green & Co., Publishers, since 1877; editor of "Longman's Magazine", 1882-1905; President, Publishers' Association, 1896 & 7, 1902 & 3.

m. 1880, Harriet, da of Sir John Evans

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

Published (joint-author) "Archery" in "Badminton Library", 1894. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 5

fa bro 2 fa si 4

me bro 3 me si 2



fa fa Thomas Norton Longman, (1771-1842), publisher; took Owen Rees into partnership; his firm became one of the greatest in London; published for Wordsworth, Southey and Moore; sole proprietor of "Edinburgh Review", 1826. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa William Longman, (1813-77), publisher; became partner in the business, 1839; President of the Alpine Club; author of "History of the Life and Times of Edward III", 1869, "A History of the three Cathedrals, dedicated to St. Paul in London", 1873. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Thomas Longman, (1804-79), publisher; partner in the firm, 1834, and its head, 1852; published for Macaulay and Disraeli. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Thomas Longman, (1730-97), publisher; taken into partner—

ship by his uncle, 1753; succeeded in the business, 1755.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa bro Thomas Longman, (1699-1755), founder of the publishing house of Longman.

[Dict. N. Biog.]



John Henry Lorimer, (b.1856), R.S.A.; Member of the Society of Portrait Painters; exhibited at R.Scottish Academy at the age of 19; in R.Academy, when 21; gold medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900; corresponding member, Institute of France, 1903; most important exhibited pictures, "Pot Pourri", "The Ordination of Elders", "Benedicite", "The Eleventh Hour", "A Reverence to Roses"

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	3
	fa bro	1	fa si	
	me bro	2	me si	1

fa James Lorimer, (1818-90), LL.D., and Doctor of Bologna; Professor of Public Law in the University of Edinburgh; published "Political Progress not necessarily Democratic", 1857, "The Institutes of Law", 1872, "A National Church demands a National Liturgy", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro R.S.Lorimer, (b.1864), A.R.S.A., A.R.I.B.A., architect; undertook the restoration of Earlshall, Leuchars, and other work, chiefly domestic, but is at present building the R.C.church of St.Peter, Momingside, Edinburgh; published "Pamphlet on Old Scotch Gardens". [Who's Who]

John Seymour Lucas, (b.1849), R.A.; historical and portrait painter; Examiner, Dept. of Science and Art, South Kensington; painted fresco for Royal Exchange, 1898; commissioned by the King to paint Reception of the Moorish Embassy, 1901; engraved works, "Armada in Sight", "The Revenge, July 21st 1588", "After Culloden, 1746", etc.

m. 1877, Marie, da of Louis Dieudonne de Cornelissen.

No. living sons 1 daughters 1 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	si
	fa bro	fa si
	me bro	me si



fa fa William Lucas, (), entered the Navy as a midshipman, abandoned that career for marriage; became a journalist and edited "The Sun" newspaper of his day.

fa, bro, 2 John Lucas, (1807-74), distinguished portrait painter; exhibited 96 works in the Royal Academy, 1828-74; painted most of leading contemporary celebrities; upwards of 50 of his works were engraved. [Dict. N. Biog., Dict. Artists, Graves]

fa, bro, 2 son John Templeton Lucas, (1837-80), painter of domestic subjects; exhibited 57 works, 1859-76, at the Royal Academy, British Institution; R.B.A.; wrote a farce "Browne, the Martyr" (played at Royal Court Theatre, 1850), and "Prince Ubbbleby Bubble's New Story Book", Illustrated, 1871. [Dict. N. Biog., Dict. Artists, Graves]

fa, bro, 2 son William Lucas, (1838-95), member of the Royal Institute

of Painters in Water Colours; contributed 25 works to the Royal Academy and other London exhibitions, 130 works in all.

[Dict. Artists.]

fabroson Arthur Lucas, (b.1842), won distinction as a Fine Art publisher, revising Mezzotint-engraving as an Art, by his liberal encouragement of its votaries. [Art Journal, Dec., 1899.]

Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall, (b.1835), P.C., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., Hon. D.C.L., Oxf., Hon. LL.D., Camb; Member of Council of Sec. of State for India, 1888-1902; Lieut.-Governor, N.W.Provinces, India, 1882-7.

m. 1863, Cora, da of P.Cloete

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

Published "Verses written in India", "British Dominion in India", "Asiatic Studies", "Life of Warren Hastings", "Life of Lord Dufferin", "Tennyson" (Men of Letters Series) [Who's Who and Dict. Ind. Biog.]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 4

fa bro 5 fa si 2

me bro 4 me si 5

fa, Alfred Lyall, (1795-1865); philosophical writer and historical essayist; Rector of Harbledown, 1848; published "Rambles in Madeira and Portugal", 1827, "Principles of Necessity and Contingent Truth", 1830, and a volume of philosophical and political discussions, including a criticism of John Stuart Mill under the title of "Agonistes", 1856. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro 3 William Rowe Lyall, (1788-1857); Dean of Canterbury; conducted the "British Critic", 1816-7; Warburtonian Lecturer, 1826; helped to edit the "Theological Library", vols I to XIV, 1832-46; published "Propaedia Prophetica", 1846. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa 2 bro 1 George Lyall, (d.1853), politician and merchant; twice M.P. for City of London, 1833-5 and 1841-7; assisted to form "Lloyd's Register" of Shipping, 1834; Chairman of East India



Co., 1841.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro, Sir James Broadwood Lyall, (b.1838), K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.;
Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1883-7;
Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, 1887-92; Member, Royal Commission on
Opium, 1893; President, Indian Famine Commission, 1898.

[Who's Who, Dict. Ind. Biog.]

fa bro son John Edwardes Lyall, (1811-45); Advocate-General,
Bengal, 1842; applied himself to the education of the Hindus, by
whom he was highly esteemed. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

fa bro.5 - his sis.2, 1.George, 3.William, 6.Alfred;

Subject bro.3 - his sis.4, 1.Alfred C. (subject), 2.James.

Sir Neville G. Lyttelton, (b.1845), K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen.; Chief of General Staff and First Military Member of Army Council since 1904; served in Fenian Rebellion, Canada, 1866; in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; in command of a Brigade in Nile Expedition, 1898; Assist. Military Sec., War Office, 1897-8; in command, 2nd Brigade, Infantry, at Aldershot, 1899; commanded 4th Brigade, 2nd and 4th Division, S.Africa, 1899-1900; Natal, 1901-2 commanding the Forces in S.Africa, 1902-4.

m. Katharine, da of Rt.Hon.James Stuart Wortley [Who's Who]

No. living sons daughters 3

No. who reached adult life bro 8 si 7

fa bro 2 fa si 2

me bro 2 me si 1

fa fa ₃ William Henry Lyttelton, 3rd Baron Lyttelton, (1782-1837), D.C.L., M.P., Worcestershire, 1807-20; a whig and an eloquent orator. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro | John Charles Spencer, Viscount Althorp and 3rd Earl Spencer, (1782-1845), Chancellor of the Exchequer and Leader of the House of Commons under Earl Grey, 1830 and 1831-4; won absolute trust from friends and opponents alike by his truthfulness and integrity. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro ₃ Frederick Spencer, 4th Earl Spencer, (1798-1857), K.G., C.B., Rear-Admiral; Lord Chamberlain, 1846-8; Lord Steward of the Household, 1854-7. [Debrett's Peerage]

me fa Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 9th Bt., (1807-74), M.P., Flint burghs, 1832-7; Flintshire, 1837-47; surveyed and made notes on 5,530 English churches; his notes concerning Kent, published by his nephew, W.H. Gladstone, 1877. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, George William Lyttelton, 4th Baron Lyttelton, (1817-76), K.C.M.G., F.R.S., D.C.L.; Principal of Queen's Coll., Birmingham, 1845; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1846; first President of the Birmingham and Midland Institute, 1853; Chief Commissioner of Endowed Schools, 1869. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, William Henry Lyttelton, (1820-84), Canon of Gloucester; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1847; published religious works.

[Dict. N. Biog]

bro, Charles G. Lyttelton, 8th Viscount Cobham, (b. 1842), a Railway Commissioner since 1891; Chairman, Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression, 1896-7; Fellow of Eton; Trustee National Portrait Gallery; Land Commissioner, 1881-9. [Who's Who]

bro, Albert Victor Lyttelton, (b. 1844), sometime Bishop's Examining Chancellor Chaplain; Theological Tutor in the ~~Theological~~ School, Bloemfontein and Priest V of the Cathedral. [Who's Who]

bro, G.W. Spencer Lyttelton, (b. 1847), C.B., F.R.G.S.; in the Cambridge XI; private sec. to Mr Gladstone, 1871-4, 1882; assist. private sec. to Earl Granville, 1880-2. [Who's Who]

bro, Arthur Temple Lyttelton, (b. 1852), Bishop of Southampton, 1898; Master of Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, 1882-93; Archdeacon of Winchester, 1900. [Debrett's Peerage]

bro, Edward Lyttelton, (b. 1855), (Rev. Canon), Headmaster of Eton, 1905; Chairman of Council of Teachers' Guild, 1891-1903; Member

of Consultative Committee to the Board of Education, 1900; Headmaster of Haileybury, 1895-1905; published "Cricket", 1890, "Mothers and Sons", 1892, etc. [Who's Who]

bro, Alfred Lyttelton, (b.1857), P.C., K.C.; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1903-5; Recorder of Oxford, 1895-1903; Bench of Inner Temple, 1899; Chancellor of Diocese of Rochester, 1903; represented England in cricket and football; champion amateur tennis, 1882-95. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa William Henry Lyttelton, 1st Baron Lyttelton, (1724-1808), Hon. D.C.L.; Ambassador to Portugal, 1766-71; a Commissioner of the Treasury, 1776-82; chief published work, "An Historical Account of the Constitution of Jamaica", 1792. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa George John Spencer, 2nd Earl Spencer, (1758-1834), K.G.; First Lord of the Admiralty under Pitt, 1794; improved the naval administration; singled out Nelson and sent him to win the battle of the Nile; Home Secretary, 1806-7. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Lyttelton

fa fa + $\frac{1}{2}$ bros.2 - his si.1 - $\frac{1}{2}$ si.1, 3.William H.; fa me + bro
bros.4 - her si.1, 1.John C., 3.Frederick; fa + bros.2 -
 his sis.2, 1.George W., 3.William H.; Subject + bros.7 -
 his sis.4 - $\frac{1}{2}$ sis.3, 1.Charles G., 2.Albert V., 3.Neville G.
 4.G.W.Spencer, 5.Arthur, 7.Edward, 8.Alfred;

fa fa si son Edmund Law Lushington, (1811-93), Hon.LL.D.; Senior Classic and Senior Chancellor's Medallist, Camb., 1832; Professor of Greek at Glasgow, 1838-75; Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1884. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro da Jemima Montgomery, Baroness von Tautphoebus, (1807-93), novelist; author of "The Initials", 1850, and other novels of merit. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa si son Sir Robert Montgomery, (1809-87), K.C.B., G.C.S.I., Indian Administrator; disarmed the Sepoys at Lahore and Mean Meer, 1857; Chief Commissioner of Oudh, 1858; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, 1859-65; Member of the Council of State for India, 1868.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa si son Joseph Robertson, (1726-1802), Vicar of Horncastle 1779; had considerable reputation as a literary critic, writing in the "Critical Review", and the "Gentleman's Magazine".

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bros.6 - his sis.2, 1.John, 3.Edward, 6.Thomas, 7.George H.

me fa + bro.1 - his sis.2, 1.Henry C.; fa + bros.4 - his sis.5,

1.Edward, 2.Charles E. 5. William T.; me + bros.4 - her sis.2,

1.Henry C.; Subject + bros.1 (2^d) + 2bros.5 - his sis.2 - 2sis.3,

1.Augustus, 8.Ernest (subject); fa si 2 - her sons 1 - das.0,

1.Reginald C.



+ Others who died in childhood.

Charles C. Mackarness, (b. 1850); Vicar of St. Martin's, Scarborough since 1889; Archdeacon of the E. Riding since 1898; Canon of York since 1896; Fellow of Denstone Coll. since 1901; Chaplain, Censor and Theological Lecturer in King's Coll., London, 1879-81. m. 1882, Grace Emily, da of Rev. Canon Milford. No. living sons 4 daughters 2 Published "The Message of the Prayer Book", 1887, "Memorials of the Episcopate of Bishop Mackarness", 2nd ed 1892, etc. [Who's Who]



No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	3
	fa bro	2	fa si	3
	me bro	2	me si	1

fa John F. Mackarness, (1820-89); Bishop of Oxford; Prebendary of Exeter, 1858; a liberal in politics. [Dict. N. Biog.]
bro Frederic C. Mackarness, (b. 1854); Advocate of Cape Supreme Court, 1882; M.P. for Newbury Div., Berks., 1906. [Who's Who]

Sir Charles Bright McLaren, (b.1850), Bart., K.C., M.P.,
Stafford, 1880-6, Leicestershire, 1892-1905; Chairman,
Metropolitan Railway Co., Palmer's Shipbuilding Co.,
Tredegar, Iron and Coal Co., etc.; barrister, Lincoln's
Inn, 1874; practised at Chancery Bar till 1897;
journalist; one of the founders of the Eighty and Nation-
al Liberal Clubs.

m. 1877, Laura, da of Henry Pochin, M.P. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 4

fa bro 3 fa si 3

me bro 6 me si 3



fa Duncan McLaren, (1800-86), politician; Provost of Edinburgh,
1851-4; M.P., Edinburgh, 1865-81; wrote on political questions.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro John Bright, (1811-89), P.C., Hon. D.C.L.; orator and
statesman; President of the Board of Trade in Gladstone's first
ministry, 1868-70; advocate of free trade. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Jacob Bright, (1821-99), P.C., M.P., Manchester, 1867-74
and 1876-85, and for Southern Div., Manchester, 1886-95.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me si Margaret Bright Lucas, (1818-90); aided her husband in his
public projects; President of the British Women's Temperance
Association. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro (W.) John McLaren, (b.1831), LL.D.; Lord of Session, Scotland ^a
 1881; Lord of Justiciary, 1885; Q.C. and Lord Advocate, 1880;
 M.P., for Edinburgh, 1881; published "A Treatise on Law of Wills".

[Who's Who]

me bro son John Albert Bright, (b.1848); Director of John Bright
 & Brothers, Ltd., and of London & N.-Western Railway. [Who's Who]

son Henry Duncan McLaren, M.P. for West Staffordshire since 1906;
 Secretary for the Board of Trade.

More distant relative

me si da son Franklin Thomasson, M.P. for Leicestershire since
 1906; founder of the "Tribune" newspaper.

Frederick O. Macmillan, (b.1851); Chairman of Macmillan & Co. Ltd., London, and a director of the Macmillan Co., New York; President of the Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1900 and 1901; Member of the Council and of the Anniversary Committee of the Royal Literary Fund; Commissioner of Taxes for the Broadwater division; Chairman of National Hospital for Paralyzed and Epileptic.

m. 1874, Georgiana, da of Thomas Warrin. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 1

fa bro 3 fa si 4

me bro 3 me si 0

3/ fa Daniel Macmillan, (1818-57); bookseller and publisher; founded the firm of Macmillan & Co.; published "Westward Ho!", 1855, "Tom Brown's School days", 1857. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Alexander Macmillan, (1818-96), Hon.M.A., Oxf.; bookseller
r/ and publisher; founder with his elder brother, Daniel, of the firm of Macmillan & Co.; publisher to the University of Oxford, 1863-80.

bro Maurice C. Macmillan, (b.1853); director of Macmillan & Co., London and of the Macmillan Co., New York; Master at St. Paul's School, 1877-83. [Who's Who]

fa bro son George A. Macmillan, (b.1855), Hon. D.Litt., Oxf.; publisher; one of the founders and Hon. Sec. of the Hellenic Society Hon. Treasurer of the Cretan Exploration Fund; Member of Council and Finance Committee of the Royal College of Music. [Who's Who]

Angus John M'Neill, (b.1874), Brevet Major; Seaforth Highlanders; served Soudan under Sir Herbert Kitchener, 1898; present at the battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, British and Khedive's medals and two clasps) served in S.Africa as A.D.C. to Sir W.F.Gatacre; succeeded Capt. de Montmorency in command of the Scouts (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, and Brevet of Major). [Who's Who]

No. who reached ad ⁴ lt life bro	4	si	2
fa bro	3	fa si	1
me bro	3	me si	3

fa fa bro Duncan McNeill, 1st Baron Colonsay, (1793-1874), Scottish Judge; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1834-5 and 1841-2; Lord Advocate, 1842-6; Lord Justice-General, 1852-67.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro Sir John McNeill, (1795-1883), P.C., diplomatist; brought about treaty of commerce between Great Britain and Persia, 1841; on Commission of Inquiry into the Commissariat Dept. and General Organisation of Troops in Crimea, 1855. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa Sir Charles Talbot, (1801-96), K.C.B., Admiral.

fa bro Sir John Carstairs McNeill, (1831-1904), V.C., K.C.M.G.; Col. on Staff of Lord Wolseley, Ashantee; Staff, H.R.H., the Duke of Connaught, Egypt, 1882; commanded Brigade, Suakim, 1885, and troops at the battle of Tofrik. [Who's Who, 1898]

? fa bro Sir Malcolm McNeill, (b.1839), C.B., Knt., late Chairman Local Government Board for Scotland; Sec., Local Gov.Board, 1894.

[Who's Who]

John Molesworth Macpherson, (b.1853), C.S.I.; Sec. to Government of India in Legislative Dept., since 1896; barrister, Inner Temple, 1876; Advocate of High Court, Calcutta, 1876.

m: , Edith, da of Gen.C.W.Hutchinson.

No. living sons 3 daughter 1

Published "Lists of British Enactments in Force in Native States", (6 vols), "Macpherson's Law of Mortgages in B.India", 7th edition. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	1	si	0
fa bro	6	fa si	7
me bro	4	me si	5



fa fa Hugh Macpherson, (1767-1854), M.D.; Professor of Greek in the University of Aberdeen. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa John Macpherson, (1817-90), physician; in the E.India Co.'s service, 1839-64, becoming Inspector-General of Hospitals; published medical works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Samuel Charters Macpherson, (1806-60), Political Agent in India; Agent at Gwalior; prevented the Gwalior tribes from joining the Mutiny. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro William Macpherson, (1812-93), legal writer; Master of Equity in the Supreme Court, Calcutta, 1848-59; edited the "Quarterly Review", 1860-7; in the India Office as Legal Adviser, 1874-9; as Sec. in the Judicial Dept., 1879-82; chief work "Procedure of the Civil Courts in India", 1850. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Norman Macpherson, (b.1825), Scotch Advocate; Professor of Scots Law in the University of Edinburgh; afterwards Sheriff of Dumfriess; legal writer and law reporter; editor of Erskine's "Principles of the Law of Scotland", 16th edition.

fa bro Sir Arthur George Macpherson, (b.1828), K.C.I.E.; Puisne Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1864-77; Legal Adviser of Sec. of State for India, 1879-82; late Sec. in Judicial Dept. of India Office, 1882-93; published legal works, the chief being "Law of Mortgage in Bengal and in the N.W.Provinces". [Dict. Ind.Biog.]



Thomas R. Main, (b.1850), C.B.; Colonel on the Staff,
Commanding Royal Engineer Southern District; served
in Kafir War, 1877-8; Zulu War, 1878-9; Boer War, 1900.

m. Louisa, da of Col. Robert Kerr, R.E. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 1

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 3

fa bro 1 fa si 1

me bro 3 me si 4

fa Thomas J. Main, (1811-85), mathematician; Senior Wrangler and
Smith's Prizeman; Professor of Mathematics at the Royal Naval
Coll., Portsmouth, 1838-73; published works on applied mathematics

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Robert Main, (1808-78), F.R.S., astronomer and mathematician
6th Wrangler, 1834; Medallist, Astronomical Society, 1858;
Radcliffe Observer, 1860; edited first Radcliffe Catalogue and
compiled second, 1860; collected materials for a third; published
astronomical treatises and addresses. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Alfred Theophilus Lee, (1829-83), Hon. LL.D., Dublin,
D.C.L., Oxf.; published articles on the Church Defence question,
sermons and pamphlets; Preacher at Gray's Inn, 1879. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro son Arthur Hamilton Lee, (b.1868); Civil Lord of the
Admiralty, 1903-5. [Who's Who]

Frederic William Maitland, (b.1850), LL.D., D.C.L., (Oxford, Glasgow, Cracow); Professor of English Law, Camb. since 1888; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; corresponding member of R.Prussian and R. Bavarian Academies.

m. 1886, Florence, da of Herbert Fisher.

No. living sons 0 daughters 2

Published "Justice and Police", 1885, "History of English Law" (with Sir F.Pollock), 1895, "Doomsday Book and Beyond", 1897, "Township and Borough", 1898, "Canon Law in the Church of England", 1898, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 2

fa bro 0 fa si 1

me bro 2 me si 4



fa fa Samuel Roffey Maitland, (1792-1866), F.R.S.; historian and miscellaneous writer; Librarian and Keeper of MSS at Lambeth, 1838; editor of the "British Magazine", 1839-49; published "The Dark Ages", 1844 (appeared in the "British Magazine", 1835), also various historical and ecclesiastical works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa John Frederic Daniell, (1790-1845), F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L.; Copley Medallist, 1836; invented Daniell's Hygrometer, 1820; Professor of Chemistry, King's Coll., London, 1831-45; invented Daniell's Constant Battery; published "Meteorological Essays", 1823. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa John Gorham Maitland, (1818-63); Sec. to the Civil Service Commission; Fellow of Trin:Coll., Camb. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Edward B. Malet, 4th Bt., (b. 1837), P.C., G.C.M.G.; late Ambassador to Germany, 1884-95; Attaché at Frankfort 1854, at Washington, Rome, Berlin, etc.

Minister Plenipotentiary, Constantinople, 1878-9, at Cairo, 1882; represented Great Britain at the African Conference at Berlin, 1885; Member of the International Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1900; Trustee of the Wallace Collection.

m. Lady Ermytrude Russell, da of 9th Duke of Bedford.

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published autobiographical sketches, entitles "Shifting Scenes", 1901. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 0

fa bro 7 fa si 0

me bro 1 me si 0



fa fa, Sir Charles Warre Malet, 1st Bt., (1752-1815), F.R.S.;

Resident Minister at Poonah, 1785-91; acting Governor at Bombay till 1798. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, Sir Alexander Malet, 2nd Bt., (1800-86), K.C.B.; diplomatist;

Minister Plenipotentiary to the Germanic Confederation at Frankfort, 1849-66; published "The Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation by Prussia in 1866", 1870, and a metrical translation of the "Roman de Rou". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, Charles St. Lo Malet, (1802-89); Lieut.-Col.; stationed in Jamaica, Guernsey, and at Portsmouth. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₃ William Wyndham Malet, (1803-85); Vicar of Ardeley, 1843-85; author of "An Errand to the South in the Summer of 1862", "London", 1863, etc. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₄ George Grenville Malet, (1804-56); Lieut.Col.; served in the Afghan War, 1842, in the war with Persia, 1856; Superintendent of the Guicowar Horse, 1850. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₅ Arthur Malet, (1806-88), Indian civilian; Member of the Legislative Council of India, 1854; of the Government Council of Bombay, 1855-60. [Dict. N. Biog.]

~~bro Sir Henry C.E. Malet~~

More distant relative

fa fa fa Alexander Malet, (1704-75); Prebendary of Gloucester, 1761. [Notices of an English Branch of the Malet family]

fa fa - his sis.4, 1.Charles W.; fa + bro.8, 1.Alexander 2.Charles, 3.William W., 4.George G., 5.Arthur; Subject + bro.1, 1.Henry C.E., 2.Edward B. (subject).

Bernard Mallet, (b.1859); Commissioner of Inland Revenue since 1897; 1st class Modern History, Oxf., 1881; Clerk in Foreign Office, 1882, in the Treasury, 1885; private sec. to the First Lord of the Treasury (A.J.Balfour), 1891-2 and 1895-7; a Member of Council of Royal Statistical and Economic Societies, and of the Organization Society.

m. 1891, Hon. Maria Constance Adeane, V.A., Maid of Honour to the late Queen Victoria.

No. living sons 2 daughters 0

Published "Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution", 1902, "Sir Louis Mallet, a record of public service and political ideals", 1905, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	3	si	0
	fa bro	2	fa si	0
	me bro	5	me si	4

me fa 4 Edward Pellew, (1799-1869); Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1869.

me fa 4 bro 2 Sir Fleetwood B.R. Pellew, (1789-1861), C.B., K.C.H.; Admiral; Commander-in-Chief on the East India and China stations, 1852-3. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa 4 bro 3 George Pellew, (1793-1866), D.D., theologian; Dean of Norwich, 1828-66; published the life of Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth, 1847, also sermons and tracts. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro John Herman Merivale, (1779-1844), scholar and minor poet; barrister, 1804; Chancery Commissioner, 1824; Bankruptcy Commissioner, 1831; published law reports and translations from



Greek and Italian poetry.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Sir Louis Mallet, (1823-90), C.B., P.C.; civil servant and economist; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for India, 1874-83; after Cobden's death the principal authority on questions of commercial policy and chief official representative of free trade opinion; published writings in "Free Exchange", 1891.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Jacques Mallet du Pan, (1749-1800), of Geneva; a publicist in the French Revolution on the Constitutional Royalist side, who sought refuge in England and died there; author of well known pamphlets and the [Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution, 1902 and Biographie Universelle, etc.]

me fa fa, Sir Edward Pellev, 1st Viscount Exmouth, (1757-1833), G.C.B. Admiral; distinguished in many frigate actions, e.g. Nympe and Cléopatre, 1893; destroyed the French 74-gun ship, the Droits de l'Homme, 1797; Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies, 1804, where, in 1807, he destroyed the Dutch Fleet; Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean, 1811; bombarded Algiers, 1816. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa, bro, Sir Israel Pellev, (1758-1832), K.C.B.; Admiral; captured the French Flagship at Trafalgar. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro son, Herman Merivale, (1806-74), ^{C.B.} author and Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1848 and for India, 1859; Professor of Political Economy, Oxford, 1837. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro son

fa me bro son, Charles Merivale, (1808-93), D.D.; Dean of Ely,
1863-87; author of the "History of the Romans under the Empire",
1850-64; "Autobiography and Letters" published 1899.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Edward Marjoribanks, 2nd Baron Tweedmouth, (b.1849), P.C.;
M.P., Berwick, 1880-94; First Lord of the Admiralty,
1905; Comptroller of the Household, 1886; Parliamentary
Sec. to Treasury and Chief Liberal Whip, 1892-4;
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Lord Privy Seal,
1894-5.

m. Lady Fanny Spencer Churchill, da of 7th Duke of Marl-
borough. (she died 1904). [Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 8

me bro 7 me si 5

me, fa Sir James Weir Hogg, (1790-1876), Chairman of E.I.Co., 1846-7
and 1852-3; one of the original members of Indian Council, 1858-72.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me, bro 1 Sir J. Macnaghten Hogg, 1st Baron Magheramorne, (1823-90),
M.P.; Chairman, Metropolitan Board of Works, 1870-89. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me, bro 2 Charles Swinton Hogg, (1824-70); Administrator General
of Bengal.

me, bro 4 Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg, (b.1833), Chief Commissioner of
Police, Calcutta. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

me, bro 5 Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, (b.1836), K.C.I.E.; Director
General, Post Office of India, 1880. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

me, bro 7 Quintin Hogg, (1845-), merchant; senior partner in
Hogg, Curtis, Campbell & Co.; Founder and President of Polytechnic
Institute. [Who's Who, 1898.]

fa+bros.2(17) - his sis.8; me+bros.7 - her sis.5 (1^{*}),
1.J.Macnaghten, 2.Charles S., 4.Stuart S., 5.Frederick R.,
7.Quintin; Subject+bros.2 (17) - his sis.2 (1^{*}), 1.Edward
(subject).

* Others who died in childhood.

Isabel W.M.E. Maude (Winifred Emery), (b.); actress;
first appearance in London, 1879, at the Imperial Theatre
Westminster; at the Court Theatre, under Wilson Barrett;
at the Lyceum under Henry Irving, 1881; at the Haymarket,
since 1896.

m. 1888, Cyril Maude.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 0

fa bro 2 fa si 2

me bro 0 me si 0



fa fa John Emery, (1777-1822), actor; declared by Leigh Hunt to
be almost perfect in his representation of rustics; member of
Covent Garden Co., 1801-22; exhibited, mainly sea-pieces, at the
Royal Academy, 1801-17. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Samuel A. Emery, (1817-81); actor; stage manager for a time
at the Surrey; chiefly remembered by his remarkable impersonations
of Dickens' characters - Dan'l Peggotty in "David Copperfield",
Captain Cuttle in "Dombey and Son", and Fagin in "Oliver Twist".

[Dict. N. Biog.]

John William Mellor, (b.1835), P.C., K.C., 1875; Deputy-Chairman, Quarter Sessions, Somerset; bencher, Inner Temple, 1877; Recorder, Grantham, 1871-4; M.P., Grantham, 1880-6; Judge Advocate-General, 1886; Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, and Deputy Speaker, 1893-5; Member, Royal Commission Tweed and Solway Fisheries, 1896; Water Supply to London, 1897. .

m. 1860, Caroline, da of Charles Paget, M.P.

No. living sons 5 daughters 2

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 8 si 1

fa bro 0 fa si 0

me bro 0 me si 0



fa Sir John Mellor, (1809-87), P.C., Q.C.; Justice of the Queen's Bench, 1861; tried the Fenians at Manchester, 1867; one of the three judges who tried Tichborne claimant; published a life of Selden. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro James Robert Mellor, (b.1839); King's Remembrancer and King's Coroner and Attorney; Master of the Crown Office. [Mentioned in Dict. N. Biog.]

bro¹⁰ Francis H. Mellor, (b.1854), K.C.; Recorder of Preston since 1898; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1890. [Who's Who]

Edward Marsh Merewether, (b.1858), C.V.O., C.M.G.; Lieut.-Gov. and Chief Sec. to the Government, Malta, since 1902; appointed to the Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1880; after holding various minor appointments, Inspector of Prisons, 1893; Assist. Colonial Sec. and Clerk of Councils, 1897; acted as Resident Councillor, Malacca (twice), and Colonial Treasurer; British Resident, Selangor, Federated Malay States, 1901.

C/ m. 1883, Honoria, da of Thomas Braddell, M.G. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	0
fa bro	7	fa si	2
me bro	5	me si	5



fa fa Henry Alworth Merewether, (1781-1864), Q.C., D.C.L.; Serjeant-at-law, 1827; Recorder of Reading; Attorney-Gen. to Queen Adelaide; Town Clerk of the Corporation of the City of London, 1843; chief work "History of Boroughs and Municipal Corporations", 1835. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro Francis M. Merewether, (1784-1864), well known as the Rector of Cole Orton, Leicestershire. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Sir William Lockyer Merewether, (1825-80), K.C.S.I., C.B., Major-Gen.; Indian military officer and Administrator; served with the Sindh Horse, 1847-62; Commandant, 1st Sindh Horse, 1858-9; Political Resident, Aden, 1863-7; in command of the Reconnoitering Force, Abyssinia, 1867; accompanied Expedition as Political Officer, 1868; Chief Commissioner in Sindh, 1868-77; Member of the Council of India, 1877-80. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Henry Alworth Merewether, (1812-77), benchet of the Middle Temple and Recorder of Devizes. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa bro son Charles George Merewether, (), Q.C.,
Recorder of Leicester: M.P. for Northampton.

fa fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro son John Merewether, (1797-1850), D.D., Dean of Hereford
deputy clerk of the closet to William IV and Queen Victoria:
assisted in the restoration of Hereford Cathedral. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Alexander van Millingen, (b.1840), M.A., D.D.; Professor of History, Robert Coll., Constantinople; formerly Pastor of the Union Church, Pera, Constantinople, and subsequently of the Scotch Church, Genoa.

m. (1), 1879, Cora, da of Hermanus Welch

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

m. (2), 1895, Frances Hope, da of Henry Somerset Mackenzi^e

No. living sons 2 daughter 1

Contributed to Murray's Handbook to Constantinople, to the Encyclopaedia Britannica; author of "Byzantine Constantinople", "Constantinople." [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 5 si 1

fa bro 2 fa si 1

me bro 0 me si 2



fa fa James Millingen, (1774-1845), archaeologist; F.S.A. and member of many learned societies in Europe; partner in Sir Robert Smith & Co., 1794; compiled valuable works on coins, medals, Etruscan vases and kindred subjects, in English, French and Italian. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro John Gideon Millingen, (1782-1862), physician and writer; served in the Peninsular Campaigns and at Waterloo and the surrender of Paris; Physician to the Military Asylum at Chatham and Hanwell, 1837; published medical and other works. [Dict.N.Biog.]

fa Julius Millingen, (1800-78), physician and writer; Surgeon in in Greek army, 1824; instrumental in introducing Turkish baths

into England; discovered ruins of Aczani; published memoirs.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro a well known oculist in the East of Europe.

[ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, (b.1855), K.C.V.O.; Rear-Admiral; second in Command of Atlantic Fleet, 1905-6; served in Transkei War, 1877-8; A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu War, 1879, several times mentioned in despatches; in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; commanded R.T.Osborne, 1889-92; in command of H.M.'s Yachts, 1903-5.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	0	si	2
fa bro	1	fa si	0
me bro	2	me si	1



fa fa, Sir David Milne, (1763-1845), G.C.B.; Admiral; in command of Forth District of Sea Fencibles, 1803-11; 2nd in command at bombardment of Algiers, 1816; Commander-in-Chief in N.American waters; at Plymouth, 1845. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, Sir Alexander Milne, (1806-96), 1st Bt., G.C.B.; Admiral of the Fleet; Junior Lord of the Admiralty, 1847-59; commanded in West Indies and on N.American Station, 1860; Commander-in-Chief in Mediterranean, 1869-70. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, David Milne-Home, (1805-90); founder of Scottish Meteorological Society. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bros.1, 1.David; fa + bro.1, 1.David, 2.Alexander; Subject + bro. (17) - his sis.2, 1.Archibald B. (subject).

* Others who died in childhood

John Smith Moffat, (b.1835), C.M.G., (Rev.); Assistant Commissioner in Bechwanaland Protectorate and Matabeleland, 1887-95; missionary in Matabeleland, 1859-65; in Bechwanaland till 1879; Commissioner on western border of Transvaal, 1880-1; Resident Magistrate, Taungs, Bechwanaland, 1885-7 and 1895-6.

m. 1858, Emily, da of J.S.Unwin. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 6 daughters 2

Published "The Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat".

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	5
	fa bro	4	fa si	2
	me bro	3	me si	0



fa Robert Moffat, (1795-1883), D.D., missionary; appointed Superintendent at Lattakoo, 1820; established a mission station among the Matabeles, 1859; one of the pioneers of mission work in S.Africa; translated into Sechwana the Old and New Testaments and "Pilgrim's Progress". [Dict. N. Biog.]

me Mary Moffat, (d.1871), worked with her husband; one of the pioneers of S.African mission work. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son Robert Unwin Moffat, (b.1866), C.M.G.; Principal Medical Officer, Uganda Protectorate, since 1898; accompanied Sir Gerald Portal's Expedition to Uganda, 1893. [Who's Who]

Sir Guilford Lindsey Molesworth, (b.1828), K.C.I.E.; late consulting engineer to the Government of India for State Railways; in arsenal at Woolwich during Crimean War; mechanical engineer, Ceylon Railway, 1859; Director-General of Railways of Ceylon Government, and Director of Public Works, 1867; President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1904; received thanks of Government for services during Afghan War.

m. 1854, Maria Elizabeth, da of J.T.Bridges.

No. living sons 3 daughters 2

Published "Light Railways", "Imperialism and Free Trade" Reason and Instinct in Ants", "Silver and Gold", "Indian Currency", "Graphic Statics", "Our Empire under Protection and Free Trade", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	5	si	3
	fa bro	0	fa si	1
	me bro	2	me si	1



fa John E. Nassau Molesworth, (1790-1877), D.D.; Vicar of Rochdale 1840; started and edited "Penny Sunday Reader"; promoted the Rochdale Vicarage Act, 1866; published pamphlets and sermons.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro William Nassau Molesworth, (1816-90), LL.D., Glasgow; historian Hon.Canon of Manchester, 1881; chief work "History of England from 1830", published 1871-3. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Henry James Moncreiff, 2nd Baron Moncreiff, 12th Bt. (Nova Scotia), 2nd Bt., (U.K.), (b.1840), a Judge of the Supreme Courts, Scotland, 1888-1905; 1st class Honours, Law Tripos, Camb., 1861; advocate, Scottish bar, 1863; Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, 1881-8; Lord Lieut. of Kinross-shire, 1901.

m. (1), 1866, Susan, da of Sir William Dick Cunyngham
No. living sons 0 daughters 0

m. (2), 1873, Millicent, da of Col. Fryer.

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "Review in Criminal Cases", 1877. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 2

fa bro 4 fa si 3

me bro 1 me si 0



fa fa₂ Sir James Wellwood Moncreiff, Lord Moncreiff, (1776-1851), B.C.L., Scottish Judge; Sheriff of Clackmannan and Kinross, 1807; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1826; Judge of the Courts of Session, and Justiciary, 1829. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa₂ bro William Wellwood Moncreiff, (d.1813), Judge-Advocate of Malta, [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂ James Moncreiff, 1st Baron Moncreiff, (1811-95), P.C., LL.D.; Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1850; Lord Advocate, 1851-8 and 1859-69; M.P. in succession for Leith Burghs, City of Edinburgh, and Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities; Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1858-69; Rector of Edinburgh University, 1868-71. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro Sir Henry Wellwood Moncreiff, 10th Bt., (1809-83), D.D., Scottish divine; Moderator of the Assembly, 1869; wrote vindications of the Free Church. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Frederick Charles Moncreiff, (b.1847), Justice of Supreme Court, Ceylon; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1895; of Ceylon, 1900-5; published "Law of Fraud and Misrepresentation", "The X Jewel", "The Provost-Marshal". [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Sir Henry Moncreiff, 8th Bt., (1750-1827), D.D., Scottish divine; Moderator of the Assembly, 1785; Chaplain to George III, 1793; published sermons and religious biographies. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa +bros.4 - his sis.2, 1.William W., 2.James W.; fa +bros.4 his sis.3, 1.Henry, 2.James; Subject +bros.4 - his sis.2, 1.Henry J. (subject), 4.Frederick C.

John Murray, (b.1851), F.S.A.; head of publishing house of John Murray, founded 1768; President of the Publishers' Association, 1898-9; Vice-Chairman, Hospital for Sick Children; J.P., D.L., County of London.

m. da of William Leslie

No. living sons 1 daughters 2

Editor of "Gibbon's Autobiography", and other works.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 2

fa bro 0 fa si 3

me bro 6 me si 3

fa fa John Murray, (1778-1843), publisher; started "Quarterly Review", 1809; published for Byron, Scott, Moore, Campbell, Franklin, Jane Austen, Crabbe, Lyell, Borrow; published Murray's Guide Books. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa John Murray, (1808-92); publisher; wrote guide-books on Holland, France, South Germany and Switzerland; inaugurated series of illustrated books of travel. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Alexander Henry Hallam Murray, (b.1854), well known as an amateur water-colour artist; author of "The High Road to Empire".

More distant relative

fa fa fa (1745-93), lieutenant in R.Marines; sold commission to start the publishing business at 32 Fleet Street.

E. Nesbit, (Mrs Hubert Bland), (b. 1858), poet and novelist; author of childrens' books.

m. 1879, Hubert Bland

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

Published "A Pomander of Verse", 1895, "The Treasure Seekers", 1899, "The Wouldbegoods", 1901, "The Red House", 1903, "The Literary Sense", 1903, "Five Children and It", 1902, "Man and Maid", "The Railway Children", "The New Treasure Seekers", "The Phoenix and the Carpet", 1904, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	2
	fa bro	1	fa si	2
	me bro	4	me si	6



57 fa fa Anthony Nesbit, (1778-1859); Schoolmaster; published works on land-surveying, which are still the standard works on this subject, also "English Parsing", 1817, and "Arithmetic", 1826.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa John Collis Nesbit, (1818-62); agricultural chemist; converted his father's school into a chemical and agricultural college; Fellow of the Chemical Society, 1845; lectured all over the country on agriculture; wrote chiefly on chemical manures.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Alfred A. Nesbit, (1854-94); analytical chemist; invented an ink for preventing fraudulent alteration of cheques and postage stamps, and many other inventions. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Herbert Stanley Oakeley, (1830-1903), LL.D., D.C.L., Mus.Doc., Oxf., Dublin, St.Andrew's and Adelaide Universities; Emeritus Professor of Music, University of Edinburgh, 1865-91; musical critic to the "Guardian", 1858-68; Examiner for Adelaide University and Trinity Coll., London; published "Jubilee Lyric", 1887, "Morning Communion and Evening Service", anthems, hymn tunes, and chants, "Festival March", suite for orchestra, and for pianoforte, part songs, etc. [Who's Who, 1898]

No. who reached adult life bro	3	si	1
fa bro	4	fa si	5
me bro	1	me si	3



fa fa 2 Sir Charles Oakeley, 1st Bt., (1751-1826), Hon.D.C.L., Oxf.; Governor of Madras; Judge Advocate-General and translator in the E.India Co., 1777-80; while Governor of Madras, improved the administration, retrenched expenses, and resumed cash payments; converted the Company's floating debt, and equipped the Pondicherry Expedition, 1783, without disturbing Government credit.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me Helena Oakeley, a woman of great energy and artistic talent.

[ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro Alexander Beatson, (1759-1833), Governor of St.Helena, 1808-13; introduced improved system of agriculture, while Governor; Lieut.-Gen., 1814. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro George Murray, (1761-1803), Bishop of St.David's, 1801; Director of the telegraph at the Admiralty, 1796. [Dict.N.Biog.]

fa₃ Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd Bt., (1791-1845), 1st class, Oxf., 1810; Dean of Bocking; Archdeacon of Colchester; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1822; one of the first to institute district visitors and Sunday schools. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₂ Henry Oakeley, (d. 1826), Judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₁ Frederick Oakeley, (1802-80), tractarian; Fellow and Tutor of Balliol; Prebendary of Lichfield, 1830; Whitehall Preacher, 1837; joined the Roman Communion, 1845, and was an original Canon of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Westminster, 1852; published theological works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₃ Sir (Henry) Evelyn Oakeley, (b. 1833), Fellow and Senior Lecturer Jesus Coll., Cambridge; Inspector of Schools, 1864; Inspector of Training Colleges, 1885; Governor of Owens Coll., Manchester, and Univ. Coll., Liverpool; published mathematical works; ⁴"On Introduction of a Gold Currency in India", etc. [Who's Who]

bro, da₂ Hilda Oakeley, 1st class Litt. Hum., Oxf.; Principal, Women's Dept., Victoria University.

More distant relatives

me fa fa John Murray, 3rd Duke of Atholl, (1729-74), K.T.; representative peer, 1764 and 8. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa fa Lord George Murray, (1694-1760), Jacobite general; Commander-in-Chief at Preston, Falkirk, and Culloden. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro son George Murray, (1784-1860), D.D.; Bishop of Rochester, 1827-54; Dean of Worcester, 1828-54; Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1812. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bro.1 - his si.1, 2.Charles; me fa + bros.4 - his sis.4,
 2.George; fa + bros.5 - his sis.5, 2.Henry, 3.Herbert, 6.Frederic
me + bro.1 - her sis.3; Subject + bros.3 - his sis.1 (17),
 2.Herbert S. (subject), 3.Evelyn; bro.3 - his sons 1 - das.4,
 2.Hilda; me fa bro.2 - his sons 4 - das.4, 2.George.

* Others who died in childhood

Sir George Thomas Michael O'Brien, (1844-1906), K.C.M.G.; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1897-1902; joined Ceylon Civil Service, 1867; Auditor-Gen. in Ceylon, 1890-1; Chief Sec., Cyprus, 1891; Colonial Sec. at Hong Kong, 1892-5. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	5	si	5
	fa bro	0?	fa si	2
	me bro	3	me si	5



me fa Edward Pennefather, (1774?-1847) [vide Pennefather family]

me fa bro Richard Pennefather, (1773-1859)

fa James Thomas O'Brien, (1792-1874), D.D.; Bishop of Ossory, 1842; Fellow of Trin:Coll., Dublin, 1820; Dean of Cork, 1842; wrote on Justification by Faith, and the evidences of religion; opposed the Oxford movement; in the Synod of the (disestablished) Irish Church opposed alterations in the Prayer Book.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

For more distant relatives vide Pennefather family; the Bishop's Cathen belonged to a Roman Catholic branch of the ancient clan of O'Brien in the County of Clare. Dict. N. Biog.

Joseph Sylvester O'Halloran, (b.1842), C.M.G.; Sec., Royal Colonial Institute since 1884; private sec. to Rt.Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Governor of S.A., 1870; assist. sec. Royal Colonial Institute, London, 1881; Sec., Geographical Section of the British Association, Montreal, 1884, Aberdeen, 1885.

m. 1886, Alice Mary, da of Henry Simpson. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2

fa bro 7 fa si 5

me bro 3 me si 1



fa fa Sir Joseph O'Halloran, (1763-1843), G.C.B.; Major-General; served in the Nepaulese Campaigns, 1815-6; Commandant of 25th

Bengal Infantry in Straits Settlements, 1818-25. Dict. N. Biog.

fa William Littlejohn O'Halloran, (1806-85), Captain 38th Regt.;

Auditor-General of South Australia, 1851-68; served in India

(Bhurtpore medal); private sec. to the Governor and clerk to the Councils, Australia, 1843-51. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Thomas Shuldham O'Halloran, (1797-1870), Captain 97th Regt.;

Australian Administrator; served in India, Nepaul and Deccan Wars;

on Dunkin's Staff in Burmese War, 1824-5; settled in South

Australia and became Commissioner of Police, and subsequently

a Member of the elected Legislative Council, 1857-63.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relative

fa fa fa Sylvester O'Halloran, (1728-1807); surgeon and antiquary; specialised in ophthalmic surgery and treatment of injuries to the head; published "Ierne Defended", 1774, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Alfred Ollivant, (b.1874); author; passed out of R.M.A. Senior Gunner, Toombs' Memorial Scholar, winner of riding prize, 1893; commission in R.Artilletry, 1893; injured back in fall from a horse and resigned.

Published "Owd Bob", 1898, "Danny", 1902. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	2
fa bro	3	fa si	2
me bro	0	me si	1



fa fa Alfred Ollivant, (1798-1882), D.D.; Bishop of Llandaff, 1849-82; Fellow of Trin.Coll., Camb.; Regius Professor of Divinity at Cambridge University, 1843-9. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa John James Blunt, (1794-1855); Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Camb., 1839; author of "The Reformation", "Coincidences", "Parish Priest", etc.; preached and afterwards published Hulsean Lectures, 1831-2. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro William Spencer Ollivant, (1834-76); Recorder of Chester. [Visitation of England and Wales, Vol.6]

fa bro Alfred Ollivant, (1836-1901); served in the Indian Mutiny; Inspector General of Police in the N.W.Provinces and Oudh, 1890-1. [Visitation of England and Wales, Vol.6]

fa bro Joseph Earle Ollivant, (b.1839); Chamcellor of the Dioceses of Llandaff and St.David's. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

bro John Spencer Ollivant, (b.1872), D.S.O., Captain; served in S.Africa, 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches). [Who's Who]

More distant relative

fa fa bro son Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, (b.1846), K.C.I.E., 1892;
officiating Commissioner in Sind, 1895, 1896; Chief Secretary
to the Governor of Bombay, 1896; Member of the Council of the
Governor of Bombay. [Who's Who & Dict. Ind. Biog.]

Sir John Rahere Paget, 2nd Bt., (b.1848), K.C., LL.B.;
Gilbart Lecturer on Banking since 1888; Burney University
Prize Essay, 1871; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1873.
m. 1883, Julia, da of George Moke.

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

Published "Paget on Banking"; edited "Legal Decisions
affecting Bankers". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

fa₃ Sir James Paget, (1814-99), 1st Bt., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., LL.D.;
Surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1861-71; Arris and
Gale Professor of Anatomy, 1847-52; Sergeant-Surgeon, 1877; Vice-
Chancellor of London University, 1883-95; published "Lectures on
Surgical Pathology", 1853, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₂ Sir George Edward Paget, (1809-92), K.C.B., M.D.; Physician
to Addenbrooke's Hospital, 1839-84; Regius Professor of Physic at
Cambridge, 1872-92. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₂ Francis Paget, (b.1851), D.D.; Bishop of Oxford; Tutor, Christ
Church, Oxf., 1876; Oxford Preacher at Whitehall, 1882-3; Regius
Professor of Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christ Church, Oxf., 1885;
Dean of Christ Church, 1892-1901; published "The Redemption of
Work", "Studies in the Christian Character", "The Redemption of
War", etc. [Who's Who]

bro₄ Stephen Paget, (b.1855), F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to West London
Hospital; Surgeon to Throat and Ear Dept., Middlesex Hospital;
published "John Hunter", 1897, "Experiments on Animals", 1900,

"Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget", 1901, etc. [Who's Who]

fa+bros.3 - his sis.2, 2.George E., 3.James; Subject+bros.3 -
his sis.2, 1.John R. (subject), 2.Francis, 4.Stephen.

William Newton Parker, (b.), Ph.D., F.Z.S.; Professor of Zoology at the University College of S.Wales and Monmouthshire in the University of Wales; formerly assist. to Professor Huxley; Deputy Prosector to the Zoological Society; Lecturer on Biology at University Coll., Aberystwith.

m. Hedwig, da of Professor August Weismann

No. living sons 1 daughters 1

Published "On the Anatomy and Physiology of Protopterus", "Elementary Course of Practical Zoology" (with Prof. T. Jeffery Parker), etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 3

fa bro 1 fa si 3

me bro 5 me si 2

fa William Kitchen Parker, (1823-90), F.R.S.; recipient of Royal Medal, 1866; Hunterian Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons, 1873; his most extensive work is that upon the skull published in "Phil.Trans.", "Trans.Linn.Soc.", "Trans.Zool.Soc.", etc (abstract in book form published 1877); he also wrote on vertebrate skeleton and on the Foraminifera, in all over 100 addresses papers, books, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Thomas Jeffery Parker, (1850-97), F.R.S., D.Sc.; Professor of Biology at the University of Otago, New Zealand; took an important part, under Huxley, in the formation and working of the first properly constituted Biological Laboratory in this country at S. Kensington; published numerous Anatomical and Zoological papers in

"~~Phil.~~"

any "Phil. Trans.", "Trans. Zool. Soc.", "Trans. N.Z. Inst.", etc., also various addresses and articles on scientific and educational subjects, and several important standard text books. [Obit. Notices Proceedings Royal Soc., vol. 64.]

F.Sydney Parry, (b.1861), C.B.; Deputy Chairman, Board of Customs since 1904; appointed to the Board of Trade, 1885, to the Treasury, 1886; private sec. to First Lord of the Treasury, 1897-1902.

m. 1891, Anna, da of Very Rev. Hon.W.H.Fremantle, Dean of Ripon. [Who's Who]

No. living son 1 daughter 1

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2

fa bro 1 fa si 2

fa 1/2 si 2

me bro 2 me si 2

fa fa Sir William Edward Parry, (1790-1855), (arctic explorer), Rear-Admiral, 1852; Hydrographer to the Admiralty, 1825-9; Lieut.-Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 1853. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro Charles Henry Parry, (1779-1860), F.R.S.; Physician; practised for some years at Bath; published treatises on miscellaneous subjects. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro Edward John Stanley, 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, (1802-69), P.C.; Under-Sec. for Colonies, 1833-4; Paymaster-General, 1841 and 1860; Liberal Whip; President of the Board of Trade, 1855-8.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Edward Parry, (1830-90); Bishop Suffragan of Dover; published a memorial of his father. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Edward Parry, (b.1860), D.D.; Bishop of Guiana since 1900.

[Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Caleb Hillier Parry, (1755-1822), M.D.; practised for many years at Bath; his medical researches of importance; especially a tract on "The Nature, Cause and Varieties of the Arterial Pulse", 1816. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa Joshua Parry, (1719-76); dissenting divine of some literary pretensions. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa me me fa John Taylor, (1694-1761), "the Hebraist"; dissenting divine of Norwich. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Bernard Partridge, (b.1861), artist and actor; stained glass designing and decorative painting, 1880-4; worked for press and book illustrating since 1884; joined the staff of "Punch", 1891; played in "Sweet Lavender", "Under the Red Robe", "Hamlet", "Macbeth", etc.

m. 1897, Lydia F. Harvey [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 4

fa bro ? fa si ?

me bro ? me si ?

fa Richard Partridge, (1805-73), F.R.S.; Surgeon at King's Coll. Hospital, London, 1840-70; held all the chief posts at the Royal College of Surgeons. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro John Partridge, (1790-1872), portrait painter.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Richard Arnold Pelly, (b.1856); Vicar of West Ham; Rural Dean of West Barking; Hon. Canon of St.Alban's Cathedral; Surrogate of the Diocese of St.Alban's; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of St.Alban's.

m. (1), 1882, Margaret Janet, da of T.F.Buxton.

No. living sons 5 daughters 1 [Who's Who]

m. (2), 1906, Dora Isabel, da of E.H.Carlile, M.P.

No. who reached adlt life bro 6 si 3

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

fa fa Sir John Henry Pelly, 1st Bt., cr.1840, (1777-1852); Governor of the Hudson's Bay Co.; mainly instrumental in sending out the exploring parties which did so much for the discovery of the North West Passage and the coast line of N.America, 1835. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, son, Raymond P.Pelly, (b.1841); Hon.Canon of Worcester; Rural Dean of Powyke; Vicar of Great Malvern; published "Manual for Public School Boys". [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

me fa me Elizabeth Fry, (1780-1845),

me fa me bro Daniel Gurney, (1791-)

me fa me bro Joseph John Gurney, (1788-1847)

me fa me bro Samuel Gurney, (1786-1856)

[vide Gurney family]

fa fa bro, son, Saville M.Pelly, (1819-95), C.B.; Surgeon-General; Inspector-General of Hospitals in the Bombay Presidency.

[Dict. N. Biog.]



fa fa bro₂ son₂ Sir Lewis Pelly, (1825-92), K.C.S.I., K.C.B.; Indian official; went on special mission through Afghanistan and Beluchistan in 1860; Special Commissioner to Baroda to investigate the disordered condition of that state, 1874; Envoy Extraordinary at Peshawar, 1877. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bros.3 - his si.1, 1. John H.; fa + bros.7 - his sis.2,
Subject + bros.6 - his sis.3, 2. Richard A. (subject), 6. Henry B.;
fa bro₂ - his sons 2, 2. Raymond.

Alfred Richard Pennefather, (b.1845), C.B.; Silver Jubilee Medal; Coronation Silver Medal; Receiver for the Metropolitan Police District since 1883; Auditor of the Royal Patriotic Fund, 1882; Auditor of the Accounts of the Metropolitan Board of Works, 1882; appointed by the Secretary of State to settle all claims arising in connection with the West End Riots, 1886.

m. 1867, Sina, da of T.C.Savory.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro I si I

fa bro 2 fa si 3

me bro 3 me si I

fa fa Richard Pennefather, (1773-1859); Irish Judge; Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, 1821. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro Edward Pennefather, (1774?-1847); Irish Judge; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1835 and 41; Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, 1841-6. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa John Pennefather, (1814-55), Q.C.; Director, Great Southern and Western Railway, Ireland.

fa bro Richard Pennefather, (1808-49), politician; Under-Sec. for Ireland, 1845. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro William Pennefather, (1816-73), divine; began at Barnet and continued at Mildmay Park conferences on missionary enterprise, which gave rise to many permanent organisations for home and foreign mission work. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Somerset Edward Pennefather, (b.1848), D.D.; Vicar of Kensington; Hon.Canon of Newcastle, 1888; Rural Dean of Kensington, 1901.

[Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa William Pennefather; M.P. for Cashel, 1771.

fa fa bro son Sir John Lysaght Pennefather, (1800-72), G.C.B.; General commanded a Brigade at Alma and a Division at Inkerman, where he bore the brunt of the fight.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Francis George Penrose, (b.1857), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.Z.S.; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C.; late Physician to St. George's Hospital and to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Medical Registrar at the Hospital for Sick Children; Curator of the Museum at St. George's Hospital, 1889.

m. 1894, Mary Helen, da of Laundry Walters.

No. living sons 0 daughters 2

Published papers in Trans.Path.Soc., Vol. XXXIX, in Trans.Clin.Soc., Vol. XXVI, "Ibis", 1879. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 4

fa bro 2 fa si 0

me bro 4 me si 7

fa fa John Penrose, (1778-1859), Vicar of Bracebridge, 1814-43; of Langton by Wragby, 1843-59; Bampton Lecturer, 1808; author of "Life of Admiral Sir Charles V. Penrose, and of Captain Trevenan", 1850, "Penrose on Human Nature", 1820, "Penrose on Scripture Miracles", 1826, "Penrose on the Atonement", 1843, "Fifty-four Sermons", 1851, "The Life of Rev. J. Penrose, Rector of Fledborough", 1818-20 (privately printed). [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa si Mary, (1791-1873), married Dr. T. Arnold, Headmaster of Rugby, and was the me of Matthew Arnold and fa me of Mrs Humphrey Ward.

fa me Elizabeth Penrose, (1780-1837), writer for the young; wrote Histories of England, 1823, of France, 1828, "The New

Children's Friend", 1832, under the name of Mrs Markham.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me si Frances Dorothy Cartwright, (1780-1863), published a biography of her uncle, John Cartwright; also devotional poems and translations from the Spanish. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Francis Cranmer Penrose, (1817-1903), M.A., Litt.D., Camb., D.C.L., Oxf., F.R.S., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A.; Antiquary to the Royal Academy; late Surveyor to the fabric of St. Paul's Cathedral; Hon. Fellow, Magdalene Coll., Camb., Knight of the Order of the Saviour in Greece; author of "Principles of Athenian Architecture", "Prediction and Reduction of Occultations and Eclipses", Inventor of a machine for drawing spirals, Medal Great Exhibition, 1851; numerous papers in the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society - Vol. 28, 1865 to Vol. 60, 1889, especially a description of an instrument for determining spherical triangles by mechanical action, Vol. 36, p. 281, and in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society on "The Orientations of certain Greek Temples and of Stonehenge with a view to determining the dates of their Foundations" [Obituary Notice in Vol. X, Journ. R.I.B.A., May 9th., 1903, by J.D. Grace, and in Roy. Soc. Proc., Nov. 1903 by F.G.P.]

fa bro John Penrose, of Exmouth, (1815-88), M.A., Oxf.; Fellow of Lincoln Coll.; author of "Easy Exercises in Latin Elegiac Verses (Whittaker and Co.)

fa bro Charles Thomas Penrose of North Hykeham, Lincoln, (1816-68), M.A., Bell Scholar, Trin. Coll., Camb., 1836; 2nd in Classical Tripos, 1839; Headmaster of Sherborne School, 1845-50; a

author of "Orations of Demosthenes", 1844, "Eight Village Sermons", c.1860.

si Emily Penrose, (b.1858), Principal of Royal Holloway College and Lecturer in Ancient History since 1898; Exhibitioner of Somerville Coll., Oxf., 1889; Principal of Bedford College for Women, London, and Professor of Ancient History, 1893-98; Member of Senate of University of London, 1900. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa bro Sir Charles Vinicombe Penrose, (1759-1830), K.C.B., Vice-Admiral; in command of a Squadron co-operating with the army in the Peninsula; ^{Chief in Command} ~~Commander in Chief~~ in the Mediterranean, 1814 and 1816. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa Edmund Cartwright, (1743-1823), D.D.; inventor of the power loom, 1785-7; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1786; patented a wool-combing machine, 1789-92, and alcohol machine, 1797; agricultural experimenter to the Dukes of Bedford at Woburn, 1800-7. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa bro John Cartwright, (1740-1824), political reformer; wrote against taxing the American colonies, 1775; wrote in favour of strengthening the Navy, abolishing slavery, reforming Parliament, emancipating Greece, and crushing absolutism in Spain. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Gregory W. Pennethorne, (b.1837); Vicar of Heathfield since 1886; Rural Dean; Canon and Prebendary in Chichester Cathedral; Mathematical Honours, Camb.; Rector of St. Andrew's, Chichester; Vicar of Ferring, 1870; Rural Dean of Storrington IV about 1872; Rural Dean of Dallington about 1890.

m. 1861, K.A., da of James MacGregor, M.P. for Sandwich
No. living sons I daughters

Published sundry pamphlets and papers. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 3

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

fa Sir James Pennethorne, (1801-71), architect; employed by Government from 1832 to prepare plans for the improvement of the metropolis; New Oxford Street and Endell Street carried into execution from them; did much work in connection with government buildings. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro John Pennethorne, (1808-88), architect and mathematician.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

William Henry Perkin, (junior, (b.1860), F.R.S., M.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, The Victoria U University, Manchester since 1892; Professor of Chemistry at Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh, 1887-92. m. 1887, Mina, da of W.T.Holland

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published numerous papers in the "Trans. of the Chemical Society"; joint-author, with Dr.Kipping of books on Practical Chemistry and Organic Chemistry; with Dr.Lean on an "Introduction to Chemistry." [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	0
	fa bro	1	fa si	3
	me bro	0	me si	0

fa Sir William Henry Perkin, (b.1838), F.R.S., V.P.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D.; founded coal-tar colour industry by the discovery of the mauve dye in 1856, and its subsequent production on a large scale; published very numerous scientific researches, mostly in the "Trans. of the Chemical Society". [Who's Who]

bro Arthur George Perkin, (b.1861), F.R.S.; chemist; Lecturer, Dyeing Dept., Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; published numerous papers chiefly on colouring matters in the "Trans. of the Chemical Society". [Who's Who]

Sir Walter G.F. Phillimore, 2nd Bt., (b.1845), D.C.L., LL.D.
 Judge of Queen's Bench Division of High Court of Justice
 since 1897; Vice-President of the English Church Union;
 formerly Chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln; 1st class
 Litt.Hum., 1866, 1st class, Law and Modern History, 1867;
 Fellow of All Souls Coll.; Vinerian Scholar; barrister
 since 1868.

m. 1870, Agnes, da of Charles M. Lushington

No. living sons 3 daughters 2 (a third reached
 adult life)

Published "Book of Church Law", 2nd ed. of "Phillimore's
 Ecclesiastical Law", 3rd ed. of Vol. IV of "Phillimore's
 International Law". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	0	si	3
	fa bro	5	fa si	2
	me bro	9	me si	2
			me $\frac{1}{2}$ si	2

fa₃fa, Joseph Phillimore, (1775-1855), D.C.L.; Chancellor's Prize
 for English Essay; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxf., 1809-55;
 Judge of the Cinque Ports; filled several important judicial posts
 in the Ecclesiastical Courts and edited two series of cases heard
 there. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃fa₁bro, Sir John Phillimore, (1781-1840), C.B.; Captain in the
 Navy; fought a stubborn action with the French frigate "Clorinde",
 1814. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa3 Sir Robert Joseph Phillimore, 1st Bt., (1810-85), P.C., D.C.L.; Judge of the Cinque Ports, 1855; Admiralty Advocate, 1855; Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, 1867; Judge of the *Archaeo?* Court of Canterbury, 1867-75; his most important works include "Commentaries on International Law", 1854-61, "Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law", "Life of Lord Lyttelton", "Translation, with Preface and Notes of Lessings "Laocoon", [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro1 John George Phillimore, (1808-65), Q.C.; jurist; bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1851; published "History and Principles of Law of Evidence", "History of England in the Reign of George III" and several works on Roman law. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro4 Charles Phillimore, (1818-94), in India Office; edited Alumni West, Burke's Peerage

fa bro5 Greville Phillimore, (1821-84), divine and author; Rector of Henley, 1867-83; joint-editor of the "Parish Hymn Book", 1863, to which he contributed eleven original hymns; writer of stories. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro6 Sir Augustus Phillimore, (1822-97), K.C.B.; Admiral R.N.; Commander-in-Chief at Devonport, 1884-7; wrote "Life of Admiral, Sir William Parker". [Burke's Peerage]

mebro1 John Evelyn Denison, 1st Viscount Ossington, (1800-73), P.C., D.C.L.; Speaker of the House of Commons, 1857-72. [Dict. N. Biog.] Notes of my Life by G.A. Denison]

me bro2 Edward Denison, (1801-54), D.D.; Bishop of Salisbury, 1837; 1st class Litt. Hum., 1822; Fellow of Merton Coll., 1826; Select Preacher, 1834. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro₃ Sir William Thomas Denison, (1804-71), K.C.B.; Lieut.-Gen.; Governor of Madras, 1861-6; constructed the Rideau Canal, Canada, 1827-31; Governor of *Van Diemen*, 1846-54; of New South Wales, 1854-61; established Parliament in N.S.Wales, 1855; published essays on social and educational topics at Sydney. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro₄ George Anthony Denison, (1805-96); Archdeacon of Taunton; 1st class, Litt Hum., 1826; Fellow of Oriel; Chancellor's Prize for Latin and English Essay; wrote "Notes of My Life" and various pamphlets on Ecclesiastical, Educational and other subjects.

[Notes of My Life, Oxf.Univ.Cal., Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro₅ Henry Denison, (d.1858), 1st class, Litt.Hum.; 1st class, Math., 1831; Fellow of All Souls; translated Shakespeare's Julius Caesar into Latin. [Oxf.Univ.Cal., Notes of My Life]

me bro₆ Stephen Charles Denison, (d.1871), 1st class, Litt.Hum., 1832; Stowell Fellow of University College; Deputy Judge Advocate edited Denison's [Oxf.Univ.Cal.]

me bro₈ Alfred Robert Denison, (d.1887); naturalist, collector of rare books; private sec. to the Speaker. [Notes of My Life]

me bro₉ Charles Albert Denison, (d.1877), Colonel, 52nd Light Infantry; Chief Commissioner of Civil Service at Madras.

[Notes of My Life]

si₁ Catherine Mary Phillimore, (b.1846), authoress of "Studies in Italian Literature", "Dante at Ravenna", and several stories.

si₂ Alice Grenville Phillimore, (1808-1906); volunteer nurse through smallpox epidemic at Gloucester; Chairman, Ladies' Committee East London Nursing Society; Foundress of Ladies Linen League, Reading Hospital; Administratrix of Ossington Nursing

Trust, etc. [In memoriam article, Guardian newspaper, May 23rd, 1906.]

si₃ Lucy Phillimore, (b.1850), author; published "Life of Sir Christopher Wren.

fa bro₆son₂ George Grenville Phillimore, (b.1867), 1st Class Litt. Hum., 1890. published "Varieties of Vice Regal Life [Oxf.Univ.Cal.]

fa bro₆son₄ John S. Phillimore, (b.1873); Professor of Greek at Glasgow Univeristy since 1899; 1st class Litt.Hum., 1895; winner of Hertford, Craven and Ireland scholarships; Lecturer of Christ Church, 1895; Tutor and Student, 1896-9; published "Musa Clauda, or Latin Versions", "Sophocles" (three plays translated), 1902, etc. [Who's Who, Oxf. Univ.Cal.]

me bro₂son Edward Denison, (1840-70), philanthropist; built and endowed a school in the Mile End Road, 1867; on the Committee of the Society for Organising Charitable Relief, 1869. [Dict.N.Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa₃fa₁bro₃son₁ Henry B. Phillimore, (d.1893), C.B., Admiral.

[Debrett's Peerage]

fa me₃fa₃bro₅son₅ Lewis Bagot, (1740-1802) [vide Bagot family]

fa me₃fa₃bro₁son₁ William Bagot, 2nd Baron Bagot, (1773-1856)

[vide Bagot family]

fa me₃fa₃bro₁son₂ Sir Charles Bagot, (1781-1843), [vide Bagot family]

fa me₃fa₃bro₁son₃ Richard Bagot, (1782-1854) [vide Bagot family.]

fa fa +bros.4 - his sis.3, 1.Joseph, 3.John; fa +bros.5 - his
sis.2, 1.John G., 3.Robert J., 4.Charles, 5.Greville,
 6.Augustus; me +bros.9 - her sis.2 - 1/2sis.2, 1.John E.,
 2.Edward, 3.William T., 4.George A., 5.Henry, 6.Stephen C.,
 8.Alfred R., 9.Charles A.; Subject - his sis.3, 1.Catherine M.,
 2.Alice G., 3.Lucy; fa bro₆ - his sons 6 - das.1, 2.George G.,
 4.John S.

* Others who died in childhood.



Sir George A. Constantine Phipps, 2nd Marquis of Normanby, (1819-90), P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.B.; Governor of Victoria, 1879-84; M.P., Scarborough, 1847-51 and 1852-8; Liberal Whip; Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1858-63; Governor of Queensland, 1871-4, and of New Zealand, 1874-9.

m. Laura, da of Captain Russell.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

No. who reached adult life sons 4 daughters 3

bro 0 si 0

fa bro 3 fa si 3

me bro 6 me si 5



fa, fa, Sir Henry Phipps, 1st Earl Mulgrave, (1755-1831), G.C.B., General; a supporter of Pitt and one of ~~his~~ chief military advisers. Sec. for Foreign Affairs, 1805-6; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1807; Master of Ordnance with a seat in the Cabinet, 1810-8; a generous patron of art. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa, bro, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd Baron Mulgrave, (1744-92), P.C.; commanded the "Racehorse" in a Polar expedition, 1773; Lord of the Admiralty, 1777; distinguished himself in the action off Ushant, 1778, while in command of the "Courageux". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, Sir Constantine H. Phipps, 1st Marquis of Normanby, (1797-1863), K.G., G.C.B.; Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1835-9; Sec. of War and the Colonies, 1839; Home Office, 1839-41; Ambassador at Paris, 1846-52; Minister at Florence, 1854-8; published "History of the French Revolution", and other works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro 2 Sir Charles B. Phipps, (1801-66), K.C.B.; Keeper of the Queen's Purse and Treasurer to the then Prince of Wales, 1849; Receiver-General of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1862. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro 3 Edmund Phipps, (1808-57), author; published several financial pamphlets as well as "Memoirs of Robert Plumer Ward", 1850. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro 1 Henry Thomas Liddell, 1st Earl of Ravensworth, (1797-1878), M.P., North Durham, 1837-47, Liverpool, 1853-5; published original poems and translations from Horace and Virgil. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro 8 Sir A.F.O. Liddell, (1818-85), K.C.B., Q.C.; Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department. [Burke's Peerage]

fa bro 3 son Sir Constantine Edmund H. Phipps, (b.1841), K.C.M.G., C.B. Minister at Brussels since 1900, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Brazil, 1894-1900. [Who's Who]

More distant relative

me fa bro 2 son 1 Henry George Liddell, (1811-98), D.D., Hon. D.C.L., Oxf.; Dean of Christ Church, Oxf.; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1845; Headmaster of Westminster School, 1846-55; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1870-4; published, with Robert Scott, "Greek-English Lexicon", 1843; his works include "A History of Ancient Rome". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa fa Sir Constantine Phipps, (1656-1723); Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1711; defended Henry Sacheverell, 1810.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bros.3 - his si.1, 1.Constantine, 2.Henry; fa + bros.3 -
his sis.3, 1.Constantine H., 2.Charles B., 3.Edmund;
me + bros.7 (17) - her sis.6 (17), 1.Henry T., 8., A.F.O.;
Subject + bros.0 - his si.0, 1.George A.C. (subject); fa bro.3 -
his son 1, Constantine E.H.; me fa bro.2 - his sons 3 - das.2,
1.Henry G.

* Other s who died in childhood.

George James Playfair, 2nd Baron Playfair, (b.1849); Officer commanding R.A., Scottish District since 1903; served Turkish War, 1877, at the Shipka Pass and with the army of Mehemet Ali in the winter campaign in the Balkans; A.D.C. to the general officer commanding troops in Canada, 1881-4.

m. (1), 1877, Lucy Osborne, da of T.G. Matthews

No. living sons 0 daughters 1

m. (2), 1887, Augusta Mary, da of H.T. Hickman [Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 2

fa bro 3 fa si 2

me bro 3 me si 1

fa₂fa, George Playfair, (1782-1846), M.D.; Inspector-General of Hospitals in Bengal. [Burke's Peerage]

fa₂fa₁bro₃ Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair, (1786-1861), LL.D.; Provost of St. Andrew's, 1842-61; saw much service in India, in Bengal Artillery.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂ Sir Lyon Playfair, 1st Baron Playfair, (1818-98), G.C.B., F.R.S.; Chemist to Geological Survey and Professor in new School of Mines, Jermyn Street, 1845; President of Chemical Society, 1857-9; Professor of Chemistry at Edinburgh, 1858-69; first M.P. for Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrew's, 1868; Postmaster General, 1873; Chairman and Deputy Speaker of House of Commons, 1880-3; Vice-President of Council, 1886; made important investigations on the Nitroprussides, a new class of salts which he discovered, and in many other scientific subjects; he also took great interest in

advancing the social and intellectual condition of the people.

Dict. N. Biog.

fa₂bro₁ George Ranken Playfair, (1816-85); late Principal of the Medical College at Agra. [Burke's Peerage]

fa₂bro₃ Sir Robert Lambert Playfair, (1828-99), K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S.; author and administrator; Consul, Zanzibar, 1863; Consul-General, for Algeria and Northern Coast of Africa, 1889-96; his publications include Bibliographies of Algeria, 1851-87, of Morocco, 1892, etc., also books of travel, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂bro₄ William Smoult Playfair, (1836-1903), M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D.; Professor of Obstetric Medicine in King's Coll.; Physician for the diseases of women and children to King's Coll. Hospital; his publications include "A Treatise on the Science and Practice of Midwifery", 2 vols., 8th ed., and many contributions to periodic medical literature. [Who's Who, 1898]

More distant relatives.

fa₂fa₁fa James Playfair, (1738-1819), D.D.; Principal of St. Andrew's, 1800-19; a well known scientist; Historiographer Royal for Scotland. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂fa₁bro₃son A.L. Playfair, (b. 1838), Major-General; served through Indian Mutiny; Adjutant and second in command, 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent; Officiating Agent, 2nd class, at Gwalior.

[Who's Who]

fa₂fa₁bro₂son₃son Frank William W. Playfair, (b. 1859); Consul, Shimonoseki, Japan; Consul for District of Hakodate, 1898.

[Who's Who]

fa₂ fa₁ bro₃ son₆ son Arthur W. Playfair, (b.1869), actor; favourite part Corporal Naucarrow in "The Seaflower". [Who's Who]

fa fa + bro_s.2, 1.George, 3.Hugh; fa + bro_s.3 - his sis.3,
1.George R., 2.Lyon, 3.Robert, 4.William; Subject - his
si.1 - ~~/~~ si.1, 1.George James (subject); fa fa bro₃ - his sons 6 -
das.5, 6. A.L.

* Others who died in childhood

David Robert Plunket, 1st Baron Rathmore, (b.1838), P.C., LL.D.; most brilliant parliamentary and platform orator; Professor of Law at King's Inn, Dublin; Solicitor-Gen., Ireland, 1875-7; Paymaster-General, 1880; First Commissioner of Works, 1885-92. [Morley's Life of Gladstone Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	8
	fa bro	5	fa si	4
	me bro	3	me si	4

fa fa William Conyngham Plunket, 1st Baron Plunket, (1764-1854); famous orator in the Irish and afterwards in the Imperial Parliament; Solicitor-Gen., 1803; Attorney-Gen., 1805; Chief Justice of the Irish Common Pleas, 1827; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1830.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro Patrick Plunket, M.D.; eminent physician in Dublin, c.1795.

me fa Charles Kendal Bushe, (1767-1843); famous orator in Irish Parliament; Chief Justice of King's Bench, Ireland, 1822-41.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa ₂ John Plunket, 3rd Baron Plunket, (1793-1871), Q.C. [Debrett]

fa ₂ bro Thomas Span Plunket, 2nd Baron Plunket, D.D.; Bishop of Tuam, Killala and Achonry, 1839-66. [Debrett]

bro William Conyngham Plunket, 4th Baron Plunket, (1828-97); Archbishop of Dublin, Glendalough and Kildare, 1884-97; Bishop of Meath, 1876-84; recognized as leader of evangelical party in Irish church. [Dict. N. Biog. and Life by Walsham How.]

si₅ Emmeline Mary Plunket, (b.1835), author of "Ancient Calendars and Constellations", 1903, etc. [Who's Who]

si₄ Louisa Greene, author of "On Angel Wings" and many other tales for young people.

me si son Sir John Hamilton Franks, (b.1848), C.B.; Sec. of Irish Land Commission since 1888. [Who's Who]

me si son Sir Kendal Franks, (b.1851), C.B., M.D.; served on medical inspection, S.Africa (despatches thrice); sometime Vice-President of Irish College of Surgeons. [Who's Who]

bro son William Lee Plunket, 5th Baron Plunket, (b.1864), K.C.V.O.; Governor of New Zealand since 1904. [Who's Who]

si₂son Nevill Coghill; killed in Zulu War, when saving the colours of his regiment; recommended for Victoria Cross.

si₃son Dunbar Plunket Barton, (b.1853), Judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland since 1900; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1898-1900.

[Who's Who]

si₃son Ion Barton, distinguished young naval officer; died serving in China.

si₄son Sir Conyngham Greene, (b.1854), K.C.B.; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Roumania, 1905; to the Swiss Confederation, 1901-5. [Who's Who]

si₄son Harry Plunket Greene, (b.1865), well known singer. [Who's Who]

si₆son Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, (b.1866), Chief Justice, Sierra Leone since 1901. [Who's Who]

William Pole, (b.1852), adopted the profession of the stage; revived "Hamlet" without scenery, 1881; stage-manager, Benson's Company, 1883-4; founded the Elizabethan Stage Society, 1895, and has since revived Marlowe's "Dr. Faustus", and "Edward II", also "The Spanish Gipsy", "The Broken Heart", "The Alchemist" and others; produced, for the first time, Calderon's "Life's a Dream" (Fitzgerald's translation), Milton's "Samson Agonistes", etc.; produced the old Morality Play, "Everyman" in 1901.

m. 1894, Ella Constance, da of Rev. Alfred Locock

No. living sons daughters 1

Dramatised W.D.Howell's novel "A Foregone Conclusion", Baring-Gould's novel "Mehalah", produced 1886; published lectures and magazine articles on the Elizabethan Playhouse; comediettas "The Wayside Cottage", "The Man of Forty", etc. (published by French). [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2

fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro 2 fa $\frac{1}{2}$ si 2

me bro 4 me si 6

me fa Henry Gauntlett, (1762-1833), Vicar of Olney, 1815-33; published "Exposition of the Book of Revelation", 1821.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa William Pole, (1814-1900), F.R.S., Mus.Doc., Oxf.; Professor of Civil Engineering, University Coll., London, 1859-67; Examiner for Musical degrees in London University, 1878-91; Vice-President,

Royal College of Organists; published historical and technical works and papers relating to engineering and musical subjects, besides several treatises on whist. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Henry John Gauntlett, (1805-76), organist and composer; introduced enlarged organs on the Haarlem model; patented electrical-action apparatus, 1852; edited "Musical World", contributing "Characteristics of Beethoven", etc.; composed hymn tunes and chants, "The Song of the Soul" and "Notes, Queries and Exercises in Science and Practice of Music", 1859. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Spencer C.B. Ponsonby-Fane, (b.1824), G.C.B., P.C.;
appointed to Foreign Office, 1840; Attaché at Washing-
ton, 1846-7; private sec. in succession to Viscount
Palmerston, Earl of Clarendon, and Earl Granville;
Comptroller of Lord Chamberlain Dept., and Gentleman
Usher to the late Queen and to the present King; Bath
King of Arms.

m. 1847, Hon. Louisa, da of 13th Viscount Dillon.

No. living sons daughters [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 6 si 6

fa bro 2 fa si 1

me bro me si

me fa, John Fane, 10th Earl of Westmoreland, (1759-1841), P.C., K.G.;
Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1790-5; Lord Privy Seal, 1798-1827.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me₃bro, George John Spencer, 2nd Earl Spencer, (1758-1834)

[vide Spencer family]

fa, John William Ponsonby, 4th Earl of Bessborough, (1781-1847);
Home Sec. under Lord Melbourne, 1834-5; Lord Lieut. of Ireland,
1846-7.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, Sir Frederic Cavendish Ponsonby, (1783-1837), K.C.B.; Major-
General; distinguished himself as a cavalry officer at Talavera
and Barossa; commanded 11th Light Dragoons, 1811-5; Governor of
Malta, 1826-35. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me₃bro, John Fane, 11th Earl of Westmoreland, (1784-1859), G.C.B.,
D.C.L., General; Resident Minister at Berlin, 1841-51; founded

*George in
perfect
paper but
with a Dict. N. B.
& Rem.*

Royal Academy of Music, 1823; musical composer and author of military memoirs. [Dict. N. Biog.]

si₃ Lady Emily Charlotte M. Ponsonby, (1817-77), published a number of novels between 1848 and 73. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa_{bro}₂son Sir Henry F. Ponsonby, (1825-95), G.C.B., P.C; Major-General; served in the Crimea. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me_{bro}₄son Julian H.C. Fane, (1827-70), diplomatist and poet; Chancellor's Medallist, Camb., 1850; First Sec. and Acting Charge d'Affaires at Paris, 1865-7 and 1868; published "Poems", 1852, and a translation of Heine, 1854. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₅son Edward Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon, (b.1851), C.B., C.V.O. Sec. to Speaker of House of Commons, 1884-95; Sec. to the Caledonian Canal Commissioners, 1896-9. [Who's Who]

si₂son₃ Charles Gore, (b.1853), D.D., Hon.D.C.L., Oxf.; Bishop of Worcester, 1902; Canon of Westminster, 1894-1902; editor of "Lux Mundi"; published "Bampton Lectures", 1891, "The Creed of the Christian", 1895, "Romanes' Thoughts on Religion" (edited, 1894), "Good Citizenship", 1899. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa_{bro}₂son₁son₂ Frederick E.G. Ponsonby, (b.1867), C.V.O., Captain; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1893-4; Equerry to the King since 1901; Assist. Keeper of the Privy Seal and Assist. private Sec. to the King. [Who's Who]

fa_{me}_{bro}₁son John Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl Spencer, (1782-1845)
[vide Spencer family]

fa me +bro.1 - her si.1, 1.George; me fa +bro.1 - his si.1 - /sis.3
 1.John; fa +bros.2 - his si.1, 1.John W., 2.Frederic;
Subject +bros.5 (1^{*}) - his sis.6, 6.Spencer C.B. (subject),
 3.Emily; me +bro.1 + /bros.2 (1^{*}) - her sis.2 - /sis.1 (1^{*}),
 1.John; fa bro.2 - his sons 3 - das.3, 1.Henry F.; me bro.1 - his
sons 4 - das.1 (1^{*}), 4.Julian; bro.5 - his sons 5 - das.3,
 1.Edward; si.2 - her sons 3 - das.2, 3.Charles; fa bro.2 son.1 - his
sons 3 - das.2, 2.Frederick E.G.; fa me bro.1 - his sons 4 - das.2,
 1.John Charles.

* Others who died in childhood.

Sir Andrew M. Porter, (b. 1837), cr. Bt., 1902; P.C. (Ireland); Master of the Rolls, Ireland since 1883; Irish barrister, 1860; Q.C., 1872; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1881-2; Attorney-Gen., 1882-3.

m. 1869, Agnes, da of Col. Horsburgh.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro 5 si 2

fa bro 4 fa si 1

me bro 2 me si 3

fa John Scott Porter, (1801-80), Irish biblical scholar, author and unitarian divine; Professor of Biblical Criticism to the "Association of Irish Non-Subscribing Presbyterians", 1838, and in 1851 became in addition Professor of Hebrew. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro William Porter, (1805-80); Attorney-Gen. at the Cape of Good Hope, 1839-65. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Classon Porter, (1814-85), (Rev.), ecclesiastical historian; important contributions to Irish presbyterian church history.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Henry Codman Potter, (b.1834), D.D., Oxf., LL.D., Camb., Harvard, Yale and Penna; Bishop of New York; sometime Secretary, House of Bishops, New York. Published "The Gates of the East", 1875, "Sermons of the City", 1878, "The Scholar and the State", 1897, "The East of To-day and Tomorrow", 1901, "Law and Loyalty", 1903, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	8	si	1
	fa bro	fa si	
	me bro	me si	

me fa Eliphalet Nott, (1773-1866), D.D., Princeton, LL.D., Brown 1828; President of Union Coll., 1804; studied the laws of heat and obtained about 30 patents for inventions in that department; published "Sermons", "Lectures on Temperance", 1847, etc.

[Appleton's Ency. of American Biography]

me fa bro Samuel Nott, (1754-1852), D.D., Yale; styled the "Patriarch of the New English Clergy"; published sermons.

[Appleton's Ency. of American Biography.]

me fa bro Abraham Nott, (1768-1830), studied for the ministry; admitted to the bar; Member of Congress, 1800; Law Judge, 1810; President of the Court of Appeals, 1824. [Appleton's Ency. A. Biog.]
fa Alonzo Potter, (1800-65), D.D., Harvard; Bishop of Pennsylvania from 1845; Professor of Philosophy and Political Economy, Union Coll., 1832-45; author of "Religious Philosophy", 1870, etc.

[Appleton's Ency. American Biography.]

fa bro Horatio Potter, (1802-87), Bishop of New York, 1851; a man of unusual literary culture. [Appleton's Ency. of A. Biog.]

bro Clarkson Nott Potter, (1825-82), legislator; Member of Congress, 1869-75 and 1877-81; was a member of important Committees.

~~Appleton's~~ [Appleton's Envy. of American Biography.]

bro Howard Potter, (d.1902) member of the Banking House of Brown Bros. & Co., New York, and of Brown Shipley & Co., London; interested in the Children's Aid Society, the New York Orthopedic Hospital, etc.

bro Robert B. Potter, (1829-87), Major-Gen.; Commanded 51st. New York Volunteers at Chantilly and carried the bridge at Antietam; led a Division at Petersburg, 1865; in command of the Connecticut and Rhode Island District of the Dept. of the East. [Appleton's Ency, A.Biog.]

bro Edward T. Potter, (b.), architect of eminence and original genius; built conspicuous edifices in Hartford, Conn., Schenectady, New York, New York City and elsewhere.

bro Eliphalet Nott Potter, (b.1836), D.D., Union; President of Union Coll., 1871-4; of Hobart, 1874; chosen Bishop of Nebraska, 1884, but declined. [Appleton's Envy. of A.Biog.]

bro James Nelson Potter, Col.; in command of the 51st Pennsylvania Volunteers during American Civil War; distinguished himself on many battle fields.

More distant relatives

me fa bro son Henry Junius Nott, (1797-1837), essayist; Professor of Belles Lettres in the Coll. of South Carolina, 1822-34; his works include a series of sketches which were published as

"Novelletes of a Traveller", 1834. [Appleton's Ency. of A.Biog.]

me fa bro son Josiah Clark Nott, (1804-73), ethnologist; Professor
of Anatomy in the University of Louisiana; published "Types of
Mankind", 1854, etc. [Appleton's Ency. of A.Biog.]

Joseph Child Priestley, (b.1862), K.C.; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1888; practiced lately in Probate and Divorce Court.

m. 1891, Annette Maud Warner, da of Ralph G. Price.

No. living sons 1 daughters 1 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 2

fa bro ? fa si ?

me bro ? me si ?

me fa Robert Chambers, (1802-81), [vide Chambers family]

me fa bro William Chambers, (1800-83) [vide Chambers family]

fa Sir William Overend Priestly, (1829-1900), M.D., F.R.C.P.; M.P., Edinburgh and St. Andrew's Universities; Professor of Obstetric Medicine, King's Coll., London, and Obstetric Physician to King's College Hospital, London, 1862-72; Lumleian Lecturer, 1887, and Censor, 1891-2; published medical works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Robert Chambers, (1832-88) [vide Chambers family]

me bro son Charles E.S. Chambers [vide Chambers family]

More distant relatives

^{e7} fa fa fa bro Joseph Priestly, (1733-1804), F.R.S.; theologian and man of science; chiefly remembered as the discoverer of oxygen. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa bro Timothy Priestley, (1734-1814); independent minister; published religious works. [Dict. N. Biog.]



Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep, (b.1836), Kt., 1896; K.C.I.E., Bengal Civil Service, 1855-94; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1878-94; officiated as Chief Justice, 1903; served in Indian Mutiny (medal).

m. 1887, Lilla, da of W.F.Smythe

[Who's Who]

fa fa John Prinsep, (1746-1832), was brought up as a merchant in the city of London; went to India as a subaltern in Hon. E.I.Co.'s military service, but soon after arrival embarked in mercantile business; introduced the cultivation and manufacture of indigo into Bengal, also the printing of cotton fabrics; established a copper mint with the sanction of the Government; left India, 1788; published "A Review of the Trade of the East India Company", 1789, and pamphlets on the cultivation of the sugar cane in Bengal, etc.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Henry Thoby Prinsep, (1792-1878), Bengal Civil Service, 1809-43; Member of the Gov.-Gen.'s Commission, 1840-3; Director of the E.I. Co., 1850-8; Member of the Council of the Sec. of State for India, 1858-74; published, 1823, a "History of the Transactions in India during the Administrations of the Marquis of Hastings", the best narrative of the events of the time, also other works on Indian subjects.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Charles Robert Prinsep, (1789-1864), LL.D., 1814; economic writer; barrister, 1817; Advocate-General of Bengal; published an "Essay on Money", 1818.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro James Prinsep, (1799-1840), F.R.S., antiquarian, numistatist and orientalist; Assay-Master at the Calcutta Mint, 1832; completed the Hugli Canal besides other important works in India; unrivalled as an authority on Indian antiquities. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Thomas Prinsep, (1800-30), Captain, Bengal Engineers; surveyed Sunderbunds, Bengal; designed and commenced the Hugli Canal.

bro Valentine Cameron Prinsep, (1838-1904), R.A. and author; exhibited at the Royal Academy since 1862; painted Delhi Durbar Return for presentation to Queen Victoria; published "Imperial India: an Artist's Journal", 1879, "Virginie, a novel", etc., also two plays. [Who's Who]

bro Arthur Haldia Prinsep, (b.1840), C.B., Lieut-General; served, Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); North West Frontier (medal); first Afghan War (medal, despatches); commanded 11th (Prince of Wales Own) Bengal Lancers; good service pension.

[Who's Who]

John Harvey Rainier, (b.1847), Vice-Admiral; member of Committee on Machine Guns, 1880-1; Sec. to Committee on Torpedo Instruction, 1884; as Commander of the "Kingfisher" was member of Defence Committee, Mauritius, 1885; Captain of Tourmaline, West Indies; as Captain of "Rodney" at Crete, 1897, commanded the force that landed and rescued the Turkish garrison and the inhabitants of Kandanos from certain massacre by the insurgents.

m. 1880, Ina, da of I. Stoney O'Callaghan. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 2 daughters 1

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 3

me bro 4 me si 4

me fa Sir Thomas Harvey, (1775-1841), K.C.B.; Vice-Admiral; took part in the destruction of Turkish Squadron in Dardanelles, 1807; Commander-in-Chief in West Indies. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me bro Sir John Harvey, (1772-1837), K.C.B., Admiral; Commanded the "Agamemnon" under Calder at Finisterre; Commander in West Indies, 1816-9. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me bro Sir Edward Harvey, (1783-1865), G.C.B., Admiral; present at Camperdown, 1797, and at bombardment of Acre, 1840; Commander at the Nore, 1857-60. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro, Thomas Harvey, (1810-68), Rear-Admiral. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro, Henry Harvey, (1812-87), Admiral. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

me fa fa Sir Henry Harvey, (1737-1810), K.B.; Admiral; in the
"Ramilles" under Howe at action of 1 June, 1794; captured Trinidad,
1796. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me fa and me fa fa bro John Harvey, (1740-94); Captain in the
Navy; took part in the defence of Gibraltar, 1779-82; Captain of
the "Brunswick" in Howe's victory, 1 June, 1794, mortally wounded;
monument in Westminster Abbey. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Francis William Raikes, (b.), K.C., LL.D., Judge of County Court, Hull, since 1898; three years in the Merchant Service, then passed into the Royal Navy (first in an open competition), in which served for seven years; 3rd Senior Opt., Camb.; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1873.

m. 1878, Diana Mary H. Barber

No. sons 1 (killed at Wyon Hill, Ladysmith, aged 21)

Published "The New Practice" (with Mr Justice Kennedy),

"Both to Blame", paper read at Brussels International Law Conference, 1895, etc.; translations and editions

of the maritime codes of Europe, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 5

fa bro 2 fa si 1

me bro 2 me si 3



fa fa Henry Raikes, (1782-1854), divine; Chancellor of the Diocese of Chester, 1830-54; promoted archaeological research in the county; his works include a "Memoir of Sir Jahleel Brenton, Vice-Admiral". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro Thomas Raikes, (1777-1848), diarist; was a London merchant; his diary, dedicated to Napoleon III, was published, 1856 and 1857. Dict. N. Biog.

me fa Francis Wrangham, (1769-1842), F.R.S., Prebendary of York, 1823 and Canon of Chester; classical and mathematical scholar; 3rd Wrangler, 2nd Smith's Prizeman, Senior Chancellor's Medallist; University Prize for Greek epigram, 1787; Seatonian Prize Poems,

1794, 1800 and 1812; his works include "Plutarch's Lives", 1819, "The British Plutarch", new eds., 1816, translations from Homer, Virgil and Horace, and numerous theological, poetical and other writings. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Henry Raikes, barrister-at-law; Registrar of Diocese of Chester; author of "A Popular Sketch of English Constitutional History", 2 vols., 1851-4, "Life of Cardinal Pole". [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Digby Wrangham, (d. 1854?), Sergeant-at-Law; an eminent advocate at the Parliamentary bar.

bro Henry Cecil Raikes, (1838-91), P.C., politician; M.P., Chester 1868-80, Preston, 1882, Cambridge University, 1882-91; Benchet of Middle Temple, 1880; Chairman of Committees, 1874-80; Post-master General, 1886-91; Chancellor of the Diocese of St. Asaph, 1891; author of "Poems and Occasional Pieces", "Bully", published 1895. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Arthur Stewart Raikes, British Minister in Chili; 1st class History Tripos at Cambridge.

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Thomas Raikes, merchant and Governor of the Bank of England, 1797. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa bro Robert Raikes, (1735-1811), promoter of Sunday Schools; opened his first school in 1780. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa Proprietor and Publisher of the "Gloucester Journal" which he founded in 1722; it was the first paper to publish Parliamentary debates, for which he was reprimanded at the bar of

the House, but continuing to publish them no further notice was taken and the principle was established.

Sir Henry Seymour Rawlinson, (b.1864), 2nd Bt., C.B.;
 Commandant, Staff College since 1903; A.D.C. to Sir
 Frederick Roberts, 1887; served Burma Campaign (medal
 and clasp); Brig.Major, Aldershot, 1895; served in
 Soudan as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener, 1898; A.A.G.
 (Ladysmith siege, and Army Headquarters), Natal, 1899;
 commanded Mobile Column, 1901-2 (despatches three times).
 m. 1890, Meredith da of Coleridge J.Kennard.

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "The Officers' Notebook". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	0
	fa bro	4	fa si	4
	me bro	2	me si	2

fa₂ Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson, 1st Bt., (1810-95), G.C.B.; Assyri-
 ologist; Consul at Bagdad, 1844; M.P. for Reigate, 1865; Member
 of the Indian Council, 1868; President of the Royal Asiatic
 Society, 1878-81, and of the Royal Geographical Society, 1871-2
 and 1874-5, contributing many valuable papers to both societies;
 published "England and Russia in the East", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂bro₄ George Rawlinson, (1812-95), Canon of Canterbury; Proctor
 of Convocation for the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, 1873-98;
 Camden Professor of Ancient History, Oxford, 1861-88; published
 "Herodotus", "Manual of Ancient History", and many other works.

[ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa + bro.4 (1⁺) - his sis.4 (1⁺), 2.Henry, 4.George;
Subject + bro.1, 1.Henry S. (subject)

* Others who died in childhood

Briton Riviere, (b. 1840), R.A., D.C.L., painter; exhibited at Royal Academy and British Gallery while still at Cheltenham and Oxford; illustrated for various English and American publications; has been an exhibitor at various international exhibitions abroad; his works include "Prisoners", 1869, "Circe", 1871, "Daniel", 1872, "Miracle of the Swine", 1883, "The Sheep-Stealer", 1884, "Rizpah", 1886, "Apollo", 1895; an anatomical lion (bronze), and a bronze "The Last Arrow", 1896, "The Temptation in the Wilderness", 1898.

m. 1867, Mary Alice, da of John Dobell, si of Sydney Dobell, the poet. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 5 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 5

me bro 3 me si 3

fa fa Daniel Valentine Riviere, a drawing master of considerable celebrity and a medallist of the Royal Academy. [ment. Dict. N. Bio.]

fa William Riviere, (1806-76), historical, portrait and landscape painter; sculptor; began to exhibit at the Royal Academy, 1826; exercised considerable influence in art during his nine years residence at Oxford. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₂ Robert Riviere, (1808-82), bookbinder; originated the "tree calf" binding; removed from Bath to London, 1840, where his excellent taste and workmanship made him famous. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₃ Henry Parsons Riviere, (1811-88), A.R.W.S.; water-colour

painter; began to exhibit, 1832; went to Rome, 1865, and from that date exhibited views of Rome and the neighbourhood in England. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa si Ann Bishop, wife of Sir Henry Bishop, the composer, (1814-84) soprano singer; travelled and sang in England, 1846-7, in America, 1847, in Australia, 1855. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son Hugh G. Riviere, (b. 1869), well known as a portrait painter; prize winner at the Royal Academy.

John I. Richardson, (b. 1836), R.I.; at an early age had his first picture hung in the Academy; member of the Dudley Committee and afterwards a member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours and of the Oil Institute, but retired from the last.

m. 1892, Isabella Blanche, da of T. Crawford. [Who's Who]

No. living sons daughters

No. who reached adult life bro 5 si

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

fa, Thomas Miles Richardson, (1784-1848), landscape painter; began to contribute to the Royal Academy, 1818; member of the New Water-Colour Society. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, Moses A. Richardson, (1793-1871), antiquary; published a number of works on the antiquities of the Northern English counties. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro, Thomas Miles Richardson, (1813-90), R.W.S.; a well known member of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.

bro, Edward Richardson, member of the New Water Colour Society

bro, Henry Burdon Richardson, a very clever painter of shipping and sea views; exhibited in the Royal Academy and Dudley Gallery Exhibition; illustrated the "History of the Roman Wall" by the late Rev. John Collingwood Bruce.

bro, Charles Richardson, exhibited for many years in the Royal Academy and Dudley Exhibition.

fa, bro, son, George Richardson, (d. 1877), executed some of the woodcuts in the "Table Book" and the "Reprints"; lectured on antiquities; went to Australia and became a journalist and editor of the "Wallaroo Times". [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, (b.1843), K.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
Hon. LL.D., Camb. and Edin.; Governor and Commander-in-
Chief of Ceylon, 1896-1903; served Afghan War, 1879-80;
Commissioner for fixing Afghan frontier, 1885; on special
duty at St. Petersburg, 1886-7; Under-Sec. for Ireland,
1887; Envoy Extraordinary to Sultan of Morocco, 1892-3;
Governor of Isle of Man, 1893-5.

m. 1881, Lina, da of R.C. Bewicke.

[Who's Who]

No. living sons 0 daughters 1

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 1

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

bro Charles John Ridgeway, (b.1841), D.D.; Dean of Carlisle, 1905;
Prebendary of St. Paul's; Rural Dean of Paddington, 1901; Commissary
of Archbishop of Capetown and Bishop of N. China; Vicar of Christ
Church, Lancaster Gate, 1884-1905; Select Preacher, Camb., 1890;
Golden Lecturer, 1895; published "In Paradise", "What think ye of
_____ Christ?", "Foundation Truths", etc. [Who's Who]

bro Frederic E. Ridgeway, (b.1848), D.D.; Bishop of Kensington, 1901;
Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1901-3; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1891.

[Who's Who]

Sir Matthew White Ridley, 1st Viscount Ridley, (1842-1905), P.C., LL.D., M.P., North Northumberland, 1868-85; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1895-1905; Fellow of All Souls Coll., 1865-73; Chairman, Quarter Sessions, Northumberland, 1873-95; Under-Sec., Home Dept., 1878-80; Financial Sec. to the Treasury, 1885-6; Sec. of State, Home Dept., 1885-1900; M.P., Blackpool, 1886-1900.

m. 1873, Hon. Mary G. Majoribanks, da of 1st Lord Tweedmouth

No. living sons 2 daughters 2 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 1

fa bro 4 fa si 5

me bro 0 me si 2



me fa Sir James Parke, Baron Wensleydale, (1782-1868), LL.D.; Judge; Fellow, Trin. Coll., Camb.; barrister, Inner Temple, 1813; raised to the King's Bench, 1828; transferred to the Exchequer, 1834.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₄ Sir William John Ridley, (1817-68), K.C.M.G.; Major-General.

[Burke's Peerage]

bro₂ Sir Edward Ridley, (b. 1843); Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1897; Fellow of All Souls, 1866-82; M.P., S. Northumberland, 1878-80; Q.C., 1892; published a translation of Lucan's "Pharsalia". [Who's Who]

More distant relative

fa fa bro₃ son, William Henry Ridley, (1816-82); Rector of Hambledon, 1840-82; published theological works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Ridley

fa 4 bros.4 - his sis.5, 1.Matthew, 4.William J.; Subject 4
bro.1 - his si.1, 1.Matthew (subject), 2.Edward; fa fa bro 3
 his sons 3 - das.2, 1.William.

* Others who died in childhood

Sir Frederick S. Roberts, 1st Earl of Kandahar, Pretoria and Waterford, (b. 1832), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., V.C., D.C.L.; Field-Marshal; D.A.Q.M.G. through the Indian Mutiny; commanded Kuram Field Force, 1879; Kabul Field Force, 1880; in Southern Afghanistan, 1880; Commander-in-Chief in India, 1885-93; Commander of the Forces in Ireland, 1895; Commanding in Chief, S. Africa, 1899-1900, received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 1902; Commander-in-Chief, 1901-4.

m. 1859, Nora Henrietta, da of Captain Bews.

No. living sons 0 daughters 2

Published "Rise of Wellington", 1895, "Forty-One Years in India", 1897. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	0	si	1
	$\frac{1}{2}$ bro	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ si	2
	fa bro	3	fa si	3
	me bro		me si	

fa₃fa₂bro₁ Thomas Roberts, (1749?-94?), artist; chiefly devoted himself to parklike landscape and imitated Dutch foliage pencilling.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃fa₂bro₄ Thomas Sautelle Roberts, (1760?-1826), artist; exhibited landscapes at the Royal Academy, 1789-1811. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃ Sir Abraham Roberts, (1784-1873), G.C.B.; General; served in India and Afghanistan with distinction for over fifty years.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃bro₄ Sir Samuel Roberts, (1785-1848), C.B., a very distinguished naval officer. [Burke's Peerage]

son₂ Frederick H.S. Roberts, (1872-99), V.C.; with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; Nile expedition, 1898; awarded V.C. for conspicuous bravery at the battle of Colenso, 1899.

[Burke's Peerage]

fa fa+bros₄, 1.Thomas? 2.John, 4.Sautelle; fa+bros₃ - his sis₄, 3.Abraham, 4.Samuel; Subject + bro₁ - his si₁ - si₂
2.Frederick S. (subject); Sons 1 (17) - das₂ (27), 2.Frederick.

* Others who died in childhood

George F.S.Robinson, 1st Marquess of Ripon, (b.1827), K.G., C.I.E., G.C.S.I., P.C., F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L., Oxf.; Lord Privy Seal, 1905; Under-Sec. for War, 1859-61; to India Office, 1861-3; Sec. of State for War, 1863-6; for India, 1866; Lord President of Council, 1868-73; Chairman of Joint Commission for Drawing up the Treaty of Washington, 1871; Gov.Gen. of India, 1880-4; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1886; Sec. for the Colonies, 1892-5.

m. 1851, Henrietta, da of Captain Henry Vyner. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 0

fa bro 1 fa si 0

me bro 0 me si 0



fa fa, Thomas Robinson, 2nd Baron Grantham, (1738-86), P.C.; First Commissioner of Trade and Plantations, 1780-2; Ambassador at Madrid, 1771-9; Foreign Secretary, 1782-3. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa, Robert Hobart, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, (1760-1816), P.C., statesman; Governor of Madras, 1794-8; assisted Auckland in arranging details of Irish Union, 1799; Sec. for War and the Colonies, 1801-4; President of Board of Control, 1812-6.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, Frederick John Robinson, 1st Earl of Ripon, (1782-1859), F.R.S., D.C.L.; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1823-7; introduced fiscal reforms; Sec. of State for the Colonies in Canning's Government, 1827; Prime Minister after Canning's death, 1827-8; Sec. for War

and the Colonies, 1830; Lord Privy Seal, 1833; President of the Board of Control, 1842-3; President of Board of Control for Indian Affairs, 1843-6. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Thomas Philip Weddell, 2nd Earl de Grey, (1781-1859), K.G.; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1834-5; Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1841-4. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Thomas Robinson, 1st Baron Grantham, (1695-1770), P.C.; diplomatist; Ambassador at Vienna, 1730-48; Joint-Plenipotentiary of England in peace negotiations of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748; ~~Sec.~~ Sec. of State for Southern Dept. and Leader of the House of Commons, 1754-5; Joint Postmaster-General, 1765-6. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa George Hobart, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, (1732-1804), M.P.; Sec. of St. Petersburg Embassy, 1762; manager of the opera. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa Philip Yorke, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, (1720-90), F.R.S., LL.D.; wrote, with his brother Charles, most of "Athenian Letters" 1798; High Steward of Cambridge University, 1864-90; edited several political collections including "Walpoliana: or a few Anecdotes of Sir Robert Walpole", 1783. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa bro Charles Yorke, (1722-70), K.C., F.R.S.; Lord Chancellor, 1770; Attorney-Gen., 1762 and 1865-7; drafted Constitution for the Province of Quebec, which was embodied in Quebec Act, 1774. Dict. N. Biog.

fa, bro da, son Francis T. de Grey Cowper, 7th Earl Cowper, (b. 1834), K.G., P.C.; Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1880-2. [Who's Who]

Robinson (Ripon)

fa fa +bro.1 - his sis.1, 1.Thomas; me fa +bros.3 - his
sis.4, 1.Robert; fa +bros.1, 1.Thomas W., 2.Frederick;
Subject - his sis.1, 1.George (subject); fa bro,da, - her
sons 2 - das.4, 1.Francis.

Others who died in childhood

William Michael Rossetti, (b.1829), author; Assist. Sec. Board of Inland Revenue, 1869-94.

m. 1874, Emma Lucy, da of Ford Madox Brown

No. living son 1 daughters 3

Published "Lives of Famous Poets", 1878, "Memoir of Dante G. Rossetti", 1895, etc.; editor of "The Germ", 1850, of Shelley's "Poems", 1870, of William Blake's "Poems", 1874; of Ruskin, Rossetti, Praeraphaelitism, 1898, etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 2

fa bro 3 fa si 3

me bro 3 me si 3

me fa Gastano Polidori (Tuscan), (1764-1853), author of "Novelle Morali", verse translations of Milton and of Lucan, various volumes of poems, etc.

fa Gabriele Rossetti (Italian), (1783-1854), author; ~~and~~ Professor of Italian at King's Coll., London, 1831; he is chiefly remembered by his patriotic Italian poems and by his attempts to establish the esoteric anti-papal significance of the "Divine Comedy"; published a Commentary on the "Divina Commedia", 1826, "La Beatrice di Dante", 1842, "Il Veggente in Solitudine" (poem), 1846, etc.

[ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Domenico Rossetti, (c.1780-1816), was of high repute as a forensic orator, and an improvisator; he also wrote some poems.

me bro John William Polidori, (1795-1821), M.D., physician and author; travelling physician to Lord Byron, 1816; published "The

Vampire", 1819, which was attributed to Byron, and which gained great celebrity on the Continent; wrote another tale and some verse in his own name. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Dante Gabriel Rossetti, (1828-82), a painter and poet; one of the founders of pre-Raphaelite school of painting; his chief works include "Beata Beatrix", "Dante's Dream", 1869-71; he published "Poems", 1870, "Ballads and Sonnets", 1881, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

si Maria Francesca Rossetti, (1827-76), author of "A Shadow of Dante", 1871; published some slight religious works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

si Christina G. Rossetti, (1830-94), poetess; published "Goblin Market", 1862, "Commonplace" (stories), 1870, "Sing Song" (nursery rhymes), 1872, and other poems up to 1881; sunsequently composed mainly devotional literature interspersed with poetry.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

da Olivia Agresti Rossetti, (b. 1875), author of "Giovanni, his Work, Life and Times", 1904, and other writings.

da Helen Angeli Rossetti, (b. 1879), author of "A Girl among the Anarchists", 1903, etc.; has also written in conjunction with her sister Olivia.

Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th Bt., (b.1829), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; Ambassador to Emperor of Austria, 1896-1900; Attache at Turin, 1849; Sec. of Legation in China, 1859, and at Athens, 1862-4; of Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1868-71; at Constantinople, 1871-2; Minister in Chili, 1872-8; Envoy-Extraordinary to Argentina, 1879-81; to Sweden and Norway, 1881-4; to Greece, 1884-8; Netherlands, 1888-96.

m. (1), 1867, Caroline, da of George Harrington of U.S.

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

m. (2), 1881, Louisa, da of Thomas R. Crampton.

No. living son 1 daughters 0

Published "Recollections of a Diplomatist", 1902, etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	2
	fa bro	1	fa si	4
	me bro	1	me si	2

fa, fa, Sir George Berriman Rumbold, 2nd Bt., (1764-1807), diplomatist; Minister Resident of Great Britain at Hamburg, 1803, arrested on charge of conspiracy against the French, 1804; replaced at Hamburg, 1806. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro 3 Sir Arthur C.H. Rumbold, 5th Bt., (1820-69), Administrator of Nevis and the Virgin Islands, 1867. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relative

fa fa fa Sir Thomas Rumbold, 1st Bt., (1736-91), Indian Administra-

tor; Aide-de-Camp to Clive at Plassey; Governor of Madras, 1777; reduced Pondicherry and Mahe, and occupied the Guntur sircar; acquitted of the charge of being responsible for the invasion of the Carnatic; M.P., Weymouth, 1784-90. [Diet.N.Biog.]

fa fa +bro.1 + 1/2bro.2 - his si.1 - 1/2sis.3, 1. George B.;
fa +bro.1 - his sis.4; Subject +bro.4 (17) - his sis.2,
 3.Arthur, 5.Horace (subject).

[†]Others who died in childhood.

Oliver Arthur Villiers Russell, 2nd Baron Amphill,
(b.1869), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Governor of Madras,
1899-1906; Viceroy and Governor-Gen (pro.tem.) of
India, 1904; rowed in Oxford University eight, 1889-91
private sec. to Rt.Hon.J.Chamberlain, 1895-9; British
delegate at International Conference on the Sugar
Bounties, 1898.

m. 1894, Lady Margaret Lygon, da of 6th Earl Beauchamp

No. living sons 3 daughters 0 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 0

me bro 3 me si 2

fa, fa, 2 George William Russell, (1790-1846), G.C.B.; served in
Peninsula, 1810-2; Aide-de-Camp to Wellington, 1812 and 1817;
Ambassador at Berlin, 1835-41. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa, bro, 3 John Russell, 1st Earl Russell, (1792-1878), the great
statesman. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa, 1/2 bro, 5 Edward Russell, (1805-97), C.B., Admiral; Naval
Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, 1846-50; served at Sebastopol, 1854.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa, 1/2 bro, 10 Alexander Russell, (b.1821), C.B., General; served
in Kafir War; in Crimea; commanded troops, Canada, 1883-8.

[Who's Who]

me fa George W.F. Villiers, 4th Earl of Clarendon, (1800-70),
G.C.B., D.C.L.; Ambassador at Madrid, 1833-41; Lord Lieut. of

Ireland, 1837-42; Foreign Minister, 1853-8. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro₂, Thomas Hyde Villiers, (1801-32), Agent for Barbice and Newfoundland. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro₃, Charles Pelham Villiers, (1802-98), P.C.; Judge-Advocate-General, 1852-8; President of the Poor Law Board, 1859-66.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro₅, Henry M. Villiers, (1813-61), D.D.; Bishop of Durham, 1860; Bishop of Carlisle, 1856-60; published sermons and charges. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃, Odo William Russell, 1st Baron Amphill, (1829-84), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; the well known ambassador. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₁, Francis C.H. Russell, 9th Duke of Bedford, (1819-91), K.G.; President of Royal Agricultural Society, 1879. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro₄, Francis H. Villiers, (b.1852), C.B.; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1896. [Who's Who]

fa, bro, son₂, Herbrand Russell, 11th Duke of Bedford, (b.1858), K.G., A.D.C. to Lord Dufferin, 1884-8; President of Zoological Society since 1899. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa, fa, fa₂, John Russell, 6th Duke of Bedford, (1766-1839); Lord - Lieut. of Ireland, 1806-7; interested in agriculture, art and natural history. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa, bro, son₃, John Russell, Viscount Amberley, (1842-76), liberal M.P., Nottingham, 1866-8. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa, bro, son₃, Francis A. Rollo Russell, (b.1849), F.R. Met.Soc.; published various meteorological works. [Who's Who]

fa, fa, si, son, James Hamilton, (b.1838)
fa, fa, si, son, Claud Hamilton (b.1843),
fa, fa, si, son, George Hamilton, (b.1845) } [vide Hamilton family]
fa, fa, si, son, Frederick Hamilton, (b.1856)
fa, fa, si, son, Ernest Hamilton, (b.1858).

fa fa + bro_s.2 + bro_s.6 - his sis.3, 2.George, 3.John, 5.
 Edward, 10. Alesander; me fa + bro_s.5 - his si.1, 1.George,
 2.Thomas, 3.Charles, 5.Henry M.; fa + bro_s.2 - his si.(1^x),
 1.Francis, 3.Odo; me + bro_s.3 (1^x) - her sis.3 (1^x),
 4.Francis; Subject + bro_s.3 - his sis.2, 1.Arthur (subject);
fa bro_s - his sons 2 - das.2, 2.Herbrand; fa fa bro_s3 - his
sons 3 - das.3, 1.John, 3.Francis; fa fa si₂ - her sons 5 (2^x) -
das.7, 1.James, 2.Claud, 3.George, 6.Frederick, 7.Ernest.

^x Others who died in childhood

Herbert E. Ryle, (b.1856), D.D.; Bishop of Winchester since 1903; Fellow, King's Coll., Camb., 1881; Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1881-4, at King's Coll., 1882-6; Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1886-8; Professorial Fellow of King's Coll., Camb., 1888; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1895; Chaplain to the Queen, 1896-1901; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1887-1901; President of Queens' Coll., 1896-1901; Warburton Lecturer, 1899-1903; Bishop of Exeter, 1901-3. m. 1883, da of Major-Gen. C.H. Adams.

No. living son 1 daughter 0

Published "The Canon of the Old Testament", 1892, "Philo and Holy Scripture", 1895, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 2

fa bro 1 fa si 4

me bro 1 me si 2

fa John Charles Ryle, (1816-1900), D.D.; Bishop of Liverpool, 1880; Dean of Salisbury, 1880; published religious writings; belonged to the Evangelical school. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Reginald J. Ryle, (b.1854), M.D.; J.P. at Brighton; member of the Aristotelian Society, etc.

bro Arthur J. Ryle, (b.1857), R.B.A.; artist. [Who's Who]

fa si son William J. Courthope, (b.1842), C.B., Hon. LL.D., Edin., Hon. Fellow, New College, 1896; First Civil Service Commissioner, 1892; Professor of Poetry at Oxford, 1895-1901; editor of Pope author of "History of English Poetry", 1895-1903, etc. [Who's Who]

Lonsdale Ragg, (b. 1866), English Chaplain at Venice, 1905; Prebendary of Buckden in Lincoln Cathedral; Tutor and Lecturer at Christ Church, 1891-5; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Theological Coll., 1895-8; Warden of the Bishop's Hostel, Lincoln, 1899-1903; Vice-Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, 1899-1905.

m. 1902, Laura, da of Major Roberts.

Published "Second Book of Samuel" in the "Books of the Bible", "Christian Evidences", in Oxford Church Text Books, "Aspects of the Atonement". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro ? si
fa bro fa si
me bro me si

fa fa George Ragg, (1782-1836), a prominent radical; founded the "Birmingham Argus", 1818, as an organ of reform; took part in its management and in the ^{mana} ~~man~~agement of Carlile's "Republican".

[ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Thomas Ragg, (1808-81), divine and poet; newspaper editor, 1839-58; published poems and works dealing with the relation of science to theology. [Dict. N. Biog.]



see p. e.

George John Shaw-Lefevre, (b.1832), P.C., F.R.S., Member of Sea Fisheries Commission, 1862; Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1856; Sec., Board of Trade under Mr Bright, 1869-71; carried the General Tramways Act; Sec. to Admiralty, 1871-4 First Commissioner of Works, 1881-3; Postmaster-Gen., 1883-4; carried Act, establishing 6d telegrams; President of Local Govt. Board, 1894-5; carried measure for equalising rates in London; Chairman, Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression, 1893-6; Chairman important Committees in House of Commons- The Bright Clauses of Irish Land Act, 1877-8, -the "Agricultural Holdings Act", 1879, etc.; President, Statistical Society, 1878-9; Chairman of the Society for the Preservation of Commons, Open Spaces, and Foot-paths, 1866-1906.

m. 1874, Constance Moreton, da of Earl of Ducie

No. living sons daughters

Published "English and Irish Land Questions", "Peel and O'Connell", "Agarian Tenures", "English Forests and Commons" etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	0	si	6
	fa bro	2	fa si	0
	me bro	3	me si	10

fa Sir John G. Shaw-Lefevre, (1797-1879), K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L.; Benchet, Inner Temple, 1850; on Commission which founded colony of Australia, 1834; on Ecclesiastical Commission, 1847; Clerk of the Parliaments, 1855-75; Civil Service Commissioner, 1855.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Charles Shaw-Lefevre, Viscount Eversley, (1794-1888), G.C.B.
M.P. for Hampshire; Chairman of Select Committee on Procedure,
1838; Speaker of the House of Commons, 1839-57, setting himself
to reform procedure; Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1859.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

? fa bro Henry Shaw-Lefevre, a merchant in the City of London;
made a very large fortune.

Thomas Alfred Stowell, (b.1831), Rector of Chorley since 1890; Hon.Canon of Manchester since 1879; Rural Dean of Salford, 1876-90, of Leyland, 1890-1901; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Blackburn, 1900; Hon.Sec of Manchester Diocesan Board of Education, 1870-81; Assessor for Chapter of Manchester Cathedral under Clergy Discipline Act, 1892.

m. 1861, Emma, da of Richard Tatham.

No. living sons 8 daughters 5

Published "The Church Catechism for the Use of Teacher and Students", 1894, etc., also papers in the "Churchman" etc.; author of hymns, especially for children.



[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	1	si	5
fa bro	1	fa si	2
me bro	4	me si	3

fa Hugh Stowell, (1799-1865), an effective preacher and leader of the evangelical party; published religious works. [Dict.N.Biog.]
bro Hugh A. Stowell, (1830-86), Rector of Breadsall, Derby; author of "Flora of Faversham" (in the Phytologist, 1855-6), of "Entomology of the Isle of Man" (in the Zoologist, 1862), and of other contributions. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa bro son William Hendry Stowell, (1800-58), Hon.D.D., Glasgow; dissenting divine; President of Cheshunt Coll., 1850; pioneer of

missions to working men; published theological and historical
works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, (b.1839), K.C.B., General; served during Indian Mutiny (medal); Brutan Campaign, 1865-6; throughout Afghan Campaigns (1), in command of 1st Gurkhas, (2), Brigade on Khyber line, (3), line of communications and movable column; in command of Akka Expedition, N.-W. frontier, 1883-4 (thanked by Government and Commander-in-Chief), 1889; commanded Rawal Pindi Brigade, 1882; E.F.District, 1882-6.

m. Caroline Sophia, da of Col.Robert Sale. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 3

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 1

fa bro 1 fa si 1

me bro me si

fa fa bro, Sir George F.Hill, 2nd Bt., (1763-1839), P.C.; Lord of Irish Treasury, 1806; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland; Governor of St.Vincent, 1830, of Trinidad till 1839. [Burke's Peerage]

me fa Sir Robert Henry Sale, (1782-1845), G.C.B., Colonel; commanded advanced Brigade in First Afghan Campaign, 1838-40; gained victories at Charikar, Jalgah, Babu-Kush-Ghar, and in Kohistan Valley, 1840; put down the rising of the hillmen, 1849; Quarter-master-General in East Indies, 1844. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me Florentia, Lady Sale, (1790?-1853), shared the horrors of the British retreat from Kabul, 1842; her "Journal" was published, 1843. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, son, Rowley Hill, (1836-87), D.D.; Bishop of Sodor and
Man, 1877-87. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bro, 3 - his sis. 1, 1. George, 2. John B.; Subject + bro, 3 - his si. 1, 2. Rowley (subject); fa bro, - his sons 2 (2^x) -
das. 1 (2^x), 3. Rowley

* Others who died in childhood

Mrs Maxwell Scott, (b.1852), author; published "The Tragedy of Fotheringay", 1895, "Abbotsford and its Treasures", 1893, "The Making of Abbotsford and Incidents in Scottish History", 1897, "Henry Schomberg Kerr, Sailor and Jesuit", 1901.

m. 1874, Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell, son of Baron Herries of Terregles. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 4 daughters 3

No. who reached adult life	// ₂ bro	1	// ₂ si	3
	fa bro	3	fa si	1
	me bro	1	me si	0

fa fa₄ Sir Alexander Hope, (1769-1837), G.C.B., Hon. D.C.L.;

General; commanded 14th in attack on Geldermasen, 1795; undertook mission to Sweden, 1813; Lieut.-Gov. of Chelsea Hospital, 1826. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa //₂bro, James Hope, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, (1741-1816), with the Footguards at Minden; created British Baron, 1809, for raising the Hopetoun Fencibles. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa John Gibson Lockhart, (1794-1854), biographer of Scott; edited the "Quarterly Review", 1825-53; published "Life of Burns" 1828, "Life of Scott", 1838, several novels; translated "Ancient Spanish Ballads", 1823. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃ James Robert Hope-Scott, (1812-73), Q.C., D.C.L.; parliamentary barrister; Fellow of Merton, 1833; Chancellor of Salisbury 1840; friend of Gladstone. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

me me fa Sir Walter Scott, (1771-1832), the novelist and poet.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro son Laurence W.M. Lockhart, (1831-82), novelist; "Times" correspondent for the Franco-German War, 1870; published "Doubles and Quits", "Fair to See", and "Mine is Thine" in "Blackwood's Magazine".

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro son Sir William Stephen A. Lockhart, (1841-1900), G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; General; Quartermaster-General in N. Afghanistan, 1878-80; Brigadier-Gen. in Burmese War, 1886-7; commanded Punjab Frontier Force, 1890-5; Commander-in-Chief in India, 1898.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

For other relatives vide Earls of Hopetoun.

Sir Alexander Meadows Rendel, (b.1829), K.C.I.E.; consulting engineer to the India Office.

m. 1853, da of Captain Hobson, R.N., Governor of New Zealand. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 3 daughters 3

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 3

fa bro 0 fa si 2

me bro me si

fa James Meadows Rendel, (1799-1856), engineer; was specially famous as a constructor of harbours docks and canals; among his works are the Mill Bay, (Plymouth) breakwater, 1836, the Birkenhead docks, Holyhead, and Portland Harbours, 1847-56. [Dict. N. Biog.]

33/ bro₂ George W. Rendel, (b.1833); Director of the Elswick Ordnance Works of Sir William Armstrong's firm for 24 years; Professional Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1882-5. [Who's Who, 1898]

bro₃ Stuart Rendel, 1st Baron Rendel, (b.1834), President, University College, Wales since 1895; member of Sir W. Armstrong's and Co., engineers. [Who's Who]

Subject + bro_s.3 - his sis.3, 1. Alexander M. (subject), 2. George W., 3. Stuart.

Charles Prosper Sainton, (b.1861), R.I., artist; first exhibited at Royal Academy, 1887; Salon, Paris, 1889; first silver point exhibition, Burlington Gallery, 1892.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	si
fa bro	fa si
me bro	me si

fa Prosper Philippe Catherine Sainton, (1813-90), violinist; Professor of Violin at Toulouse Conservatoire, 1840-5, and at Royal Academy of Music, London, 1845-90. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me Charlotte Helen Sainton-Dolby, (1821-85), contralto singer, first sang at Leipzig, 1841, under Mendelssohn, who wrote contralto music in "Elijah" to suit her voice; opened Vocal Academy in London, 1872. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Walter Waddington Shirley, (1828-66), Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Oxford, 1863-6; Fellow and Tutor of Wadham College, 1852; edited "Fasciculi Zizaniorum", 1858, "Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III", 1862. [Dict. N. Biog.]

No. sons 2 das. 3

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 1

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

fa Walter A. Shirley, (1797-1847), Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1847; Fellow of New Coll., Oxf., 1818. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me si Frances Bunsen, (1791-1876), published "Memoir of Baron Bunsen", 1868. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro son William Henry Waddington, (1826-94), Minister of Public Instruction in the early days of the present French Republic, and later was Minister for Foreign Affairs; was Premier for a few months; French Ambassador in London about, 1882-93; represented France at the Czar's Coronation; Deputy, 1871; Senator; member of the French Institute.

me bro son Richard Perdrell Waddington, (b. 1838), French Deputy and Senator; member of the Sorbonne.

son Walter Knight Shirley, (b. 1864), architect; pupil of Basil ~~Champneys~~ Champneys, 1888-92; 1st medal, Architectural Association, and silver medal for Essay at Royal Institute of British Architects, 1894. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa₄ Walter Shirley, (1725-86), active Methodist preacher; author of well known hymns. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa bro₂ Washington Shirley, 5th Earl Ferrers, (1722-78), F.R.S; Vice-Admiral. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa bro₅ Thomas Shirley, (1733-1814), Rear-Admiral.

fa me fa Sir Edward Newenham, (1732-1814), Irish politician; Collector of the Excise of Dublin, 1764-72. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro son son Charles W. Waddington, (b.1865), C.I.E.; Principal, Mayo Coll. for sons of Chiefs, Ajmer since 1903; Principal, Gujarat Arts Coll., Ahmedabad, 1889; of Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, 1892-1903.

[Who's Who]

me fa bro son George Waddington, (1793-1869), D.D.; Dean of Durham, 1840-69; traveller and church historian; published a Church History, 1833, and an account of the Reformation in Germany, 1841. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa bro son Thomas Newenham, (1762-1831), M.P., Clonmel, 1798; opposed the Union of England and Ireland, : wrote on the resources and capabilities of Ireland. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa bro da Selina Hastings, Countess of Huntingdon, (1707-91) founder of "Lady Huntingdon's Connexion"; intimate with the Wesleys; set up chapels in London, Bath, Tunbridge, etc., which were registered as dissenting meeting-houses after 1779.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa + bros.0 - his si.0, 1. Walter A.; Subject + bro.0 - his si.1, 1. Walter W. (subject); Sons 2 (1⁷) - das.3, 1. Walter K.

Sir William Shelford, (b.1834), K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E.; consulting engineer for the West African Government Railways; has been largely engaged in the design and construction of engineering works for water supply, regulation of large rivers and estuaries, railways in Canada, Malay Peninsula, Sicily, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	6
	fa bro	4	fa si	6
	me bro	5	me si	5

fa bro Leonard Shelford, (1795-1864), barrister, Middle Temple, 1827; his works include "Real Property Statutes", 1834, "Law of Railways", 1845. [Dict. N. Biog.]

(b.1836),
bro Leonard E. Shelford, Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields since 1903; Prebendary of St. Paul's; Fellow of King's Coll., London; published "Sermons", 1886 and 1903, "A Memorial of Canon Cadman", 1899, etc.

[Who's Who]

William A. Spooner, (b.), D.D.; Warden of New College, Oxford; Fellow, New Coll., Oxford, 1867; Lecturer, 1868; Tutor, 1869; Dean, 1874; Chaplain to Archbishop Tait, 1878; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough; Public Examiner for Classical Honours, 1876-7, 1892-4 and 1899; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral Oxford.

m. Frances W. Goodwin, da of late Bishop of Carlisle.

No: living sons 1 daughters 4

Published "The Histories of Tacitus, with introduction and notes", 1891, "Bishop Butler, his Life and Writings" 1901. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	3
	fa bro	4	fa si	5
	me bro	2	me si	5

fa fa William Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry.

fa fa bro Richard Spooner, M.P. for North Warwickshire.

fa William Spooner, County Court Judge of North Staffordshire.

bro Henry Maxwell Spooner, (b.), Canon Residentiary of Canterbury and Archdeacon of Maidstone; Fellow, Magdalen Coll., 1868; Lecturer, 1868-70; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester, 1891; to Bishop of Winchester, 1895. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa me fa Sir Lucius Henry O'Brien, 3rd Bt., (d. 1795), P.C.; Irish politician; endeavoured to remove trade restrictions

between England and Ireland, and agitated for Irish legislative independence; Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper in the High Court of Chancery, 1787. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro, son₁ Sir Lucius O'Brien, 13th Baron Inchiquin, (1800-72).

fa me bro, son₂ William Smith O'Brien, (1803-64), Irish Nationalist; made repeated efforts to improve the poor relief and education in Ireland; made an abortive insurrection in the rural districts in Ireland, for which he was arrested on a charge of high treason, and sentenced to be hanged, drawn and quartered, 1848; his sentence was commuted to transportation; pardoned in 1854; author of "Principles of Government", ^{published} 1856, the greater part having been written during his exile. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro, son₃ Edward O'Brien, (1808-40), author; published "The Lawyer", 1842. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa si son₂ Robert Isaac Wilberforce, (1802-57), Archdeacon of East Riding. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa si son₃ Samuel Wilberforce, (1805-73), successively Bishop of Oxford and Winchester. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa si son₄ Henry William Wilberforce, (1807-73), Roman Catholic journalist. [Dict. N. Biog.]

For the three Wilberforces mentioned above and their descendants vide - Wilberforce family.

Sir William Thornley Stoker, (b.1845), Knt.; hon. M.Ch. R.U.I.; eminent surgeon; President for the 3rd year of the Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; President, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, 1893-5; holds and has held many other distinguished positions; has published many important papers on professional subjects. m. 1875, Emily, da of William Stewart. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	2
	fa bro	4	fa si	3
	me bro	1	me si	0

bro Bram (Abraham) Stoker, (b.1847); entered Irish Civil Service, 1866; while so employed was also literary, art and dramatic Critic in various newspapers and edited an evening paper; subsequently was manager for Sir Henry Irving during his tenure of the Lyceum Theatre, 1878-1905; published "Duties of Clerks of Petty Sessions, Ireland", "Under the Sunset", "The Snakes Pass", "Dracula", "The Watters Mou'", "The Shoulder of Shasta", "The Mystery of the Sea", "The Jewel of Seven Stars", "The Man". [Who's Who]

bro Thomas Stoker, (b.1849), C.S.I.; joined I.C.S., 1872; Chief Secretary to the Government in N.W.P. and Oudh, 1897-8; decorated for services as Sp. Famine Secretary, 1897. [Who's Who]

bro Richard Nugent Stoker, (b.1851), L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., Lt.Col Indian Medical Service (Retired, 1900); entered I.M.S. (first place), 1874; held various Military and Civil appointments in India; served in Afghanistan, 1879 (medal), Sikkim, 1889-9 (medal)

Relief of Chitral, 1895, Waziristan, 1897.

bro George Stoker, (b.1855), C.M.G., L.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.E.;
Senior Surgeon, London Throat Hospital, etc.; was Surgeon in
Imperial Ottoman Army and acted as Chef de l'ambulance du
Croissant Rouge during Turko-Russian War, 1876-8; Stafford House
Commissioner during Zulu War, 1879-80; initiated and organized
Civil Hospital in S.Africa, 1899-1900. [Who's Who]

Arthur Hamilton Smith, (b. 1860), F.S.A.; Assistant Keeper of Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum; 1st class, Classical Tripos, Camb., 1883; excavated for British Museum in Cyprus, 1893-4, and 1896; formerly editor of "Journal of Hellenic Studies"; Hon. Librarian of Hellenic Society; Hon. Treasurer of British School at Rome; Member of German Archaeological Institute.

m. 1897, Gertrude, da of Prebendary Blomfield Jackson
No. living sons 0 daughters 1

Published "Catalogue of Engraved Gems in Brit. Mus.",
"White Athenian Vases in Brit. Mus.", illustrated by the
Cyclograph, a photographic apparatus of his own invention, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	5	si	2
	fa bro	4	fa si	6
	me bro	3	me si	1

fa fa James Smith, (1782-1867), "Smith of Jordanhill"; geologist and man of letters; studied glacial questions; an authority on ancient shipbuilding and navigation; wrote on the "Newer Pliocene" 1862, and on the "Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul", 1848.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa Sir James Parker, (1803-52), Q.C.; Vice-Chancellor, :
7th Wrangler, 1825; barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1829. [Dict. N. Biog.]
fa Archibald Smith, (1813-72), F.R.S.; wrote on the deviation

of the compass; Senior Wrangler, and 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1836; barrister, Lincoln's Inn. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro James Parker Smith, (b. 1854), P.C., M.P. for Partick Div. of Lanarkshire, 1890-1905; Director of Union Bank of Scotland, etc.; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; 4th Wrangler and 2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1877; barrister, 1881; Parliamentary private sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1900-3. [Who's Who]

bro Walter Edward Smith, (b. 1855), Vicar of All Saints, Sculcoates, Hull, since 1896; 1st class, Litt. Hum., Oxf., 1878, and winner of Cobden Prize Essay.

bro Charles Stewart Smith, (b. 1859), Consul-Gen. at Odessa, since 1900; formerly in Royal Navy, winner of Beaufort Prize, 1880; Consul for Zanzibar, 1894; at Bilbao, 1893. [Who's Who]

bro Henry Babington Smith, (b. 1863), C.B., C.S.I.; Sec. to Post Office since 1903; 1st class, Classical Tripos, 1886, Chancellor's Medallist; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; private sec. to Viceroy of India, 1894-9; British representative on Council of Administration of Ottoman Public Debt, 1900; President, 1901. [Who's Who]

bro George Edward Smith, (b. 1868), Capt., R.E.; British Commissioner Anglo-German Boundary Commission (British E. Africa), 1904-6; author of maps and papers in Journ. R. Geographical Society.

More distant relatives

me me fa Thomas Babington, (d. 1837), M.P. for Leicester; philanthropic worker; 10th Wrangler, 1782; worked for the abolition of slavery, etc.

fa me fa fa Alexander Wilson, (1714-86), F.R.S., Hon.M.D.; Profes-
sor of Astronomy at Glasgow Univ., 1760-94; made the discovery
that sun spots are cavities in luminous matter surrounding the
sun, 1769. [Dict. N. Biog.]

John Ramsay Slade, (b.1843), C.B.; Major-Gen.; appointed to the command of the British Troops in Egypt, 1903; joined R.A., 1861; served through Bazaar Valley Expedition under Sir Fred Maude, 1878; Afghan Campaign, 1879; Captain of Horse Artillery, 2nd Afghan Campaign, 1880; commanded E.Battery, B.Brigade, at battle of Maiwand; served on staff of Gen.Sir Thomas Baker in Transvaal Campaign, 1881-2; Military Attaché to H.M.'s Embassy at Rome, 1887-95; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; commanded R.Artillery of N.E.District till 1899.

m. (1), 1871, Lucia, da of Signor Vincenzo Ramos of Madrid

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

m. (2), 1882, Janet, da of General Blucher Wood.

No. living sons 0 daughters 1 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 2

fa bro 6 fa si 2

fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro 4 fa $\frac{1}{2}$ si 2

me bro 2 me si 1

fa, fa Sir John Slade, 1st Bt., (1762-1859), General; commanded Hussar Brigade under Sir John Moore, 1808, and Brigade of Dragoons in the Peninsula, 1809-13. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa ₄ Sir Marcus Slade, (1801-72), General; Col., 50th Foot; formerly commanding Midland District; late Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey.

[Burke's Peerage]

fa₄bro₃ Frederick William Slade, 2nd Bt., (1801-63), Q.C.; Bench-er of the Middle Temple. [Burke's Peerage]

fa₄bro₅ Sir Adolphus Slade, (1804-77), K.C.B.; Vice-Admiral and traveller; Head of Turkish Navy as Mushaver Pasha, 1839-66; published "Turkey, Greece and Malta", 1837, "Turkey and the Crimean War", 1867, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa_{1/2}bro₉ Wyndham Slade, (1826-), Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1877; late Recorder of Penzance. [Burke's Peerage]

fa_{1/2}bro₁₁ George FitzClarence Slade, (b. 1831), late Rector of Buckland, Surrey; Rural Dean of Reigate; late Fellow of All Souls, Oxford. [Burke's Peerage]

bro₄ Frederick George Slade, (b. 1851), C.B.; Major-Gen.; late Inspector-Gen.,: R.G.A. at Headquarters; D.A.A.G., Soudan Campaign 1884; A.A.G. of Egyptian Army on its foundation, 1882; Chief Staff Officer, Woolwich District, 1895-9; G.O.C., R.A., Gibraltar, 1899-1902. [Who's Who]

fa_{1/2}bro₉son₁ Wyndham Neave Slade, (b. 1867), Recorder of Bridgewater since 1898; called to bar, Inner Temple, 1891. [Who's Who]

fa fa - his sis.2, 1. John; fa + bros.6 + 1/2bros.4 - his sis.2 - 1/2sis.2, 3. Frederick, 4. Marcus, 5. Adolphus, 9. Wyndham, 11. George; Subject + bros.2 (17) - his si.1, 1. John R. [subject], 4. Frederick G.; fa_{1/2}bro₉ - his son 1 - das.3, 1. Wyndham N.

* Others who died in childhood.

William Selwyn, (b. 1840), Vicar of Bromfield, Salop, since 1866; Prebendary of Hereford, 1901; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1875-8; Sec. and Treasurer to English Melanesian, 1874-98; Commissary to Bishop John Selwyn of Melanesia, 1877-91.

m. 1864, Harriet Susan, da of Rev. Ambrose Steward.

No. sons 1 (died aged 28, 1893) daughters 1 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 0

fa bro 3 fa si 2

me bro 3 me si 0



fa, fa William Selwyn, (1775-1855), K.C.; Treasurer, Lincoln's Inn, 1840; Recorder of Portsmouth, 1819-29; published "Selwyn's Nisi Prius" and legal writings. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa Sir John Richardson, (1771-1841), Puisne Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1818-24. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa 2 George Augustus Selwyn, (1809-78), D.D.; Bishop of Lichfield, 1868; Bishop of New Zealand, 1841; Selwyn College, Cambridge was erected by public subscription in his memory. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro William Selwyn, (1806-75), D.D.; Canon of Ely, 1833-75; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1829; Lady Margaret Professor, 1855; Member of Cathedrals Commission, 1852; published religious works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro 3 Sir Charles Jasper Selwyn, (1813-69), P.C., Q.C., LL.D.; Solicitor-General, 1867; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1868.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro John Richardson Selwyn, (1844-98), Bishop of Melanesia, 1877;
Master of Selwyn Coll., Camb., c.1890 till his death; published
"Pastoral Work in the Colonies", 1897. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Charles Lancelot Shadwell, (b.1840), D.C.L.; Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxf.; Fellow of Winchester Coll; Delegate of the Clarendon Press; 1st class Final Classical School Oxford, 1863; Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1864-98; Senior Proctor, 1875-6; called to the bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872; published "The Laudian Statutes", 1888, translation of Dante's "Purgatorio" into English verse, Part I., 1892, Part II., 1899; etc.; edited W.H.Pater's Greek Studies, 1895. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	4
	fa bro	3	fa si	0
	me bro	4	me si	3

fa fa Sir Lancelot Shadwell, (1779-1850), K.C., P.C., Hon.LL.D., last Vice-Chancellor of England, 1827 till his death; junior Medallist and 7th Wrangler, 1800; Fellow of St.John's Coll., Camb.; Joint-Commissioner of Great Seal, 1835-6 and 1850. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro Sir John Richardson, (1771-1841), Puisne Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1818-24. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Lancelot Shadwell, (1808-61), Fellow of St.John's Coll., Camb.; 7th Wrangler, 1829; published Translation of Homer's "Iliad" into English Hexameters.

fa bro ⁴ Sir Charles Frederick A. Shadwell, (1814-86), K.C.B., F.R.S.; Admiral; at capture of Canton, 1857, and in attack on Taku Forts, 1859; Commander-in-Chief in China, 1871-5; published writings on naval astronomy. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Lawrence Shadwell, (1823-87), C.B.; General; served in China, Punjab and the Crimea; Military Assist. at the War Office, 1866-71; published "Life of Lord Clyde". [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Lancelot Shadwell, (1750-1815), barrister-at-law; an eminent conveyancer. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa bro Sir John Nicholl, (1759-1838), P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1809; Dean of the Arches Court, 1809-34; Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, 1833; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Arthur Philip Stanhope, 6th Earl Stanhope, (1838-1905),
F.S.A.; Lieut. and Captain, Grenadier Guards, 1858-69;
Instructor of Musketry; M.P., Leominster, 1868, East
Suffolk, 1870-6; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1874-6;
member, London School Board.

m. 1869, Evelyn, da of Richard Pennefather and Lady
Emily Hankey. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life	bro	3	si	1
	fa bro	1	fa si	1
	me bro		me si	



fa fa Philip H. Stanhope, 4th Earl Stanhope, (1781-1855), F.R.S.,
M.P., Hull, 1807-12, Midhurst, 1812-6; President of Medico-
Botanical Society, and Vice-President of Society of Arts.

[Burke's Peerage]

fa fa si Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope, (1776-1839), housekeeper
and trusted confidant of her uncle, William Pitt, 1803-6;
settled on Mount Lebanon, 1814, building walled group of houses;
intrigued against British Consuls; protected Europeans after
Naverino, 1827; practised judicial astrology; her conversations
recorded by Charles L. Meryon. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa Sir Edward Kerrison, (1774-1853), General; Lieut.-Col.
in Campaign of 1808; at Waterloo, 1815; M.P., Eye, 1824-52.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl Stanhope, (1805-75), Hon.
D.C.L.; one of Peel's literary executors; Examiner at Oxford,

1855; obtained Parliamentary grant for formation of National Portrait Gallery (opened, 1859); Historical Manuscripts Commission largely due to him, 1869; published "History of the War of Succession in Spain", 1702-14, "Life of the Rt.Hon.William Pitt, etc.", 1861-2, "Spain under Charles II", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Edward Stanhope, (1840-93), statesman; President of the Board of Trade, 1885; as Colonial Sec., 1886, issued invitations for colonial conference of 1888; as Sec. for War, 1887-92, completed Cardwell system, established army service corps, passed Imperial Defence Act, adopted magazine rifle, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Philip James Stanhope, 1st Baron Weardale of Stanhope, (b.1847) M.P., Wednesbury, 1886-92, Burnley, 1893-1900, Market Harborough, 1904-6; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; President of British Group of Inter-Parliamentary Union. [Who's Who]

fa si son Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of Rosebery, (b.1847) K.G., P.C., F.R.S., LL.D., Member of Council on Education, Scotland since 1881; Prime Minister and Lord President of Council, 1894-5; Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1899; published "The Last Phase", 1900, "Sir Robert Peel", 1899, etc. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Charles Stanhope, 3rd Earl Stanhope, (1753-1816), F.R.S.; politician and man of science; Chairman of "Revolution Society", 1788; carried Gold Coin and Banknote Bill, 1811; his process of stereotyping acquired by Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1805, also his iron handpress and logotypes; published "Principles of Science of Tuning Instruments with Fixed Tones", 1806, and

"Principles of Electricity", 1779. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa Robert Smith, 1st Baron Carrington, (1752-1838), M.P.,
Nottingham, 1779-97; attached himself to Pitt. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro son, Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington, 1st Earl Carrington
(b.1843), P.C., G.C.M.G.; Governor of New South Wales, 1885-90;
Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 1892-5. [Who's Who]

fa me bro son, Sir William H.P. Carrington, (b.1845), C.B., K.C.V.O.;
Lieut.-Col.; Comptroller and Treasurer to Prince of Wales, since
1901; Extra Equerry to the King since 1901. [Who's Who]

fa fa + bros.2 - his sis.3, 1.Philip, 1.Hester; fa + bro.1 -
his si.1, 1.Philip H.; Subject + bros.3 - his si.1, 1.Arthur
(subject), 2.Edward, 4.Philip J.; fa me bro, - his sons 3
das.2, 1.Charles R., 2.William.

Whitley Stokes, (b.1830), C.S.I., C.I.E., Hon. D.C.L., Oxf., Hon. LL.D., Dublin and Edin., Associé étranger de l'Institut de France, Hon. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Oxf.; barrister Inner Temple, 1855; Reporter to the High Court, Madras, and acting Administrator-General, 1863-4; Secretary, Govt. of India Legislative Dept.; Law Member of Council of Governor-Gen., 1877-82; President, Indian Law Commission, 1879; draftsman of many Indian consolidation Acts, of the bulk of the present Codes of Civil and Criminal procedure, and of the Acts dealing with the transfer of property, trusts, easements, limitation, Specific Relief, etc.

m. (1), Mary, da of Col. Bazely.

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

m. (2), Elizabeth, da of W. Temple.

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "Hindu Law Books", Madras, 1865; "The Anglo-Indian Codes", 1887-8, "The Tripartite Life of St. Patrick", 1887, "The Annals of Tigernach", 1896, etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 2 si 5

fa bro 3 fa si 3

me bro me si

fa fa Whitley Stokes, (1763-1845), M.D.; Regius Professor of Medicine, Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1830-43; Senior Fellow, 1805; Natural History Lecturer, 1816. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa William Stokes, (1804-78), F.R.S., M.D., Ordre pour le mérite (Prussia); Physician to Meath Hospital; founded Pathological Society, 1838; Regius Professor of Medicine from 1845; President, Royal Irish Academy, 1874. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Sir William Stokes, (1839-1900), M.D., F.R.C.S., surgeon; Professor of Surgery at Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, 1872; President, 1886-7; consulting Surgeon to British Military Forces in Natal, 1900. [Dict. N. Biog.]

si Margaret M'Nair Stokes, (1832-1900), Irish archaeologist; Hon. Member of the Royal Irish Academy and of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; published numerous works relating to Irish Archaeology; her work "The High Crosses of Ireland" (partly published, 1898), remained unfinished at her death. [Dict. N. Biog.]

J.Poyntz Spencer, 5th Earl Spencer, (b.1835), K.G., P.C., D.C.L.; Keeper of the Privy Seal of Duke of Cornwall since 1901; Chancellor of Victoria University; M.P., S.Northamptonshire, 1857; Viceroy of Ireland, 1869-74, and 1882-5; President of the Council, 1880-3 and 1886; First Lord of Admiralty, 1892-5. [Who's Who]

m. 1858, Charlotte V.A., da of Frederick C.W.Seymour.

No. who reached adlt life	bro	0	si	2	Who's W
	$\frac{1}{2}$ bro	I	$\frac{1}{2}$ si	1	
	fa bro	3	fa si	2	
	me bro		me si		

fa₃fa George John Spencer, 2nd Earl Spencer, (1758-1854), K.G.; made First Lord of the Admiralty by Pitt, 1794; singled out Nelson and sent him to win the battle of the Nile; Home Secretary, 1806-7.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa si Georgiana Spencer, Duchess of Devonshire, (1757-1806), canvassed for Fox in the Westminster election, 1784. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me Lavinia Bingham, a woman of great intelligence, and a brilliant conversationalist. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃ Frederick Spencer, 4th Earl Spencer, (1798-1857), K.G.; Vice-Admiral; M.P. for Worcestershire, 1831; Lord Chamberlain of the Queen's Household; Lord Steward, 1854. [Burke's Peerage]

fa₃bro John Charles Spencer, Viscount Althorp and 3rd Earl Spencer, (1782-1845), Leader of the Whig Opposition in the Commons, 1830; Chancellor of the Exchequer and Leader of the Lower House on Wellington's resignation. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, 2 Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer, (1791-1830), K.C.H.; Captain in the Navy; commanded the "Naiad" against Algiers, 1824; reputed a pattern commander. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, 4 George Spencer, (1799-1864), clergyman of the Church of Rome; founded the Order of Passionists of St. Paul. [Burke's Peerage]

More distant relative

fa me bro, son, 1 George Charles Bingham, 3rd Earl of Lucan, (1800-88), G.C.B., Field Marshal; directed charge of the Heavy Brigade at Balaclava. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa - his sis. 2, 1. George J., 1. Georgiana; fa me + bro. 1 - her sis. 2, 1. Lavinia; fa + bros. 3 - his sis. 2, 1. John Charles, 2. Robert, 3. Frederick, 4. George; Subject + 1/2 bro. 1 - his sis. 2 - 1/2 si. 1, 1. John P. (subject); fa me bro, - his sons 2 - das. 4, 1. George C.

Alan A. Campbell Swinton, (b.1863), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E. consulting engineer; is engineer to numerous important undertakings, and a director of several electric supply and tramway companies; has devoted attention to electrical and other scientific researches, and has published two books on Electric Lighting, and numerous papers on scientific and engineering subjects.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	1
			$\frac{1}{2}$ si	1
	fa bro	1	fa si	4
	me bro	2	me si	4

fa, Archibald Campbell Swinton, (1812-90), author and politician; Professor of Civil Law at Edinburgh University, 1852-72.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro 1 James Rannie Swinton, (1816-88), portrait painter; painted the fashionable beauties of the day. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa si son Randall Thomas Davidson, (b.1848), D.D., LL.D.; Archbishop of Canterbury since 1903; Trustee of the British Museum from 1884; Bishop of Winchester, 1895-1903; published "Life of Archbishop Tait", 1891, Charges, Sermons, etc.

[Who's Who]

fa fa fa Archibald Swinton, distinguished soldier and book collector: mentioned as an officer of extraordinary merit by the Governor and Council of Bombay, 1764: raised a company of Sepoys which long bore his name. [Swintons of that Ilk and their Cadets]
fa fa fa bro John Swinton, (d. 1799), Scottish judge and legal writer sat on the bench, 1782-99: a Lord of Justiciary, 1788-99.

Lord Swinton. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me bro Archibald Campbell Tait, (1811-82), Archbishop of Canterbury, had great weight in the country generally and in Parliament. Headmaster of Rugby, 1842: Bishop of London, 1856.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

William Macdonald Sinclair, (b.1850), D.D.; Archdeacon of London and Canon of St.Paul's since 1889; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London; Hon.Chaplain to the King; Scholar of Balliol, 1869; President, Osford Union, 1873; Vicar of St.Stephen's, Westminster, 1880; member of London School Board, 1885; Grand Chaplain of England, 1894; Chaplain of the Order of St.John of Jerusalem. Published "The Servant of Christ", 1891, "Words to the Laity", 1895, "Leaders of Thought in the English Church", 1896, "The New Law", 1897, "John MacWhirter, R.A.", 1903, etc.; charges "The Ancient British Churches", "The Greek and Eastern Churches", "Church Courts", 1899, "The Church and the Nonconformists", 1902, etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	2
	$\frac{1}{2}$ bro	2	
	fa bro	6	fa si 6
	me bro		me si

fa, fa Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt., (1754-1835), Founder and President of the Board of Agriculture, 1793-8 and 1806-13; carried Enclosure Bill in Commons, 1796; Commissioner of Excise, 1811; originated and carried out the "Statistical Account of Scotland", 1791-9; published "History of the Public Revenue", 1784, and treatises on Northern and English agriculture; raised two Fencible Regiments, "The Caithness Fencibles", and "The Caithness Highlanders. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₅ - William Sinclair, (1804-78), divine; served in Madras Cavalry; afterwards at Oxford and was President of the Union; Rector of Pulborough, 1857-78; published "The Dying Soldier", 1838, "Sepoy Mutinies", 1857. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₅bro 1 Sir George Sinclair, 2nd Bt., (1790-1868), politician and author; called by Byron "the prodigy of our school days"; advocated catholic emancipation and emancipation of slaves; Chairman of Sir Francis Burdett's Election Committee, 1837; published works on Scottish church question, a pamphlet on the fall of Charles X and other writings. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₅bro 2 Alexander Sinclair, (1794-1877), an able and learned genealogist; formerly in the H.E.I.C.C.S. [Burke's Peerage]

fa₅bro 3 John Sinclair, (1797-1875), divine; Sec. of the National Society, 1839; Vicar of Kensington, 1843, and Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1844; built the new Parish Church at Kensington; published "Life and Times of Sir John Sinclair", "Old Times and Distant Places". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₅bro 4 Archibald Sinclair, (1801-59), Captain R.N.; an officer of high repute; founded the Naval and Military Club in Scotland; author of a popular volume of naval reminiscences. [Burke's Peerage]

fa₅si 6 Catherine Sinclair, (1800-64), novelist and philanthropist; published "Holiday House" and other children's books; "Scotland and the Scotch", 1840, "Modern Accomplishments", and many novels.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₁si Janet, Lady Colquhoun, (1781-1846), took a lead in the Free Church movement, and exercised wide religious influence in Dumbartonshire; author of religious tracts, 1822-39. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₄ John Stewart Sinclair, (b.1853), Vicar and Rural Dean of Cirencester; Hon.Canon of Gloucester; published "Civic Duties" and other sermons. [Who's Who]

fa si son George Boyle, 6th Earl of Glasgow, (1825-90), Lord Clerk Registrar of Scotland; builder of Cumbernauld College and Cathedral, and a zealous supporter of the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

[Burke's Peerage]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa bro William Sinclair, 18th Earl of Sutherland, (1708-50), Chief of the Clan Sutherland; raised the famous regiment, the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. [History of the 93rd S.H.]

fa me fa Alexander Macdonald, 1st Lord Macdonald, (d.1795), XXVth Chief of the Macdonalds of Skye; an accomplished scholar; visited by Dr.Johnson; raised ~~the~~ Macdonald's Highlanders, 1777.

[Johnson's Tour in the Hebrides, "Burke's Peerage"]

fa me fa bro Sir James Macdonald, XXIVth Chief, (d.1766), one of the greatest scholars and mathematicians of his time; died at Rome and a public funeral was ordered by the Pope. [Burke's Peerage, History of the Macdonalds]

fa me fa bro Sir Archibald Macdonald, 1st Bt., (1747-1826), K.C.; Solicitor-Gen., 1784-8; Attorney-Gen., 1788-92; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1793-1813. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa - his sis.3, 1.John; fa + bros.6 - his sis.6 (1^r) - 1/2 si.1,
 1.George, 2.Alexander, 3.John, 4.Archibald, 1.Janet, 6.Catherine
Subject + bros.2 + 1/2 bros.2 - his si.1, 3.William (subject),
 4.John; fa si - her sons 1 - da.1, 1.George

* Others who died in childhood.

Henry Noel Shore, (b.1847), Commander R.N. (retired);
 Inspecting Officer of Coastguard, 1881-9; studied art
 under Professor Legros at University Coll., 1879-80;
 exhibited pictures at Royal Institute of Painters in
 Water Colours, Scottish Academy, Royal Irish Academy, etc.
 m. 1880, Mary Aglionby, da of Rev. Canon Porteus.

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

Published "A Naval Officer's Jottings in China, Japan and
 Formosa", "Smuggling Ways and Smuggling Days", "Three
 Pleasant Springs in Portugal", etc., also many magazine
 and newspaper articles and contributions to professional
 journals. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	3
	fa bro	2	fa si	3
	me bro	1	me si	3

fa fa John Shore, 1st Baron Teignmouth, (1751-1834), P.C.;
 Governor-General of India, 1793-8; Member of the Board of Control
 and three times gave evidence before House of Commons on Indian
 affairs; 1st President British and Foreign ^{Bible} Society; published
 "Memoirs of Sir William Jones", 1804, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa bro son Thomas Shore, (1793-1863), author of "The Churchman
 and the Freethinker", 1863. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son da Margaret E. Shore, (1819-39), author. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son da Louisa C. Shore, (1824-95), poet; collaborated with her sister Arabella in "War Lyrics", 1855, in "Elegies and Memorials" 1890, and in other volumes; published also "Hannibal, a poem", 1861. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son da Arabella Shore, (), collaborated with her sister Louisa C. Shore. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bro.1, 1. John; fa + bros.2 - his sis.4; Subject + bros.2 - his sis.3, 3. ²Noel Henry (subject).

J. Alfred Spender, (b. 1862), editor of the "Westminster Gazette" since 1896; editor of "Eastern Morning News", Hull, 1886-90; joined staff of "Pall Mall Gazette", 1892; assist. editor of the "Westminster Gazette", 1893.

m. May, da of W.G. Rawlinson

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "The State and Pensions in Old Age", "The New Fiction and Other Papers" (by "the Philistine"), "A Modern Journal" (by "Greville Minor"). [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 3

fa bro 1 fa si 3

me bro 2 me si 5

fa J.K. Spender, M.D. of London; Physician to the Mineral Water Hospital, Bath; author of "The Bath Thermal Waters".

me Lily Spender, (1835-95), known as Mrs John Kent Spender; novelist wrote for the "London Quarterly" and other reviews; produced over 20 novels, 1869-95. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro E. Harold Spender, (b. 1864), on staff of "Daily Chronicle", 1895-1900; leader writer and assistant editor of the "Daily News", 1901-5; published "Story of the Home Rule Session", 1893, "At the Sign of the Guillotine", 1895, "The Arena", 1906. [Who's Who]

Sir James Stephen, (1789-1859), P.C., K.C.B.; Under-Sec. for the Colonies, 1836-47; prepared bill abolishing slave trade, 1833; much concerned in the establishment of responsible government in Canada; called "Mr Over-Secretary Stephen" from his influence; Professor of Modern History, Cambridge, 1849-59.

m. 1814, Jane Catherine Venn.

No. living sons 3 daughters 1

Published "Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography", 1849,

"Lectures on the History of France", 1852. [Dict. N. Biog.]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 3

me bro me si

fa₂ James Stephen, (1758-1832), Master in Chancery, 1811-31; intimate friend and brother-in-law of Wilberforce; for many years a Member of Parliament and was principally responsible for the "Orders in Council" of 1807; his chief work "Slavery in the British West India Colonies, delineated", vol. I, 1824, vol. II, 1830. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂ bro₃ John Stephen, (1771?-1834), Judge of Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1825. [Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen by Leslie Stephen.]

bro₁ Henry John Stephen, (1787-1864), legal writer; Sergeant-at-law and Common Law Commissioner, 1828; Bankruptcy Commissioner, 1842-54; published "New Commentaries on the Laws of England", 1841-5 (10th ed., 1895). [Dict. N. Biog.]

- bro₄ George Stephen, (1794-1879), lawyer and author; published "Adventures of an Attorney in Search of a Practice", 1839, "Anti-Slavery Recollections", 1854, and other works. [Dict. N. Biog.]
- si Anne Mary Dicey, (d. 1878), a very clever woman; largely educated her four sons. [Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen]
- fa bro, son₄ Sir Alfred Stephen, (1802-94), P.C., G.C.M.G.; Chief-Justice of New South Wales, 1844-73; President of Colonial Commission for Revising Statute Law, 1870. [Dict. N. Biog.]
- son₂ Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, (1829-94), K.C.S.I., Q.C., Hon. D.C.L., Oxford; cr.Bt., 1891; Judge of High Court, 1879-91; Legal Member of Council of India, 1869-72, being chiefly responsible for Evidence Act, 1872; his chief works include "History of the Criminal Law", 1883. [Dict. N. Biog.]
- son₃ Sir Leslie Stephen, (1832-), K.C.B., Litt.D.; President of Ethical Society; Clark Lecturer in English Literature at Trin. Hall, Camb.; editor of "Cornhill Magazine", 1871-82; of "Dictionary of National Biography"; published "The Science of Ethics", 1882 "An Agnostic's Apology", 1893, "Social Rights and Duties", 1896, etc [Who's Who, 1898]
- da Caroline Emelia Stephen, (b. 1834), author of "The Service of the Poor" and "Quaker Strongholds".
- bro, son₂ James Stephen, (d. 1894), Judge in County Court at Lincoln; edited some of his father's books. [Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen]
- bro, da₂ Sarah Stephen, (1816-95), a woman of remarkable ability; author of "Anna, or the Daughter at Home"; chief founder of

Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants. [Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen]

bro₄son James Wilberforce Stephen, (), 4th Wrangler, 1844, and Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb.; afterwards Judge in the colony of Victoria. [Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen.]

si₁son Edward Dicey, (b. 1832), vide Dicey family

si₁son Albert Venn Dicey, (b. 1835), vide Dicey family

son₂son Sir Herbert Stephen, 2nd Bt., (b. 1857), Clerk of Assize for the Northern Circuit since 1889; published "The Law relating to Malicious Prosecutions", "Prisoners on Oath"; part-author of "Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure in Indictable Offences", 1883. [Who's Who]

son₂son James Kenneth Stephen, (1859-92), author of "Lapsus Calami" and other verses; President of Cambridge Union, 1882; issued "The Reflector", 1888. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son₂son Harry Lushington Stephen, (b. 1860), Judge of High Court, Calcutta since 1901; published "Law of Support and Subsidence", 1880; editor of "State Trials, Political and Social", 1899, etc.

[Who's Who]

son₂da Katherine Stephen, Vice-Principal of Newnham College; author of "French History for English Children", etc. [Burke's Peerage]

son₂da Helen Margaret Stephen, Warden of Alexandra Hall, Aberystwith formerly was Warden of the Women's Hall of Residence at Manchester University. [Burke's Peerage]

More distant relative

fa bro₃son son Sir Matthew Henry Stephen, (b.), Senior Puisne

Judge of Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1887; Acting Chief Justice during Sir Frederick Darley's absence, 1892. [Who's Who]

fa+bros.2 - his sis.3, 2.James, 3.John; Subject 4bros.4 - his sis.2, 2.Henry, 3.James (subject), 4.George, 1.Anne; Sons 3 (17 da.1, 2.James, 3.Leslie, 1.Caroline; bro₂- his sons das. , 1.James, 1.Sarah; bro₄- his sons - das. , 1.James W.; si₁- her sons 4, 1.Edward, 2.Albert; son₂- his sons 3 - das.4, 1.Herbert, 2.James K., 3.Harry L., 1.Katherine, 2.Helen.

* Others who died in childhood.

George Henry Sumner, (b.1824), D.D.; Bishop of Guildford; Canon of Winchester; Prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury, 1886-99; Bishop Suffragan to three successive Bishops of Winchester; late Archdeacon of Winchester; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Winchester Cathedral, 1900.

m. 1848, Mary da of Thomas Heywood

No. living sons 1 daughters 2

Published "Memoir of Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Winchester", "Sermons", etc.; editor of "Principles at Stake", "Our Holiday in the East", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 3

fa bro 1 fa si 1

me bro 2 me si 1

fa Charles Richard Sumner, (1790-1874), Bishop of Winchester, 1827; Bishop of Llandaff and Dean of St. Paul's, 1826; voted for the Catholic Relief Bill, 1829; a capable administrator of his diocese, urging especially the necessity of schools for the poor.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro John Bird Sumner, (1780-1862), Archbishop of Canterbury; Browne Medallist, 1800; Hulsean Prizeman, 1802; voted for Catholic Relief and the Reform Bill; supported the institution of Gorham in the baptismal controversy. [Dict. N. Biog.]

William Temple, (b.1881), Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Oxford; first Class Mods., first Class Litt.Hum., 1904; President of Oxford Union Society; Captain of Balliol Rugby football team.

[Oxf.Cal.]

No. who reached adult life bro	1	si	0
fa bro	4	fa si	4
me bro	4	me si	4

fa fa Octavius Temple, (), Major; Governor of Sierra Leone; previously Governor of S.Maura in Ionian Islands.

fa me Dorcas Temple, (nee Carveth), a most remarkable lady.

[Memoir of Archbishop Temple]

me me bro George W.F.Howard, 7th Earl of Carlisle, (1802-64)

[vide Gower family.]

me me si Harriet E.G.Leveson-Gower, Duchess of Sutherland, (1806-68)

[vide Gower family.]

fa Frederick Temple, (1821-1902), D.D., LL.D.; Archbishop of Canterbury, 1896; Principal of Kneller Hall, 1848; Headmaster of Rugby, 1858; Bishop of Exeter, 1869; Bishop of London, 1885; published "The Education of the World" in "Essays and Reviews", "Sermons at Rugby School", "Bampton Lectures", tracts and pamphlets

[Who's Who, 1898]

me bro Sir Frank C.Lascelles, (b.1841), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; Ambassador to Germany since 1895; Minister, Roumania, 1886; Persia, 1896; Ambassador to Russia, 1894. [Who's Who]

fassi son W. Moberly, Senior House Master at Clifton College.

More distant relatives

fa fa fa William J. Temple, (1739-96), essayist; friend of Gray and Boswell; Vicar of Gluvias, 1776; wrote a character of Gray, ~~who~~ subsequently incorporated by Dr. Johnson in "Lives of the Poets"; published "An Essay on the Clergy", and other works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me fa George Howard, 6th Earl of Carlisle [vide Gower family]

me me si son Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of Devonshire, (b. 1833), K.G., P.C., F.R.S., LL.D.; Lord President of the Council, 1895-1903; Lord of the Admiralty, 1863; Sec. of State for India, 1880-2; for War, 1882-5; Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1877. [Who's Who]

me me si son Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, (1836-82), Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1882; murdered in Phoenix Park.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Hallam Tennyson, 2nd Baron Tennyson, (b.1852), G.C.M.G., P.C., Litt.D., Camb., Melbourne and Adelaide, D.C.L., Oxf.; private sec. to his father; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, S.Australia, 1899-1902; first Acting Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1902, and Governor-General of Australia, 1902-4.

m. 1884, Audrey, da of Charles Boyle

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

Hass edited Charles Turner's Collected Sonnets, also "Pems by Two Brothers", "In Memoriam Annotated", 1905; published "Jack and the Beanstalk" in English hexameters, illustrated by R. Caldecott, 1884, "Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a Memoir", 2 vols., 1897. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	0
	fa bro	7	fa si	4
	me bro	0	me si	2

fa fa bro₂ Charles Tennyson d'Eyncourt, (1784-1861), P.C., F.R.S., politician; whig M.P. for Lambeth, 1832-52; advocated the repeal of the corn and the navigation laws. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me bro Sir John Franklin, (1786-1847), F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L.; Admiral; Arctic explorer; published accounts of his first two expeditions, 1822 and 1828; discovered the North West Passage.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃ Alfred Tennyson, 1st Baron Tennyson, (1809-92), Poet Laureate, 1850; buried in Westminster Abbey. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, Frederick Tennyson, (1807-98), poet; contributed to "Poems by Two Brothers"; published "Days and Hours", 1854, "The Isles of Greece", 1890, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, Charles Tennyson Turner, (1808-79), poet; published, with his brother, "Poems by Two Brothers", 1827; also sonnets, 1830, 64, 68, and 73. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa+bro.1 - his sis.2, 1.George C., 2.Charles; fa vbros.7 - his sis.4, 1.Frederick, 2.Charles, 3.Alfred; Subject+bro.1, 1.Hallam (subject).

⁷ Others who died in childhood.

Sir Edward Talbot Thackeray, (b.1836), K.C.B.; Colonel R.E.; served through the Indian Mutiny; gained V.C. for extinguishing a fire in the magazine enclosure, during the seige of Delhi; commanded Bengal Sappers, 1879-85.

[Who's Who & Dict. Ind. Biog.]

m. (1), 1862, Amy Mary Anne, da of Eyre Evans Crowe

No. living sons daughters

m. (2), Elizabeth, da of Major T.B.Playdell

No. living sons daughters

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 1

fa bro 6 fa si 4

me bro me si

fa/6 Francis Thackeray, (1793-1842), author of "A History of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham", 1827, and other works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa/bro | William Thackeray, (1778-1823); President of the Board of Revenue and Provisional Member of the Council of India; one of the most notable administrators of his time. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

bro | Francis St. John Thackeray, (b.1832), author; Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxf.; first Class Mods., 1854, first Class Litt. Hum., 1856. [Oxf. Reg.]

fa/bro/son | William Makepiece Thackeray, (1811-63), the celebrated novelist. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa/fa/bro/son | Frederick R. Thackeray, (1775-1860), C.B.; General; much active service; mentioned in despatches for services in

taking Santa Maura, Ionian Islands, 1810. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa / fa - bro - son, George Thackeray, (1777-1850), D.D.; Provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1814-50; book-collector and chaplain to George III and his successors. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa / bro - son - da, Anne Isabella Ritchie, author of "Old Kensington", etc., and many stories and magazine articles. [Who's Who]

Jocelyn Home Thomson, (b.1859), H.M. Chief Inspector of Explosives; entered R.Artilery, 1878; served Zulu War, 1879, India, Egypt, etc.; posted to R.Horse Artilery, 1885; selected by R.Society to observe transit of Venus at Barbados, 1882; held various scientific appointments, since 1887; Sec., late War Office Committee on Explosives, 1888-91; special mission to Canada in connection with cordite, 1891; published "Dictionary of Explosives", ^dCan~~all~~ and Thomson, 1895, "Handbook on Petroleum", Thomson and Redwood, 1901, "Guide to Explosives Act", 1905. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	3	si	5
	fa bro	3	fa si	2
	me bro	2	me si	1

me fa James Henry Skene, British Consul at Aleppo; author of "Rambles in Syrian Deserts", "Anadol, the last home of the Faithful", "With Lord Stratford in the Crimea", "Frontier Lands of the Christian and the Turk", etc. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro William Forbes Skene, (1809-92), D.C.L.; author of "Celtic Scotland", 1876-80; Historiographer of Scotland", 1881; published "The Four Ancient Books of Wales", 1868, etc.; edited "Chronicles of the Picts and Scots", 1867, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa si Felicia M.F. Skene, (1821-99), novelist; organised band of nurses under Sir H.W.Acland during outbreak of cholera at Oxford, 1854; published Memoirs of her cousin, Alexander Penrose Forbes, "Hidden Depths", "Scenes from a silent world", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me bro Alexander Rizo-Rangabé, (b.1810), diplomatist, archaeologist, poet and author; Minister for Foreign Affairs in Greece; [E]

1856; Ambassador at Washington, 1867, Constantinople, 1869, at Paris, 1870, and at Berlin; Member of the Paris Institute; the Emperor gave him the Black Eagle Order. [Dictionnaire des Contemporains, Vapereau]

fa William Thomson, (1819-90), Archbishop of York; Bampton Lecturer, 1853; Preacher at Lincoln's Inn, 1858; showed a keen interest in social, scientific, economic and political questions; introduced "Dilapidations Act", 1871; published "Outline of the Laws of Thought", 1842, "Word, Work and Will", "The Atoning Work of Christ", "Lincoln's Inn Sermons", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Basil Thomson, (b. 1861), Governor of Dartmoor Convict Prison; formerly of the Colonial Service; acted as Prime Minister of Tonga; published "Diversions of a Prime Minister", 1894, "Savage Island", 1902, etc. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

me fa fa James Skene, (1775-1864), friend of Sir Walter Scott; the 4th Canto of "Marmion" is dedicated to him; admitted to Scottish bar, 1797; Sec. to Board of Trustees and Manufactures; edited Spalding's "History of the Troubles", 1828. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa me bro John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, (1776-1854), Scottish Judge; a Lord of Session, 1825; Lord of Justiciary, 1830-47. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me fa Prince Rangabe, distinguished author and poet.

2 me me bro son Cleon Rangabe, (b. 1841), ~~decorated with Legion~~
~~at Lyons, 1870~~; distinguished poet and author; Greek Minister in Berlin; two of his plays acted by Royal Command at Olympic Games

[Dictionnaire des Ecrivains du Jour, Gubernatis]

me me si son George de Rosen, (b.1843), decorated with Legion d'honneur, 1878; Court Painter; a most distinguished artist.

[Dict. des Contemporains, Vapereau]

me fa me bro son Alexander Penrose Forbes, (1817-75), Bishop of Brechin, 1848; an intimate friend of Pusey and Dollinger; he published "Explanation of the Thirty-nine Articles", 1867-8, etc.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

John Millar Thomson, (b.1849), F.R.S., LL.D.; Professor of Chemistry, King's Coll., London since 1887; assist. demonstrator of Chemistry, London, 1871; senior demonstrator, 1879; Professor of Chemistry, Queen's Coll., London, 1880-7; Hon. Sec. of the Chemical Society, 1883-97; Vice-Pres., 1898-1901; President of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 1900-3.

m. 1875, Louisa, da of C.A.Aikin, F.R.C.S.

No. living sons 1 daughters 3

Published papers on the "Composition and properties of Ancient Glass from Tombs in Cyprus", etc., also papers on "Solution and Crystallisation" and on "Supersaturation"; lectures on the "Chemistry of Pigments", "Putrefaction and Antisepsis", etc.

No. who reached adult life bro	0	si	0
fa $\frac{1}{2}$ bro	1	fa si	1
me bro	0	me si	4

fa fa John Thomson, (1765-1846), M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Surgery at the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1805; and of Military Surgery at Edinburgh University, 1806; Professor of General Pathology, Edinburgh, 1832-41; reputed the most learned physician in Scotland. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro James Millar, ~~(1796-1832)~~, Professor of Mathematics at Glasgow, 1796-1832.

fa me bro William Millar, (d.1838), Lieut.-Gen.; Col. Commandant

R. Artillery, 1834; originated the 10-inch and 8-inch shell guns; Inspector-Gen. of Artillery, 1827; Director-Gen. of the Field-Train Dept., 1833. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa John Aikin, (1747-1822), M.D., practised at Yarmouth; removed to Stoke Newington; his house a resort of liberal thinkers, Priestly, Darwin, Howard, and others; compiled "Memoirs of Medicine in Great Britain" and much of the ten volume "General Biography", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa si Anna Letitia Barbauld, née Aikin, (1743-1825), miscellaneous writer; established a school at Palgrave, Suffolk, where were written her Hymns in Prose for Children. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Allen Thomson, (1809-84), M.D., F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L., the first of the great biologists on the century; Lecturer on Physiology at Edinburgh and Professor of Anatomy at Glasgow, 1848-77; President of the British Association, 1876. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa /bro William Thomson, (1802-52), M.D., physician; filled several posts as Physician and Lecturer at Edinburgh; Professor of Medicine at Glasgow University, 1841-52; published medical works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Arthur Aikin, (1773-1854), chemist; Sec. of the Society of Arts; Treasurer of the Chemical Society, 1841; published manuals of mineralogy and chemistry and a Dictionary of these Sciences.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Charles Rochement Aikin, (1775-1847), M.R.C.S., doctor; wrote on "Cowpox", 1800, and collaborator in the Chemical Dictionary of Arthur Aikin. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Edmund Aikin, (1780-1820), architect; contributed architectural articles to "Rees' Encyclopaedia". [Dict. N. Biog.]
me si Lucy Aikin, (1781-1864), historian; author of "Historical Memoirs" of the Courts of Elizabeth, 1818, of James I., 1822, and of Charles I., 1833; wrote lives of "Addison", and of "Mrs Barbauld"; corresponded with Channing. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa me fa John Millar, (1735-1801), Professor of Law at Glasgow, 1761; published "The Origin of the Distinction of Ranks", 1771, and "Historical View of the English Government", 1787.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa John Aikin, (1713-80), D.D., scholar and Divinity Tutor (dissenting), Warrington Academy, 1761-78. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Edward Thornton, (1817-1906), Conde de Cacilhas, P.C. G.C.B., D.C.L., Hon. Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Camb.; Attaché at Mexico, 1845; Chargé d'Affaires, Oriental Republic of the Uruguay, 1854; Minister Plenipotentiary to Argentine Republic, 1859; special mission to Emperor of Brazil, 1865; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pænipotentiary to Emperor of Brazil, 1865; to U.S. of America, 1867; arbitrator in case of U.S. vessel, "Canada", 1870; Ambassador Extraordinary and Pænipotentiary to the Emperor of Russia, 1881; to Sultan of Turkey, 1884. [Who's Who] .

No. who reached adult life	bro	3	si	1
	fa bro	3	fa si	2
	me bro	?	me si	?

fa fa William Thornton, (1739-69), a Director of the E.India Co., and freeman of the City of London.

fa Sir Edward Thornton, (1766-1852), G.C.B., diplomatist; negotiated treaties of alliance with Sweden and Russia, 1811; Minister to Portugal, 1817. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Thomas Thornton, (1768-1814), Vice-President, Levant Company at Constantinople; author of "The present State of Turkey", 1807. [Dict. N. Biog.]

son Edward Thornton, (1856-1904), Conde de Cacilhas; Minister in H.M.Diplomatic Service; died at his post, Managua, and was buried by the Government and people of Nicaragua, "Not alone on account of his official character, but also because of his distinguished personal qualities."

fa bro son Edward Thornton, (1799-1875), author of a "History of the British Empire in India", 1841-5, and other works on India; in the E. India House, 1814-57, and head of the maritime dept., from 1847.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro son William Thomas Thornton, (1813-80), C.B.; Sec. for Public Works to the India Office, 1858; author of "Over-Population and its Remedy", 1845, "On Labour", 1869, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro son Sir William Henry Thornton, (d. 1859), Auditor-General of Malta.

Thomas Henry Thornton, (b.1832), C.S.I.; D.C.L., V.P.R.A.S.
 Sec. to Punjab Government, 1864-76; acting Foreign
 Sec. to Government of India, 1876-7; Judge of Chief
 Court of Punjab, and Member of Legislative Council of
 India, 1878-81; Vice-Pres., Univ.Coll., Lahore, 1879;
 Chairman of Wandsworth Bench of Magistrates, 1885-1900.
 m. 1862, Alfreda, da of J.C.Spender.

No. living sons 1 daughters -

Published "Life and Work of Col. Sir Robert Sandeman",
 1895, "Gen.Sir Richard Meade, and the Feudatory States
 of Central and Southern India", 1898, "Account of the
 City of Lahore", 1876. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	4
fa bro	3	fa si	0
me bro	0	me si	0

me fa bro Henry Crabb Robinson, (1775-1867), diarist; "Times"
 correspondent at Altona; foreign editor of the "Times"; special
 "Times" correspondent in the Peninsula, 1808-9; a founder of the
 Athenaeum Club and of University College, London. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Thomas Thornton, (1786-1866), writer and journalist; for some
 years in Government service; on the staff of the "Times", 1825-
 63; was for many years its literary editor and distinguished for
 his admirable summaries of Parliamentary debates. [Dict. N. Biog.]
bro Robinson Thornton, (d.1906), D.D., Archdeacon of Middlesex,
 1893-1904; Headmaster, Epsom College, 1855-70; Warden of
 Trin.Coll. Glenalmond, and Pantonian Professor of Divinity, 1870-3;

"an accomplished scholar and theologian, an excellent preacher, a remarkable linguist, and good botanist. [Times, Ap. 17, 1906.]

bro₂ Samuel Thornton, (b.1835), D.D.; assistant Bishop of Manchester, since 1901; Bishop of Ballarat, 1875-1900, where he greatly extended the work and influence of the Church of England, while, as a preacher, he earned the sobriquet of "Chrysostom of Australasia". [Who's Who]

si son₁ Edward Thornton Littlewood, (b.1859), Principal of the Wynberg High School for boys, Cape Colony; 9th Wrangler, 1882; sometime scholar of Peterhouse, Cambridge.

si son₂ Thomas Henry Littlewood, (b.1862), 1st class in Mathematics, Oxford, 1885, and Natural Science (Physics), 1886.

son Alfred Henry Robinson Thornton, (b.1863), an artist; one of his paintings selected by Government Commission for transmission to St. Louis Exhibition as a good specimen of modern British art; another selected for the Dresden International Exhibition.

si son, son John Edensor Littlewood, (b.1885), Senior Wrangler, Cambridge, 1905.

Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, (b.1838), K.C.I.E.; entered Bengal Engineers, 1857; Survey of India Dept., 1859; Surveyor-General of India, 1886-95.

m. 1867, Emmeline, da of Fleetwood Williams. [Who's Who, and Dict. ^{Ind.} Biog.]

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 1

fa bro 4 fa si 6

me bro 0 ? me si 0 ?,

fa Sir Henry E. Landor Thuillier, (1813-1906), C.S.I., F.R.S.; Surveyor-General of India, 1861-78; joint-author of a "Manual of Survey for India". [Who's Who & Dict. Ind. Biog.]

son Henry Fleetwood Thuillier, (b.1868), Captain R.E.; employed on Military Works, India; served Chitral Relief expedition, 1895; Gold Medallist, United Service Institution of India, 1900; published "The Principles of Land Defence", 1902. [Who's Who]

Arthur Christopher Thynne, (b.1832), Rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall since 1859; Hon. Canon and Treasurer of Truro Cathedral; Chaplain to the Bishop of Truro; Proctor in Convocation.

m. 1859, Gwenllian, da of Russell Kendall. [Who's Who & Burke's Peerage]
No. living sons 0 daughters 5

No. who reached adult life bro 5 si 2
fa bro 5 fa si 3
me bro 3 me si 4



fa, John Thynne, (1798-1881), D.D.; Canon and Sub-Dean of Westminster. [Burke's Peerage]

fa, bro, Charles Thynne, (1813-94), formerly Rector of Longbridge and Kingston Deverell, Wilts., and Canon of Canterbury; afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome. [Burke's Peerage]

bro, John Charles Thynne, (b.1838), barrister; Receiver-Gen. to Chapter of Westminster. [Burke's Peerage]

bro, Sir Reginald T. Thynne, (b.1843), K.C.B., Major-General; served Egypt, 1882; Soudan, 1885; commanding N.E. District, 1904

[Who's Who]

fa, bro, son, John Alexander Thynne, 4th Marquis of Bath, (1831-96), Ambassador at Lisbon, 1858, and at Vienna, 1867. [Dict.N.Biog.]

fa, bro, son, Henry F. Thynne, (1832-), P.C., M.P., S.Wilts., 1859-85; Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1875-80. [Who's Who, 1898]

More distant relative

fa fa fa Thomas Thynne, 1st Marquis of Bath, (1734-96), K.G., LL.D. statesman; Sec. for the Southern Dept., and represented Government in the House of Lords, 1775; proposed for the Treasury by the King, 1778; took the Northern Dept. in addition to his own office, 1779; Master of Trinity House, 1770. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa + bros. 5 (1^r) - his sis. 3, 3. John, 7. Charles; Subject + bros. 5 (1^r) - his sis. 2, 2. Arthur (subject), 5. John C., 6. Reginald T;
fa bro 2 his sons 2, 1. John A., 2. Henry F.

^r Others who died in childhood

William Toynbee, (b.1849), barrister; published "Translations of Beranger", 1886, "Lays of Common Life", 1890, "On Oaten Flute", 1899, "Excursions in Comedy", 1899, etc. two plays performed at the Court Theatre, 1904, play at the Scala Theatre, 1905; contributor to "Cornhill", "Temple Bar", "Blackwood", "Spectator", "Pall Mall Gazette", "Westminster Gazette", etc. [Lit. Year Book]

No. who reached adult life	bro	3	si	5
	fa bro	9	fa si	4
	me bro	2	me si	1



fa Joseph Toynbee, (1815-66), F.R.S., F.R.C.S., aural surgeon; Surgeon to St. James' and St. George's Dispensary, London; Aural Surgeon and Lecturer, St. Mary's Hospital, London, 1852; his chief work "The Diseases of the Ear", 1860. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Arnold Toynbee, (1852-83), social philosopher^{er} and economist; Tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxf.; gave lectures on industrial problems to working men in London and elsewhere, 1882-3; which were published in "Industrial Revolution", 1884; Toynbee Hall in Whitechapel established in his memory. Dict. N. Biog.

bro Paget Toynbee, (b.1855), D.Litt., Oxf., author and critic; published "Specimens of Old French", 1892, "Historical French Grammar", 1896, "Dante Dictionary", 1898, "Critical Text of Divina Commedia", 1899, "Life of Dante", 1900, "Dante Studies and Researches", 1901, etc.; contributor to "Romania", "Bulletin Italien", "Giornale Storico della Letteratura Italiana", "Reports of American Dante Society", "Athenaeum", etc. [Who's Who]

si Grace Coleridge Toynbee, (b.1858), authoress and journalist;
Fellow, Roy. Microscop. Soc.; published (jointly with her
husband, Prof. Percy F. Frankland), "Micro-Organisms in Water",
1894, "Life of Pasteur", 1897; contributor to "Nature",
"Chamber's Journal", "Good Words", "Nineteenth Century", "Longman's
Magazine", etc. [Who's Who]

Sir G.O.Trevelyan, 2nd Bt., (b.1838), P.C., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow of Trin.Coll., Camb.; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1868; Sec. of the Admiralty, 1880; Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1882; Sec. for Scotland, 1886 and 1892; took an active part in furthering the abolition of purchase in the Army, and the extension of household suffrage to the counties.

m. Caroline, da of R.N.Philips, M.P.

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

Published "The Competition Wallah", 1864, "Cawnpore", 1865, "The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay", 1876, "The Early History of Charles James Fox", 1880, "The History of the American Revolution", 1904, "Interludes", 1905.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 0 si 2

fa bro 5 fa si 3

me bro 4 me si 4

fa₄fa₃ George Trevelyan, (1764-1827), Archdeacon of Taunton, Canon of Wells and Rector of Nettlecombe. [Burke's Peerage]

me fa₂ Zachary Macaulay, (1768-1838), did much for the abolition of slavery; Governor of Sierra Leone, 1793-9; edited the "Christian Observer", an organ specially devoted to the abolition of the British slave trade; helped to form the "Anti-Slavery Society."

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa₂bro₁ Aulay Macaulay, (1758-1819), published sermons and

miscellaneous essays, 1780. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₄ Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, (1807-86), K.C.B.; Sec. of the Treasury, 1839-59; was the author of the system of open competition for Public Officers in the United Kingdom; Governor of Madras 1859; recalled for publicly opposing financial policy of Calcutta, 1860; returned to India as Finance Minister, 1862; published "On the Education of the People of India", 1838, etc.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st Baron Macaulay, (1800-59), the mainstay of the "Edinburgh Review"; President of the Commission for Composing a Criminal Code for India, 1835; published "Lays of Ancient Rome", 1842, "History", vols I & II, 1848, III & IV, 1855.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

si, Margaret Jean, Viscountess Knutsford, published "Memoirs of Zachary Macaulay", 1901.

* son, Charles Philips Trevelyan, (b.1870), M.P., Elland Div., W. Riding, 1899-1905; Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-3.

[Who's Who]

son₂ Robert Calverley Trevelyan, (b.1872), published "Mallows and Asphodel", 1898, and other poetry.

son₃ George Macaulay Trevelyan, (b.1876), Fellow of Trin.Coll., Camb. since 1898; published "England in the Age of Wycliffe", 1899, "England under the Stuarts", 1904. [Who's Who]

si son, Cecil Trevelyan Holland, (1862-1902) [vide Holland family]

si son₂ Lionel Holland, (b.1865) [vide Holland (Knutsford) family.]

* fa₄bro₃son₂ Ernest John Trevelyan, (b.1850), barrister-at-law;
Judge of High Court, Bengal, 1885-98. [Burke's Peerage]

More distant relatives

me fa fa John Macaulay, (d.1789), Minister of Cardross, 1775-89;
mentioned in Boswell's account of Johnson's "Tour to the Hebrides
in 1773". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₄fa₃bro₁son₁ Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan, 6th Bt., (1798-1879)
F.G.S., naturalist; published scientific articles and edited the
"Trevelyan Papers" with Sir Charles E. Trevelyan. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa₂bro₁son₁ Colin C. Macaulay, (1799-1853), contributed to the
Transactions of the Leicester Literary & Philosophical Society
[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa +bro₂ (1^{*}) - his sis₂, 3. George T.; fa +bro₅ - his
sis₃, 4. Charles Edward; Subject - his sis₂, 1. George O.
(subject), 1. Margaret Jean; Sons 3, 1. Charles P., 2. Robert C.,
3. George M.; fa bro₃ - his sons 2 - das₂, 2. Ernest J.;
si₁ - her sons 2 - das₁, 1. Cecil T., 2. Lionel; fa fa bro₁ -
his sons 4 (1^{*}) - his das₆, 1. Walter C.

* Others who died in childhood.

Henry Scott Tuke, (b.1858), A.R.A., A.R.W.S., artist; studied at Slade School for several years, in Italy and Paris; exhibited at Royal Academy since 1879, and at the Grosvenor and New Galleries, the Salon, Munich, etc.; the Chantrey Trustees purchased "All Hands to the Pumps" 1889, and "August Blue", 1894; in 1894, "Sailors playing Cards" received 1st gold medal at Munich and was bought by the Bavarian Government. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	1
	fa bro	3	fa si	6
	me bro	1	me si	6

fa fa Samuel Tuke, (1784-1857), interested in education, various good works and public objects; collected evidence on insanity; published works on prominent quakers. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa si Sarah Stickney Ellis, née Stickney, (d.1872), much interested in temperance and in the education of women; chief works "The Poetry of Life", and "Northern Roses". [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Daniel Hack Tuke, (1827-95), LL.D., physician; applied himself to study of mental disease; Examiner and Lecturer in London, 1875; wrote with Bucknill "A Manual of Psychological Medicine", 1858; editor of "Dictionary of Psychological Medicine" 1892. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro James Hack Tuke, (1819-96), philanthropist and quaker; published "Irish Distress and its Remedies", 1880, and set on foot a large scheme of emigration to America assisted by the

Government; recommended bills for establishing light railways, 1889, and Congested Districts Board, 1891; published several pamphlets and letters relating to Ireland, also other works.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa si son Philip Mennell, (b.1851), editor, "British Australasian and New Zealand Mail"; in Australia, 1891, as special correspondent of the "Daily Chronicle"; cable correspondent of the "Times", 1895; in 1900 represented the "Morning Post"; published "In Australian Wilds", 1889, "The Coming Colony", 1892, etc. [Who's Who]

me si son Henry Meynell Rheam, (b.1859), R.I., water colour painter.

[Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Henry Tuke, (1755-1814), writer; his chief work "The Principles of Religion as professed by ...the Quakers", 1805.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa William Tuke, (1732-1822), founder of the York Retreat, erected, 1796, for humane treatment of the insane, the first establishment of the kind in England. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bt., (b.1821), G.C.M.G., M.D., D.C.L.; Leader of Opposition, House of Commons, Canada, 1896-1900; Premier of Province of Nova Scotia at time of Confederation, 1867; President of Privy Council, 1870-2; Minister of Customs, 1873; of Railways and Canals, 1879-84; High Commissioner for Canada in England, 1883-7 and 1888-96; Minister of Finance, 1887-8; one of H.M.'s Plenipotentiaries to negotiate treaty between Canada and France, 1893; Prime Minister of Dominion of Canada, 1896. m. 1846, Frances Morse. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 3 daughters 1

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 1

fa bro 1 fa si 2

me bro 0 me si 2

son, James Stewart Tupper, (b.1851), K.C.; Senior member of Tupper, Phippen & Tupper; Benchers, Law Society. [Who's Who]

son, Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, (b.1855), K.C.M.G., LL.B., Harvard, K.C.; Member of Canadian House of Commons for Pictou, Nova Scotia 1882-1905, when he retired; Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen. for Canada, 1895-6; Agent of H.B.M. Paris Tribunal of Arbitration, 1892. [Who's Who]

Mrs Alec Tweedie, (b.), writer; served on several committees, International Council of Women, London, 1899; invited Speaker at Paris exhibition, 1900, subject "Agriculture et les femmes en Grande Bretagne."

m. Alec Tweedie, g.s. of Dr. Alexander Tweedie, F.R.S. (founder of the London Fever Hospital, the first of its kind, 1802).

No. living sons 2 daughters 0

Published "A Girl's Ride in Iceland", 1890, ["Wilton,"
a] "Q.C." (a story), 1895, "The Oberammergau Passion Play" 1890, "A Winter Jaunt to Norway", 1894, "Through Finland in Carts", 1897, "George Harley, or the Life of a London Physician", 1899, "Mexico, as I saw it", 1901, "Behind the Footlights", 1904, "Sunny Sicily", 1904, "Porfirio Diaz, the Maker of Modern Venice", 1906; a constant contributor to London papers and magazines.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	si
fa bro	fa si
me bro	me si

me fa James Muspratt, (1793-1886), founder of the alkali industry in Lancashire; started Leblanc soda works in Liverpool, 1823, opening other works in St. Helens, Widnes and Flint. [Dict. N. Biog]
fa George Harley, (1829-96), M.D., F.R.S.; President of Parisian Medical Society, 1853; Lecturer on Practical Physiology and Histology at University Coll., London, 1855; Professor of Medicine

cal Jurisprudence at Univeristy Coll., 1859 and Physician to the Hospital, 1860; author of endless books on medicine, notably one on the "Liver" which was a text book for 25 years and translated into several languages; inventor of a microscope which bore his name. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro James Sheridan Muspratt, (1821-71), chemist; founded the Liverpool College of Chemistry, 1848; partner in his father's business, 1857; edited a Dictionary of Chemistry, 1854-60.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Edmund K. Muspratt; Prochancellor of the University of Liverpool, at which he endowed a chemical chair; one of the leading liberals in the city of Liverpool.

bro Vaughan Harley, (1863-), M.D.; Consulting Physician and Professor, University Coll., London; numerous publications appeared in Roy. Soc. Transactions, English and Foreign Physiological Journals and Medical Papers. [Who's Who, 1898.]

More distant relatives

fa fa si son or fa me si son William Milligan, (1821-93), Scottish divine; member of company formed for revision of English New Testament, 1870; Moderator of General Assembly, 1882; first President of Scottish Church Society; published theological and other writings. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Louisa Twining, (b.1820), Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; twice Guardian of the Poor, Kensington, 1884-90; Tonbridge Union, 1893-6; has published works on art and social subjects, especially on poor law and workhouses, from 1852 to the present time; "Workhouses and Pauperism" was published 1898. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	3	si	5
	fa bro	5	fa si	4
	me bro	1	me si	-

fa, fa₂ Richard Twining, (1749-1824), Director of E.I.Co., and tea merchant; wrote journals and letters. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, fa₂ /bro₁ Thomas Twining, (1735-1802), Fellow, Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; published translation of Aristotle's "Poetics", 1789; left interesting correspondence. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₁ Richard Twining, (1772-1857), F.R.S.; tea merchant.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₂ Thomas Twining, (1776-1861), Resident, successively at Santipore and Behar. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro William Twining, (1813-48), physician and author. [Dict. N. Biog.]

si Elizabeth Twining, (1805-89), philanthropist and botanist.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, son₁ Thomas Twining, (1806-95), authority on technical education. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir John Luther Vaughan, (b.1820), G.C.B., General; in Indian Army; entered Indian Army, 1840; held high commands in India; medals for Maharajpore, Crimea, & Indian Mutiny, N.W.Frontier (and clasps), Cabul, 1880 (clasp).

m. (1), 1848, Mary Ann, da of William Bishop.

No. living son 1 daughters 0

m. (2), 1902, Agnes, da of late Canon Gilbert Beresford

Published "A Grammar and Vocabulary of the Pushtoo (Afghan) Language", and "My Service in the Indian Army - and After". [Who's Who & Dict. Ind. Biog.]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 5

fa bro 4 fa si 1

me bro 2 me si 5

fa bro₁ Sir Henry Halford, 1st Bt., (1766-1844), M.D.; Physician to Middlesex Hospital, 1793-1800; President of Royal College of Physicians, 1820-44. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₂ Sir Hohn Vaughan, (1769-1839), Hon.D.C.L.; Justice of Common Pleas, 1834-9; Recorder of Leicester, 1798; King's Serjeant, 1816; Baron of Exchequer, 1827-34. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₃ Sir Charles R. Vaughan, (1774-1849), diplomatist; Fellow of All Souls, 1798; Ambassador to the United States, 1825?-35?.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro₄ Peter Vaughan, (1770-1825), Warden of Merton, 1810-25.

[ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₁ Charles John Vaughan, (1816-97); D.D.; Dean of Llandaff,

1879-97; Fellow of Trin.Coll., Camb., 1839; Headmaster of Harrow, 1844-59; Master of the Temple, 1869-94. [Dict. N. Biog.]
bro, David James Vaughan, (1825-1905), D.D.; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral; Master of Wyggeston's Hospital, Leicester; Fellow, Trin.Coll., Camb., 1850; published a translation of "The Republic of Plato", 1852, "Questions of the Day", 1894, etc.

[Who's Who]

fa bro son, Henry Halford Vaughan, (1811-85), historian; Fellow of Oriel, 1835-42; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, 1848-58; published historical lectures, notes on Shakespeare, and versions of Welsh proverbs. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir Edmund Hope Verney, 3rd Bt., (b.1838), F.R.G.S.,
F.R.M.S., late Captain R.N.; Mid. of the Terrible in
the Black Sea; Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol
clasp; served Indian Mutiny (Indian medal, Lucknow
clasp, despatches); commanded "Grappler" in the Pacific
1862-5; the "Oberon", 1866, the "Growler" in the
Mediterranean, 1870-3; M.P., N.Bucks., 1885-6 and
1889-91; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Anglesey,
1877-90.

m. 1868, Margaret, da of Sir John Hay-Williams

No. living sons 1 daughters 3

Published "The "Shannon's " Brigade in India", 1862,
"Village Sketches", 1879, "War with Crime", 1889, etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	1
	fa bro	1	fa si	3
	me $\frac{1}{2}$ bro	1	me $\frac{1}{2}$ si	1

fa fa Sir Harry Calvert, 1st Bt., 1818, (1763?-1826), G.C.B.,
General; Aide-de-Camp to the Duke of York in Holland, 1793-4;
Adjutant-Gen. of the Forces, 1799-1818; his journals published
1853. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa Sir George J. Hope, K.C.B., Admiral; commanded the "Defence"
at Trafalgar; afterwards a Lord of the Admiralty. [Burke's Peerage]

fa Sir Harry Verney, 2nd Bt., (1801-94), Military Attaché at
Stuttgart, 1818-20; liberal M.P. for Buckingham, 1832-85.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, Frederick Calvert, (1806-91), Q.C., M.P. for Aylesbury,

1850-1.

[Burke's Peerage]

me /bro Sir James Hope, (1808-81), G.C.B.; Admiral of the Fleet, 1879; Commander-in-Chief in China, 1859, took Taku forts, 1860; Commander at Portsmouth, 1872. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relative

me fa bro son Sir Henry Hope, (1787-1863), K.C.B., Admiral; commanded cruisers in the Mediterranean, 1808-12; captured the U.S. ship "President" off Sandy Hook, 1815. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa, 1.Harry; fa + bro.1 - his sis.3, 1.Harry, 2.Frederick;
Subject + bros.2 (1^x) - his sis.1 (2^x), 1.Edmund (subject)
me + /bro.1 - her /si.1, 1.James.

^x Others who died in childhood

Sir William G.G. Venables Vernon-Harcourt, (1827-1904),
P.C., K.C., F.R.S., liberal politician; Chancellor of
the Exchequer, 1886 and 1892-5; Trustee of British
Museum; Whewell Professor of International Law, 1869;
Solicitor-Gen., 1874; Home Secretary, 1880-5.

m. (1), Therese, da of Thomas Henry Lister

No. living sons 1 daughters 0

m. (2), 1876, Elizabeth, da of Hon. J.L. Motley

No. living sons 1 daughters 0 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si

fa bro 9 fa si 4

me bro me si

fa, fa₃ Edward Harcourt, (1757-1847), P.C., D.C.L.; Archbishop of
York, 1807-47; Bishop of Carlisle, 1791-1807; Member of Queen
Charlotte's Council; Member of Ecclesiastical Commission, 1835.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃ William Vernon Harcourt, (1789-1871), F.R.S. (Rev.), general
Sec. to the first British Association; carried on chemical
experiments with Davy and Wollaston; President of the British
Association at Birmingham, 1839. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₂ Leveson Vernon Harcourt, (1788-1860), Chancellor of York;
author of "Doctrine of the Deluge", 1838. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₆ Granville Vernon-Harcourt, (1792-1861), barrister-at-law;
Chancellor of Diocese of York. [Burke's Peerage]

fa, bro₇ Octavius H.C. Vernon-Harcourt, (1793-1863), Admiral;
captured martello tower and convoy at Piombo, 1814; surveyed

coast of Central America, 1834-6. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, son Charles Vernon-Harcourt, (1798-1870), Prebendary of Carlisle.

Burke's Peerage

fa, bro, son Augustus G. Vernon-Harcourt, (b. 1834), F.R.S., LL.D.; Vice-President of the Chemical Society; Metropolitan Gas Referee; published (with H.G. Madan) "Exercises in Practical Chemistry".

[Who's Who]

fa, bro, son 2 Leveson Francis Vernon-Harcourt, (b. 1839), M.I.C.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering at University Coll., London since 1882; reported to Calcutta Port Commissioners on improvement of the Hugli for navigation, 1896; published several scientific professional papers, "Rivers and Canals", 1882, "Civil Engineering as applied in Construction", 1902, etc. [Who's Who]

son Lewis Harcourt, (b. 1863), P.C., M.P.; First Commissioner of Works, 1906. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa fa me bro Simon Harcourt, 1st Earl Harcourt, (1714-77), P.C.; Ambassador at Paris, 1768-72; Viceroy of Ireland, 1772-7; recommended tax on absentees. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa me bro, son 2 William Harcourt, 3rd Earl Harcourt, (1743-1830), G.C.B., Field Marshal; commanded 16th Light Dragoons in America; captured General Charles Lee, 1776; commanded Cavalry in Flanders under the Duke of York, 1793-4, whom he succeeded in chief command.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa me fa Simon Harcourt, (1684-1720), M.P.; secretary to the Society of "Brothers"; wrote verses in preface to Pope's

"Works", 1717. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa me fa fa Simon Harcourt, 1st Viscount Harcourt, (1661?-1727)
P.C., D.C.L.; Lord Chancellor, 1713-4; several times a Lord
Justice; best speaker of his day. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro₂ son₁ son₁ George John Warren Vernon, 5th Baron Vernon, (
(1803-66), lived mostly in Florence; published Dante Texts and
Commentaries including "L'Inferno de Dante Alighieri disposto in
ordine grammaticale", 1858-65. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa + bro.1 + $\frac{1}{2}$ bro.1 - his sis.3 - $\frac{1}{2}$ si.1, 3.Edward;
fa + bros.9 - his sis.4, 2.Leveson, 3.William, 6.Granville,
7.Octavius, 8.Charles; Subject + bro.1 - his sis.4, 2.William
(subject); fa bro₄ - his sons 2 - das.3, 1.Augustus, 2.Leveson;
Sons 2 - das.0, 1.Lewis.

* Others who died in childhood.



Robert Hamilton Vetch, (b.1841), C.B., Colonel, retired R.E.; employed on the defences of Bermuda, Bristol Channel, Plymouth Harbour and Malta, 1861-76; Sec. of R.E.Institute, Chatham, 1877-83; commanded R.E. Sub-Marine Mining Batt., 1884; Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, and Sec. of the Defence Committee, and of the Joint Naval and Military Committee on Defence, War Office, 1889-94; Chief Engineer in Ireland and Col. on the Staff, 1894-8.

m. 1863, Mary Ann, da of George Darley Lardner.

No. living sons 7 daughters 5

Published "Gordon's Campaign in China", "Life of Lieut. General Sir Andrew Clarke, G.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E.", and "Life of Lieut.-General Sir Gerald Graham, V.C., G.C.B."; contributor to "Dictionary of National Biography", "Encyclopaedia Brit.", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	4
	fa bro	6	fa si	4
	me bro	3	me si	2

fa James Vetch, (1789-1869), F.R.S., engineer; projected a ship canal at Suez, 1839-43; published antiquarian and engineering treatises. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Hamilton Vetch, General; Departmental Commissioner of Assam.

fa bro George Anderson Vetch, (1786-1873), Lieut.Col.; distinguished himself by great personal bravery in the Nipal War,

1815-6; wrote "Gregory's Gong" and "Dara, or the Minstrel Prince"
works of literary merit. [Dict. Ind. Biog.]

bro William F. Vetch, (b. 1845), C.V.O., Major-Gen.; Commander
13th Brigade, III Div., 3rd Army Corps and troops at Dublin since
1902; assist. Director-Gen. of Ordnance, War Office, 1899-1902.

[Who's Who]

Lucia Bethia Walford, (b.1845), novelist.

m. 1869, Alfred Saunders Walford

No. living sons 2 daughters 5

Published "Mr Smith", 1874, "Pauline", 1877, "Cousins", 1879, "Troublesome Daughters", 1880, "The Baby's Grandmother", 1885, "A Stiffnecked Generation", 1888, "The Mischief of Monica", 1891, "The Matchmaker", 1893, "Leddy Madget", 1898, "One of Ourselves", 1900, "Charlotte", 1902; also many shorter novels and collections of stories and biographical sketches. Who's Who

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	5
	fa bro	2	fa si	2
	me bro	3	me si	8

fa me Janet, Lady Colquhoun, (1781-1846), author of anonymous religious tracts. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me bro Sir George Sinclair

fa me bro Alexander Sinclair

fa me bro Archibald Sinclair

fa me bro William Sinclair

fa me si Catherine Sinclair

[vide family of Rev.W.M.Sinclair]

fa John Colquhoun, (1805-85), author of "The Moor and the Loch", 1840. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me Frances Colquhoun (née Fuller-Maitland), author of a book of poems, named "Rhymes and Chimes", also of the well known hymn "Oft in danger, oft in woe".

me bro son John A. Fuller-Maitland, (b.1856), author of various
authorative works on music; musical critic of the "Times".

[Who's Who]

da Olive M. Kindersley, (b.), author of verses and fugitive
prose writings in various magazines, also of the letter press of
the Sherborne Pageant Illustrated Pamphlet, 1905.

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt., (1754-1853) [vide Sinclair fami
(ly

fa fa bro son W.M. Sinclair, (b.1850), vide Sinclair family

George H. Wallis, (b.1847), F.S.A.; Art Director and Curator of Museum and Galleries of Art, Nottingham, since 1878; Nationalist Medallist, 1866; on staff of Royal Commission, Assistant Superintendent of British History of Labour Section, Paris Exhibition, 1867; Assistant, Art Collections, S.Kensington Museum, 1867-78; Member of Council of National Association for the Advancement of Art, and of Thornton Society; Vice-President of Nottingham Society of Artists and Nottingham Camera Club.

m. 1880, Kate Watson, da of Henry Carey

No. living sons 1 daughter 1

Editor of "Classical Antiquities from Nemi, Italy"; published "Catalogue of Works by English Book Illustrators", "Paul and Thomas Sandlay", "Descriptive Museum Guides", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	2
	fa bro	2	fa si	1
	me bro	2	me si	1

fa George Wallis, (1811-91), Keeper of South Kensington Museum; art teacher in Birmingham, 1852-8; wrote on artistic and technical instruction. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Whitworth Wallis, (b.1856), F.S.A.; Director, Corporation Museum and Art Gallery, Birmingham, 1885; well known as lecturer on Pompeii, Sicily and English pre-Raphaelite art; edited special catalogues, works of David Cox, 1890, William Muller, 1896, etc. [

[Who's Who]

Sir Spencer Walpole, (b.1839), K.C.B., Hon. D.C.L., Edin., Hon.D.L.L., Oxf.; Clerk in the War Office, 1858; Inspector of Fisheries, 1867; Lieut.-Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1882; Sec. to the Post Office, 1893-9.

m. 1867, Marion, da of Sir John D.Murray, Bart.

No. living sons 1 daughters 1

Published "History of England from 1815", "The Electorate and the Legislature", "The Land of Home Rule",

"The Life of Lord John Russell", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 2

fa bro 4 fa si 2

me bro 6 me si 5

fa fa Thomas Walpole, (1755-1840), Minister in Munich, 1783.

me fa and fa me bro Spencer Perceval, (1762-1812), statesman; Attorney-Gen., 1802; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1807; Prime Minister, 1809; assassinated, 1812. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Spencer H. Walpole, (1806-98), Q.C.; Home Secretary, 1852, 1858-9, and 1866; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1856-8 and 1862-6. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Sir Robert Walpole, (1808-76), K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen.; commanded, in India, a Brigade, 1857, and a Division, 1858.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Sir Horatio G. Walpole, (b.1843), K.C.B.; Assistant Under-Sec. for India since 1883. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa me fa and me fa fa Sir John Perceval, 2nd Earl of Egmont,
(1711-70), joined Frederick, Prince of Wales, and became the most
prominent leader of the opposition, 1748-9; First Lord of the
Admiralty, 1863-6; published political pamphlets. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa fa and me fa faafa Sir John Perceval, 1st Earl of Egmont,
(1683-1784), F.R.S., M.P., Harwich, 1727-34; aided James E.
Oglethorpe in establishing the colony of Georgia, 1732.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Leslie Ward, (b.1851), portrait painter and caricaturist; "Spy" of Vanity Fair since 1873; exhibited bust in sculpture room, Royal Academy, when at school; has exhibited architectural drawings, oil-cour and water-colour portraits in Royal Academy and elsewhere; has drawn for the Graphic; member of the Portrait Painters Society.

m. 1899, Judith Mary Topham-Watney, da of Major R.Topham, late 4th Hussars. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 0 daughters 1 (aged 5 years)

No. who reached adult life bro + si 7 ~~st~~

fa bro fa si

me bro me si

me fa George Raphael Ward, (1798-1878), engraver of portraits and miniature painter. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me Mary Webb. miniature painter

fa Edward M. Ward, (1816-79), R.A., historical painter; painted historical pictures for Queen Victoria; some of his works in the Tate Gallery; exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1840-79, chiefly pictures illustrative of English history in the 17th and 18th centuries, and of the French Revolution and the First Empire; painted frescoes for the Houses of Parliament, 1853. [Dict.N.Biog.]

me Henrietta Mary Ada Ward, (b.1832), artist; exhibited at Royal Academy, 1849-79, and constantly at other galleries, chiefly historical works; her chief works include "Joan of Arc", "Mrs Fry visiting the Prisoners in Newgate", "Pallissy, the Potter";



commissioned by the King to make a copy of the state portrait
by Luke Fildes, R.A. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

me fa fa, James Ward, (1769-1859), R.A., engraver and painter;
animal painter to George III and George IV; exhibited paintings,
chiefly of animals, 1790-1855. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa, bro, William Ward, (1766-1826), A.R.A., engraver; engraver
chiefly in mezzotint, portraits and landscapes. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa, bro, son, Martin Theodore Ward, (1799?-1874), painter of
dogs and horses; exhibited, 1820-50. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa fa, bro, son, William James Ward, (1800?-40), mezzotint engraver,
chiefly of portraits. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Wilfrid Philip Ward, (b.1856), Select Lecturer in Philosophy, Ushaw Coll., Durham, 1890; Examiner in Mental and Moral Science in the R.University of Ireland 1891-2; Member of the Council of the Catholic Union of Great Britain since 1896; Member of the Royal Commission on Irish Univ. Education, 1901; editor of the "Dublin Review", 1906.

m. 1887, Josephine Mary, authoress of "One Poor Scruple", "The Light Behind", "Out of Due Time" (novels), da of James R.Hope-Scott, Q.C., of Abbotsford.

No. living sons 2 daughters 2

Published "William George Ward and the Oxford Movement", 1889, "Life and Times of Cardinal Wiseman" (now in 7th edition), 1897, "Problems and Persons", 1903; also essays in the "Quarterly", "Edinburgh", "Dublin", "Contemporary", "National" and "New" Reviews, and in the "Nineteenth Century". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	5
	fa bro	3	fa si	4
	me bro	4	me si	2

fa fa William Ward, (1787-1849), financier; director of the Bank of England, 1817; elected M.P. for the City of London, 1826; famous cricketer and proprietor of Lord's Cricket Ground [Dict. N. Biog. & Cricket, Badminton Series.]

me fa John Wingfield, D.D.; Headmaster of Westminster; Prebendary of Gloucester and Canon of York. [ment.in Who's Who]



me me bro John Thomas James, (1786-1828), Bishop of Calcutta, 1827-8; published "Journal of a Tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia and Poland during 1813 and 1814", 1816, works on painting, 1820 & 22, and the "Semi-Sceptic", 1825. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa William George Ward, (1812-82), known as "Ideal" Ward; a leader of the Oxford movement; Fellow of Balliol, 1834-45; Mathematical Lecturer, 1834-41; wrote in defence of Newman's Tract XC, 1841; published "The Ideal of a Christian Church", 1844; Dogmatic Theology Professor at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, 1851-8; editor of "Dublin Review", 1862-78. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro John Hope Wingfield, General; appointed in 1890 to the colonelcy of East Yorks Regiment.

bro Bernard Ward, (b. 1857), President, St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, since 1893; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1895; R.C. Canon of Westminster, 1903; published "Commentary on St. Luke's Gospel", 1899, "Life of St. Edmund of Canterbury", 1903, etc.

[Who's Who]

si Agnes Frances Ward, Lady Abbess of St. Mary's Abbey, Dalton, Staffs.; authoress of "Records of English Benedictines at Ghent"

More distant relatives

fa fa fa George Ward, (1751-1829), of Northwood Park, Isle of Wight; known as "King" of the Island; a very eminent London merchant. [Life of Plumer Ward]

fa fa fa bro Robert Plumer Ward, (1765-1846), novelist and politician; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs, 1805-6; a Commissioner

of the Admiralty, 1807-11; Clerk of the Ordnance, 1811-23; published "History of Law of Nations", "Tremaine" and two other novels. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa me bro George Woodfall, (1767-1844), F.S.A., printer; stock-keeper of Stationers' Company, 1812 and 1836; Master of Court of Assistants, 1833-4 and 1841; best known by his edition of Junius's "Letters", 3 vols., 1812. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa me fa Harvey Christian Combe of Cobham Park, Surrey; M.P. for the City; Lord Mayor of London; President of Royal Irish Society.

me me fa Thomas James, (1748-1804), D.D.; Headmaster of Rugby, 1778-94 (a monument to his memory in Rugby School Chapel); he raised the numbers of the school from 52 to 245. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa me fa Henry Sampson Woodfall, (1739-1805), printer and journalist; conducted "Public Advertiser" c.1758-93; printed "Letters of Junius"; Master of Stationers' Company, 1797.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa me fa bro William Woodfall, (1746-1803), parliamentary reporter and dramatic critic; edited "London Packet", 1772-4; on staff of "Morning Chronicle", 1774-89; established, 1789, the "Diary", the first journal to give reports of parliamentary proceedings on the morning after they had taken place.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa bro son Sir Henry G. Ward, (1797-1860), G.C.M.G.; Sec. of the Admiralty, 1846; Governor of the Ionian Islands, 1849-55; of Ceylon, 1855-60; of Madras, 1860; published a work on Mexico. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa bro son son Henry C.E.Ward, (b.1837), C.I.E., Colonel;
served with Waziri expedition, 1859; joined the political dept. at
Indore, 1860; served in Central Province Commission, 1864-85;
Minister of the Bhopal state, 1885-8; retired in 1892 as Commission-
er of the Nerbudda Division, Central Provinces. [Who's Who]

Alexander Wedderburn, (b.1854), K.C., Recorder of Graves-
end since 1897; ^{Barr., Inner Temple, 1880; P.C. 1897} joined the S.E.Circuit, but practised
chiefly in London.

m. 1887, Mathilde, da of H.W.Segeloke

No. living sons 1 daughters 1

Editor of the charters, etc., of the family in the
privately printed "Wedderburn Book", also several of
Ruskin's works; co-editor of the Library Edition of
Ruskin. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	1	si	2
	fa bro	2	fa si	1
	me bro	3	me si	5

fa fa₂ John Wedderburn, (1798-1839), lover of antiquities; his
taste for genealogical enquiry shown in the publication of a
memoir of his family.

fa fa bro James Wedderburn, (1788 1831), partner in the firm of
Wedderburn & Co., Leadenhall Street.

me fa₃ Sir James Cosmo Melvill, (1792-1861), K.C.B., F.R.S., Chief
Sec. of the East India Co., 1836-58; Government Director of Indian
Railways, 1858. [Dict. N. Biog.]

② me fa₃ bro₆ Henry Melvill, (1798-1871), Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral,
1856-71; Principal of Haileybury College, 1843-57. [Dict. N. Biog]

① me fa₃ bro₄ Philip Melvill, Military Sec. to E. India Co.

fa₂ James Alexander Wedderburn, (1825-54), entered E. India Co.'s
service, 1848; Head Assistant, Chingleput.

fa bro₁ John Walter Wedderburn, (1828-79), Captain in the Black Watch; Aide-de-Camp in the Barbadoes to Field Marshal Sir John F. Fitzgerald; subsequently Major and Lieut.-Col. in Royal Perthshire Militia; interested in Natural History; with John Matthew Jones and J.L. Hurdis published "The Naturalist of Bermuda", 1839.

me bro₃ Sir William Henry Melville, (b.1827), barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1853; Junior Counsel to the Crown, 1865-6; Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1866-94. [Burke's Peerage]

fa bro son₂ Charles D. St. Clair Wedderburn, (b.1864), engineer to the Kathiawar railway.

More distant relatives

fa fa fa John Wedderburn, (1743-1820), Member of House of Assembly, Jamaica; Aide-de-Camp with rank of Lieut.-Col. of the Hanover Regiment of Infantry to the Governor; chief partner of the firm of Wedderburn in Leadenhall Street, 1801-20.

fa fa fa si Thomasina Wedderburn, (d.1797), left several very beautiful MSS poems and essays.

me me fa bro Baker John Sellon, (1762-1835), lawyer; barrister, Inner Temple, 1792; Police Magistrate at Union Hall, 1814, and at Hatton Garden, 1819-34; published legal works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro son₄ Philip Sandys Melville, (b.1827), C.S.I., Bengal Civil Service; held offices in Punjab Commission including those of Financial Commissioner and Judge of the Chief Court, 1848-75, with an interval of 17 months as Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces; Resident and Agent to the Governor-Gen. of

Baroda, 1875-82.

[Who's Who]

fa fa fa fa John Wedderburn, (1751-97), Member of the House of Assembly in Jamaica; "In his important relation to the community as an attorney and proprietor he was probalby never equalled in this island" [Gentleman's Magazine, vol. LXVII, p.889.]

fa fa +bro.1 - his sis.4, 2.John, 1.James; fa +bros.2 - his si.1, 2.James A., 3.John W.; me fa +bros.4 (1^x) - his sis.3, 3.James C., 4.Philip, 5.Henry; me +bros.3 - her sis.5, 3.William H.; Subject +bros.2 - his si.1, 2.Alexander (subject) fa bro, - his sons 2 - das.1, 2.Charles D.

* Others who died in childhood

George Herbert Whitaker, (b.1862), managing director of J. Whitaker & Sons, Ltd.; formerly in practice as a surgeon; co-editor of "Whitaker's Almanack", and editor of the "Bookseller".

m. 1892, Gertrude, da of Thomas Garneys.

No. living sons 1 daughters 2

Published "Whitaker's Peerage", "The Stationary Trades Journal", "The Reference Catalogue", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 6 si 8

fa bro 2 fa si 0

me bro 1 me si 2

fa Joseph Whitaker, (1820-95), publisher; founded "Bookseller", a monthly journal, 1858; started annual production of "Whitaker's Almanack", 1868. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Joseph Vernon Whitaker, (1845-95), editor; connected, from 1875, with the "Bookseller", of which he became editor.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

Ernest R. Wilberforce, (b. 1840), D.D.; Bishop of Chichester; Sub-Almoner to the Queen, 1871-82; Canon Residentiary of Winchester, 1878-82; Bishop of Newcastle, 1882-95.

m. (1), Frances, da of Sir C. Anderson, Bt.

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

m. (2), 1874, Emily, da of Very Rev. G. Connor, Dean of Windsor. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 3 daughters 3

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 1

fa bro 3 fa si

me bro 1 me si 2



fa fa, William Wilberforce, (1759-1833), the philanthropist; carried bill for the abolition of slavery, 1807, after overcoming opposition lasting for 20 years; took an active part in encouraging missionary work. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃ Samuel Wilberforce, (1805-73), D.D.; Bishop of Oxford, 1845-69; succeeded in restoring the Convocations of Canterbury and York to much of their ancient authority; Bishop of Winchester, 1869; presided over the revision of the New Testament; published "Journal and Letters of Henry Martyn", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃ bro₂ Robert I. Wilberforce, (1802-57), Archdeacon of East Riding; as Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1826, he had as colleagues Newman and R.H. Froude, and he was identified with the Tractarian party; subsequently, 1854, he joined the Roman Catholic Church; published religious and historical writings. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₃ bro₄ Henry W. Wilberforce, (1807-73), Secretary to Catholic

Defence Association; proprietor and editor of the "Catholic Standard", 1854-63. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro₄ Albert Basil Orme Wilberforce, (b.1841), Archdeacon of Westminster since 1895; Chaplain of the House of Commons since 1896; published "The Trinity of Evil", 1885, "Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey", 1898, etc. [Who's Who]

fa bro₂son₂ Edward Wilberforce, (b.), a Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa bro₂son₂ L.R. Wilberforce, (b.1861), Professor of Physica, University of Liverpool since 1900; Demonstrator, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1890; published various papers in the Philosophical Magazine and elsewhere. [Who's Who]

fa me bro son son William A. Spooner, Warden of New College, Oxf. [vide Spooner family]

fa fa - his sis.2, 1.William; fa + bros.3 - his sis.1 (1^{*}), 2.Robert, 3.Samuel, 4.Henry; Subject + bros.3 - his si.1, 3.Ernest (subject), 4.Basil; fa bro₂ - his sons 2, 2.Edward.

^{*} Others who died in childhood.

Charles Theodore Williams, (b.1838), M.D., F.R.C.B.; Consulting Physician to Hospital for Consumption, Brompton 1894; Treasurer, late President (twice) of Royal Meteorological Society; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Physiology St.George's Hospital, 1866; Assist. Physician, Brompton Hospital, 1867; Physician, 1872; late President, Medical and Harveian Societies and Life Assurance Medical Association, and Vice-President Royal Medical, Chirurgical and Clinical Societies; member of H.M.'s Advisory Committee for King Edward VII's Sanatorium for Tuberculosis; late Censor and Lumleian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians. m. 1868, Mary, da of J.Gwyn Jeffreys, LL.D., F.R.S.

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

Published "Climate of the South of France", 2nd ed., 1869, "Influence of Climate in the Treatment of Consumption", 1877, "Pulmonary Consumption", 2nd ed., 1887, "Aerotherapeutics", 1892; contributed about 100 papers to medical literature. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	3
	fa bro	4	fa si	3
	me bro	0	me si	1

fa fa bro John Williams, (1744-1818), schoolmaster at Cardigan, 1766-70; at Ystrad-meurig, where his school gained great reputation from 1770. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Charles J.B.Williams, (1805-89), M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., LL.D.; Professor of Medicine and Physician to University ~~College~~ ^{College}, 1839;

took part in founding Brompton Hospital, 1841; first President of Pathological Society, 1846; President, R. Medical, Chirurgical and Harveian Societies; Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; published "Principles of Medicine", "Diseases of Chest", "Pulmonary Consumption", "Memoirs of Life and Work", etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa bro, son, David Williams, (1785?-1825), Fellow of Wadham Coll., Oxford; assisted his father and then succeeded him; Lockhart addressed his open letter to him. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro, son, John Williams, (1792-1858), F.R.S.; Archdeacon of Cardigan; one of the greatest classical scholars Wales has produced. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Samuel Williams, (b. 1822), Archdeacon of Hawke's Bay and Commissary to the Bishop of Waiapu since 1888; Missionary at Te Aute, 1853; Rural Dean of Hawke's Bay, 1865-88.

m. Mary, da of Archdeacon William Williams. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 1 daughters 2

No. who reached adult life bro 6 si 5

fa bro 3 fa si 3

me bro 0 me si 3

fa Henry Williams, (1792-1867), missionary in New Zealand; assisted in obtaining signatures of Maori chiefs to the Treaty of Waitangi, establishing British supremacy, 1840; Archdeacon of Waimate, 1844-67. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro William Williams, (1800-78), first Bishop of Waiapu, 1859-76; Archdeacon of Waiapu, 1842-59; published "Dictionary of New Zealand Language", 1844, and other works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Henry Williams, Member of Legislative Council, New Zealand, 1882-1904. [Who's Who]

fa bro son William Leonard Williams, (b. 1829), D.D., Bishop of Waiapu since 1895; Archdeacon of Waiapu, 1862-95; edited, with numerous additions, "Dictionary of New Zealand Language", 1871

[Who's Who]

Victor Alexander Williamson, (b.1838), C.M.G.; sometime Student of Ch.Ch., Oxf.; barrister, Inner Temple, 1865; a Royal Commissioner, appointed to inquire into the Treatment of Indian Emigrants in Mauritius, 1872-3; Chairman of the Lands Commission in Fiji, 1879-82; M.L.C. and M.E.C. of that colony. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si
fa bro fa si
me bro 8 me si 7

me, bro 1 Henry Thomas Liddell, 1st Earl of Ravensworth, (1797-1878), M.P., N.Durham, 1837-47; Liverpool, 1853-5, published original poems and translations from Horace and Virgil. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me, bro 8 Adolphus F. Liddell, (1818-85), K.C.B., Q.C.; Under-Sec. of State for the Home Dept. [Burke's Peerage]

More distant relatives

me, fa, bro, son 1 Henry George Liddell, (1811-98), D.D., Hon. D.C.L.; Dean of Christ Church, Oxf.; Headmaster of Westminster School, 1846-55; published, 1843, with Robert Scott, "Greek-English Lexicon"; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1870-4. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me, fa, bro, son 2 Charles Liddell, (1813-94), engineer; assistant to Robert Stephenson; laid a cable between Varna and Balaclava during Crimean War; amongst the lines he built were the Taff Vale and Abergavenny lines. [Times, 18th August, 1896.]

me, fa, bro₂ son₁ son₂ F.F. Liddell, (b. 1865), Fellow of All Souls Coll.,
Oxf.; 2nd Parliamentary Counsel; Eldon Scholar, 1892; called
to the bar, 1894; edited "Manual of Military Law". [Who's Who]

me + bro_s.8 - her sis.7, 1. Henry, 8. Adolphus; me fa bro₂ - her
sons 3 - das.2, 1. Henry, 2. Charles; me fa bro₂ son₁ - his sons 3
- das.6, 2. Frederick F.

Freeman Wills, (b.), M.A., Vicar of St. Agatha, Finsbury since 1871; Colonel (Volunteer); Vice-Chancellor's Prizes in English Prose and Verse (Dublin); gold medalist in Oratory; published "Lay Sermons for Practical People", "Life of W.G. Wills, Dramatist", "The Only Way", a drama founded on Dickens' "Tale of Two Cities", "Rouget de L'Isle", a one-act play (with Frederick Langbridge), etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	si
fa bro	fa si
me bro	me si

me me bro Charles K. Bushe, (1767-1843), Chief Justice of King's Bench, 1822-41; Serjeant-at-Law, 1805; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1805-22. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa James Wills, (1790-1868), poet and man of letters; Donellan Lecturer, Dublin University, 1855-6; published "Lives of Illustrious and Distinguished Irishmen", 1839-47; his poems include "The Universe", long attributed to Charles R. Maturin. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro William G. Wills, (1828-91), dramatist; produced "Man o' Airlie", 1867, "Charles I", 1872, a version of Faust, etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

me me me bro Sir John Doyle, (1750-1834), Bart., K.B., General; Sec. at War, 1796-9; Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey, 1804-15, where he constructed roads and organized the defences of the island.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

For other relatives vide Plunket, Greene and Coghill.

Sir Alexander Wilson, (b.1843), Chairman, Mercantile Bank of India; in India, 1865-91; President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce; President, Bank of Bengal; Legislative Council of India; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1887; Capt.-Commandant Calcutta Light Horse.

m. (1), 1874, Isabella Adelaide, da of R.D.Dunn

No. living sons 1 daughters 4

m. (2), 1896, Louisa Benita, da of Major Robert Poore

No. living sons 0 daughters 0 [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 4

fa bro 2 fa si 3

me bro 0 me si 0

me fa William Skinner, (1778-1857), Bishop of Aberdeen; elected Primus, 1841; excommunicated Sir William Dunbar for not following Scottish ritual, 1843. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen [Burke's Peerage]

bro Sir David Wilson, (b.1838), K.C.M.G.; Governor of British Honduras, 1897-1903; Col. commanding Light Infantry Vols., 1890-7; acting Colonial Sec. of Trinidad on several occasions, 1875-96.

[Who's Who]

bro John Skinner Wilson, (b.1849), Dean of the Cathedral (St. Mary) and Diocese of Edinburgh since 1897; has taken a prominent part in the administrative and financial work of the Episcopal Church in Scotland since 1880; editor "Seabury Centenary Report", 1885, "Scottish Guardian", 1886-8. [Who's Who]

Sir Roland Knyvet Wilson, 2nd Bt., (b. 1840), LL.M., Senior Classic, Cambridge, 1863; late Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge; barrister, 1867; reporter for the "Weekly Reporter and "Law Journal", 1867-71; Classical and Historical Lecturer for Mr Walter Wren, 1871-8; Reader in Indian Law to the University of Cambridge, 1878-92. m. 1873, Christiana, da of Richard Phillips, F.R.S. Published "A Short History of Modern English Law", 1874, "An Introduction to the Study of Anglo-Muhammadan Law", 1894, "Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law", 1895, new ed., 1903; also numerous articles in the weekly organ, now called "The Individualist", formerly "Personal Rights", etc. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	2	si	2
	fa bro	12	fa si	1
	me bro	1	me si	7

me fa William Yonge, Vicar of Swaffham; Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich. [Burke's Peerage]

fa George Knyvet Wilson, (1798-1866), Rear-Admiral, retired R.N. [Burke's Peerage]

fa bro Sir Archdale Wilson, 1st Bt., (1803-74), G.C.B., Lieut.-Gen.; Col. and Commandant of Artillery at Mirat, 1856; served with distinction at the opening of the Mutiny; placed in command of the Delhi Field Force; commanded Artillery at the siege of Lucknow, 1858. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro, William Knyvet Wilson, (1838-65), 3rd Classic and Senior Opt. Camb., 1862; Fellow, Trin.Coll., Camb.; assistant master at Wellington College, 1862-3, at Rugby, 1863-5; killed from a fall in the Alps. [Obituary Notice in the Saturday Review]

bro, Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, (b.1842), K.C.B., V.C., K.C.V.O., Admiral; commanded the Home Fleet, 1901-3; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Comptroller of the Navy, 1897-1901;

Commander-in-Chief of the Channel Squadron since 1904. [Who's Who] me si son Sir W.M. Dowell, (b.1825), G.C.B., Admiral; Commander of the Channel Squadron, 1882-4; on the China Station, 1884-5; Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, 1888-90. [Who's Who]

me si son Sir Horace W. Montagu, (b.1823), C.B., General; commanded Royal Engineers at Sheerness, Colchester, and at Halifax, Nova Scotia. [Who's Who]

More distant relative

me me me bro Sir Joshua Reynolds, (1723-92), portrait painter. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa + bros.12 - his si.1, 1.George, 5.Archdale; Subject + bros.2 - his sis.2, 1.William K., 2.Roland (subject), 3.Arthur.

Arthur Winnington-Ingram, (b.1858), D.D.; Bishop of London; Head of Oxford House, Chaplain to the Archbishop of York and the Bishop of St. Albans, 1889; Canon of St. Paul's, 1897-1901; Bishop of Stepney, 1897-1901. Published "Work in Great Cities", "Church Difficulties", "Christ and His Friends", 1897, etc.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	6	si	2
	fa bro	4	fa si	4
	me bro	2	me si	1

me fa₃, Henry Pepys, (1783-1860), D.D.; Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1840; of Worcester, 1841. [Dict. N Biog.]

me fa₃bro₂, Sir Charles Pepys, 1st Earl of Cottenham, (1781-1851), Master of the Rolls, 1834-6; Lord Chancellor, 1836-41 and 1846.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro₂, Herbert Pepys, (b.1830), Hon. Canon of Worcester since 1878.

[Who's Who]

bro₁, Edward Winnington-Ingram, (b.1849), Prebendary of Hereford and Surrogate. [Who's Who]

me fa+bros.2 - his sis.3, 2.Charles, 3.Henry; fa+bros.4 - his sis.3; me+bros.2 - her si.1, 2.Herbert; Subject+bros.6 - his sis.3, 1.Edward, 4.Arthur (subject).

Sir Evelyn Wood, (b.1838), G.C.B., Field-Marshal; commanding 2nd Army Corps since 1901; entered Navy, 1852; served in the Crimea with the Naval Brigade and mentioned in Lord Raglan's despatches; served in 17th Lancers in India Campaign, 1858; commanded Chatham District, 1882-3; raised the Egyptian Army, 1883; commanded Eastern District, 1886-8; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, 1893-7; Adjutant-Gen. to Forces, 1897-1901.

m. 1867, Hon.Mary Southwell, si of 4th Visc.Southwell.

No. living sons 3 daughters 3

Published "The Crimea in 1854-94", "Cavalry at Waterloo 1896, "Achievements of Cavalry". [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 3 si 4

fa bro 2 fa si 2

me bro me si

fa, fa Sir Matthew Wood, 1st Bt., (1768-1843), M.P., City of London, 1817-43; municipal and political reformer; took leading part in many city improvements. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, Sir John Page Wood, 2nd Bt., (1796-1866), LL.B.; Chaplain and private sec. to Queen Caroline; Recotr of St.Peter's, Cornhill, 1824-66. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, William Page Wood, Baron Hatherley, (1801-81), Q.C.; Lord Chancellor, 1868-72; Solicitor-Gen., 1851; on Cambridge University Commission; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1868; published religious and ecclesiastical works. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro₃ Western Wood, (1804-63), chemist and druggist; in partnership with his father; M.P., City of London, 1861-3.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

fa, bro, son₂ Frederick John Wood, (1834-), Hon. Canon of Ripon; Chaplain to Bishop of Chester, and Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Ripon. [Burke's Peerage]

son₁ E.F.M. Wood, (b. 1869), D.S.O., Major; D.A.A.G., North-Western District; served S. Africa, 1899-1901, on special service, and as A.D.C. to Sir F. Forestier Walker; mentioned in despatches.

[Who's Who]

fa + bros.₂ - his sis.₂, 1. John P., 2. William, 3. Western;
Subject + bros.₂ (2^{*}) - his sis.₄ (2^{*}), 5. Evelyn (subject);
fa bro₃ - his sons₂ - das.₂, 2. Frederick; Sons₃ - das.₃,
 1. E.F.M.

* Others who died in childhood.

Elizabeth Wordsworth, (b.1840), Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; has published some poems and stories, various religious works, also a life of Bishop Wordsworth, late Bishop of Lincoln. [Who's Who]

fa fa Christopher Wordsworth, (1774-1846), Master of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1820-41. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro William Wordsworth, (1770-1850), Poet Laureate, 1843. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa si Dorothy Wordsworth, author of "Journal in the Highlands", etc.; edited, together with her brother's works, by Professor Knight in 1896. [Encyc. Brit.]

fa me bro Charles Lloyd, (1775-1839), poet and friend of Coleridge and Charles Lamb. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa bro John Hookham Frere [vide Frere]

fa Christopher Wordsworth, (1807-85), Bishop of Lincoln, 1868-85; an eminent classical scholar and theologian; was Senior Classic and first Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1830; Public Orator at Cambridge, 1836; Headmaster of Harrow, 1836; Canon of Westminster, 1844. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro John Wordsworth, (1805-39), Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Porson Prize, 1827. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Charles Wordsworth, (1806-92), Bishop of St. Andrew's, Dunkeld and Dunblane; at Oxford won Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, 1827 and Latin Essay, 1831. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro John Wordsworth, (b.1843), Bishop of Salisbury, since 1885; Craven Scholar, Oxford, 1867; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Essay,

1866; Fellow, first of Brasenose, afterwards of Oriel; filled many important university posts. [Who's Who & Oxford Reg.]
bro Christopher Wordsworth, (b.1848), sometime Fellow and Dean of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough, since 1897; author of several works dealing with ecclesiastical archaeology. [Who's Who]

More distant relatives

fa me fa Charles Lloyd, (1748-1828), of Bingley Hall, Birmingham; quaker, banker and philanthropist; a pioneer in the movement for the emancipation of slaves; published translations from Homer and Horace. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro da Dora Quillinan, née Wordsworth, (1804-47), author of journal of a residence in Portugal (Moxon, 1847). [Dict. N. Biog.]

Sir William Hutt Curzon Wyllie, (b.1848), K.C.I.E., M.V.O. Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India since 1901; entered Indian Staff Corps, 1869; transferred from the Oudh Commission to the Political Dept., 1879; served during Afghan War, 1879-80; in Baluchistan under Sir Robert Sandeman; accompanied Sir Robert Phayre's force to the relief of Candahar; Military Sec. to Governor of Madras, 1881; retired as Governor-General's Agent in Rajputana in 1901.

m. Katharine G., da of D.F.Carmichael of the Madras Civil Service. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	2
fa bro	4	fa si	4
me bro	6	me si	4

me fa bro John Hutt, (1746-94), Flag Captain to Sir Alan Gardner; mortally wounded in Howe's action of 1 June, 1794; his monument in Westminster Abbey. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Sir William Wyllie, (1802-91), G.C.B., General; Brigadier General of 2nd class commanding the Bombay garrison, 1850; commanded Brigade at Ahmadnagar, 1855; Col. of Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1873. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Sir William Hutt, (1801-82), K.C.B., M.P., politician; Paymaster General and Vice President of Board of Trade, 1865; Commissioner for the foundation of South Australia. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro Sir George Hutt, (1809-89), K.C.B., General in Artillery; distinguished at Meeanee; commanded Artillery in Persian War.

[Dict. N. Biog.]



me bro John Hutt, one of the early Governors of Western Australia, where he left an excellent record; his portrait has lately been placed in Govt. House, Perth

bro John William Shaw Wyllie, (1835-70), C.S.I.; entered Indian Civil Service, 1855; acting Foreign Sec. to the Government of India at Calcutta, 1866; retired, 1868, and was elected M.P. for Hford; published political writings on Indian foreign policy.

[Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Francis Robert Shaw Wyllie, (b. 1837), entered Bombay Civil Service, 1858; acted as Sec. to Bombay Civil Government on three occasions; retired in broken health, 1874; Chief Agent for the Liberal party, 1880-6.

si son Sir Charles Elphinstone Adam, (b. 1859), cr. Bt., 1882; barrister, Inner Temple, 1885; editor of "Political State of Scotland in the Last Century", 1887. [Who's Who]

Thomas Henry Wyatt, (b.1841), M.V.O., late Chief Civil Assist. in Quartermaster-General's Dept., War Office; served in the War Dept., 1859-93.

m. 1865, Julia Lucy Mervyn, da of T.W.Wrench, Rector of St Michael's, Cornhill, London. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 6 daughters 3



No. who reached adult life bro 1 si 1

fa bro 2 fa si 2

me bro 2 me si 3

fa Thomas Henry Wyatt, (1807-80), architect; President of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1870-3 and gold medallist, 1873; Architect to Institute of Civil Engineers, the Athenaeum Club, Incorporated Church Building Society, etc.; built the Byzantine Church at Wilton, Knightsbridge barracks, Exchange (Liverpool), Adelphi Theatre (London), etc. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Sir M.Digby Wyatt, (1820-77), M.A., F.S.A., architect and writer on fine art; Sec. Exec.Committee, Great Exhibition, 1851 (Prince Consort's private gold medal); Surveyor to the E.India Co., and subsequently to the Sec. of State for India in Council; designed, with Sir Gilbert Scott, the India Office; designed, with Owen Jones, Fine Art Courts at Crystal Palace; first Slade Professor of Fine Arts at Cambridge, 1869. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa fa bro/son, James Wyatt, (1746-1813), R.A. (Pres.), architect; originated the revival of interest in the Gothic form of

architecture; Surveyor-Gen. to Board of Works, 1796; architect to Board of Ordnance, 1806. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa₂bro/son₁, Samuel Wyatt, (1737-1807), architect to Chelsea Hospital; built the Pantheon. [Arch.Dic.]

fa fa fa fa₂bro/son₅son Henry Wyatt, (1794-1840), painter; exhibited at Royal Academy, 1817-38. [Dict. N. Biog.]

7 fa fa fa fa₂bro/son₂son₁ Sir Jeffry Wyattville, (1764-1840), R.A.; architect; restorer of Windsor Castle. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa₂bro/son₃son₁ Lewis Wyatt, (1777-1853), architect to Board of Ordnance; employed at Hampton Court and Kew. [Arch.Dic.]

fa fa fa fa₂bro/son₄son Matthew Coates Wyatt, (1777-1862), sculptor; executed equestrian statues of George III in Pall Mall East, and of Wellington, now at Aldershot. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa₂bro/son₄son Benjamin D. Wyatt, (1775-1850?), architect; his works include Apsley House, Sutherland House, Drury Lane Theatre, Duke of York's Column. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa fa fa₂bro/son₄son_{son} Richard J. Wyatt, (1795-1850), sculptor; settled in Rome, 1821. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Allan Wyon, (b.1843), F.S.A.; Chief engraver of H.M.'s Seals, 1884-1901; his works include Royal Jubilee Medal, 1887, Darwin Medal for the Royal Society, 1890, Great Seal of Ireland, 1890, and Seal for Sec. for Scotland, 1889.

m. Harriet, da of G.W.Gairdner

No. living sons 2 daughters 3

Published "The Great Seals of England" (with Alfred B. Wyon); contributor of many papers to Journal of the British Archaeological Society. [Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life bro 6 si 2

fa bro 2 fa si 1

me bro 0 me si 0

fa fa Thomas Wyon, (1767-1830), chief engraver of H.M.'s Seals, 1816. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa Benjamin Wyon, (1802-58), appointed chief engraver of H.M.'s Seals, 1831. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Thomas Wyon, the younger, (1792-1817), chief engraver at Royal Mint, 1815; gold medallist, Society of Arts, the Society adopting his design for its prize medals. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro Edward W. Wyon, sculptor and modeller. [ment. in Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Joseph S. Wyon, (1836-73), appointed chief engraver of H.M.'s Seals, 1858. [Dict. N. Biog.]

bro Alfred B. Wyon, (1837-84), chief engraver of H.M.'s Seals with his brother Joseph from 1865; sole chief engraver, 1873-84; compiled work on the "Great Seals of England", published 1887. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives.

fa fa fa George Wyon, (d.1796), die-engraver and chaser; designer and modeller to Silver Plate Co., Birmingham. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son William Wyon, (1795-1851), R.A.; chief engraver at the Royal Mint, 1828; his medals include Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837, and the Cheselden medal for St Thomas's Hospital, London. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa fa bro son son Leonard Charles Wyon, (1826-91), chief engraver at the Royal Mint, 1851. [Dict. N. Biog.]

Horatio Yorke, (b.1848), C.B., Lieut.-Col.; Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade since 1900; passed 1st for Sandhurst, 1865, 1st for Woolwich, 1866, and second for R.E., 1899; served in Afghan War, 1879-80; Nile expedition, 1884-5; Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade, 1891.

m. 1893, Caroline, da of Rev.A.Garstin. [Who's Who]

No. living sons 0 daughters 0

No. who reached adult life bro 4 si 2

fa bro 3 fa si 1

me bro 0 me si 0

fa₂fa₃, Sir Joseph Sydney Yorke, (1768-1831), K.C.B.; Admiral, 1830; Lord of the Admiralty, 1810-8. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂fa₃bro₁, Philip Yorke, 3rd Earl Hardwicke, (1757-1834), K.G., F.R.S.; Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1801-6. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂fa₃bro₂, Charles Philip Yorke, (1764-1834), F.R.S.; Secretary at War, 1801-3; Home Secretary, 1803-4; Lord of the Admiralty, 1810-1. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me fa Sir Alexander Campbell, Bt., K.C.B.; commanded 4th Division at Talavera. [Burke's Peerage]

fa₂bro₁, Charles Yorke, 4th Earl Hardwicke, (1799-1873), P.C., F.R.S D.C.L., Admiral; in the Mediterranean, 1828-31; Commander of Black Eagle yacht, 1844-5; Postmaster-General with a seat in the Cabinet, 1852. [Dict. N. Biog.]

More distant relatives

fa₂fa₃fa₂ Charles Yorke, (1722-70), P.C., F.R.S.; Attorney-Gen., 1762; Lord Chancellor, 1770. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa₂bro₁son₁son₁ Albert Yorke, 6th Earl Hardwicke, (b.1867), Under-Sec. for India, 1900-2; for War, 1902-3. [Who's Who]

fa fa+bro₁+₂bro₁, 1.Philip, 2.Charles, 3.Joseph; fa +
bros.3 - his si.1, 1.Charles, 2.Henry; Subject +bros.4 - his
sis.2, 4.Horatio (subject); fa bro₁son₁ - his son 1 - das.2,
 1.Albert.

Sir George Young, 3rd Bt., (b.1837); Chief Charity Commissioner since 1903; Fellow of Trin.Coll., Camb., 1862; barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Royal Commissioner on Coolie Immigration, British Guiana, 1870; Sec. Factory and Workshops Acts Commission, 1875, and Irish Land Acts Commission, 1881; President of the Senate, University Coll., London, 1881-6.

m. 1871, Alice Eacy, da of Evory Kennedy, M.D.

No. living sons 3 daughters 0

Published "The Dramas of Sophocles rendered in English Verse, Dramatic and Lyric", 1888, "Poems from Victor Hugo", 1902, etc.; editor of the works of W.M.Praed.

[Who's Who]

No. who reached adult life	bro	4	si	1
	fa bro	4	fa si	3
	me bro	3	me si	1

fa fa Sir Samuel Young, 1st Bt., (1766-1825), F.R.S.; off the E.I. Co., Madras Civil Service. [Burke's Peerage]

me fa William Mackworth Praed, Serjeant-at-Law; Chairman of the Board of Audit.

fa bro Horatio B. Young, (1806-79), Admiral R.N. [Burke's Peerage]

me bro Winthrop M. Praed, (1802-39), poet; barrister; Fellow, Trin.Coll., Camb.; Sec. to the Board of Control, 1834; the first collected edition of his poems appeared in London, 1864; his prose essays were collected in a volume of Henry Morley's "Universal Library", 1887. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me bro William Mackworth Praed; County Court Judge.

bro₂ Edward M. Young, (1839-1900), Rector and Rural Dean of Rothbury Northumberland; Hon. Canon of Newcastle; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; Headmaster of Sherborne School and Canon of Sarum; published "Apis Matina", 1899. [Burke's Peerage]

bro₃ Sir W. Mackworth Young, (b. 1840), K.C.S.I.; Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, 1897-1902; additional Member of Legislative Council of India for making Laws and Regulations, 1893. [Who's Who]

bro₄ Albert S.W. Young, (b. 1842), Fellow of King's Coll., Camb.; Vicar and Rural Dean of Kingston-on-Thames. [Burke's Peerage]

More distant relatives

fa fa fa Sir George Young, (1732-1810), F.R.S., Admiral; actively supported the proposal for establishing a colony in New South Wales, 1784; promoter and one of the first proprietors of Sierra Leone Company, 1791. [Dict. N. Biog.]

me me fa Benjamin Winthrop, Governor of the Bank of England.

fa fa + bro₁ - his sis₃, 1. George; fa + bro₄ - his sis₃, 1. George, 2. Horatio; Subject + bro₄ - his si₁, 1. George (subject), 2. Edward M., 3. W. Mackworth, 4. Albert S.W.

Sir Henry Yule, (1820-89), C.B., K.C.S.I., Hon.LL.D.,
Edin., sometime President R.A.S., V.P.R.G.S., elected
three days before his death a Corresponding Member of the
Institute of France (Academie des Inscriptions), gold
medallist, Geographical Society of Italy and of R.G.S.,
1871; Colonel; soldier, geographer, scholar;
Royal Engineers, Bengal, 1839-62; Under-Sec. for
Public Works, 1855, Secretary, 1858. Published a work
on Fortification, 1851, and numerous papers and transla-
tions, chiefly relating to the geography of Central Asia;
"Narrative of the Mission to the Court of Ava", 1856,
"Friar Jordanus", 1863, "Cathay and the way thither",
1863 (for the Hakluyt Society), "The Book of Ser Marco
Polo", 1st ed., 1871, 2nd ed., 1875, 3rd ed. (edited by
Henri Cordier), 1903, "Hobson Jobson", being a glossary
of Anglo-Indian words and phrases, 1886; also some
occasional verses and memoirs of Engineer Officers.
[Dict. N. Biog., & 3rd ed. of Marco Polo]

No. who reached adult life bro	2	si	2
fa bro	4	fa si	3
me bro		me si	

fa, -William Yule, (1764-1839), Major; in Hon. East India Co.'s
service; Assistant Resident at the Courts of Lucknow and Delhi;
Persian and Arabic scholar; published a lithographed edition of
the Apothegms of "Ali son of Abu Talib", with interleaved English
translation, (privately printed), Edin., 1832; formed a valuable

collection of Persian, Arabic and Hindustani MSS, now in the British Museum; "his manuscripts are full of marginal notes which bear testimony to their attentive perusal by the owner".

[Cat: of the Persian Manuscripts in the B.M. III p.18]

fa, bro₄ Dr John Yule, (1762-1827), one of the earliest corresponding members of the Society of Antiquaries in Scotland; author of some botanical tracts.

fa, bro₆ Udney Yule, (1766-), C.B., Colonel; commanded a Brigade at the siege of Cornelis, Java, 1811, and afterwards acted as Resident under Sir Stamford Raffles.

bro, Sir George Udney Yule, (1813-86), C.B., K.C.S.I., administrator; Commissioner of the Bhagulpore Division after the suppression of the Santhal rebellion, 1856; organised a special code of laws and "through these measures and his personal influence..... he was able to effect....not only their entire pacification, but such a beneficial change in their material condition that they have risen from a state of barbarous penury to comparative prosperity and comfort"; formed and led a volunteer force during the Mutiny; Commissioner for Oudh and Resident at Hyderabad, and appointed, 1867, to the Governor-General's Council; famed as a hunter, both for tiger shooting and "pig-sticking". [Dict. N. Biog and Memoir in 3rd ed., "Marco Polo", and sketches in Sir Edward Braddon's "Thirty Years of Shikar".]

bro₃ Robert Abercromby Yule, (1817-57), Colonel; fell in action before Delhi; author of a short treatise on cavalry tactics, Calcutta, 1856; wrote a tale for children, "The white Rhododendron", and a poem, "The Banyan Tree"; was recommended for the

C.B. at the time of his death. [Dict. N. Biog.]

fa bro, son, Patrick Yule, (1795-1873), General, R.E.; served on the Canadian Boundary Commission of 1817, and the Commission of National Defence, 1859; author of several memoirs on professional subjects ("Remarks on the disputed North Western Boundary of New Brunswick", 1838, "On breakwaters and buoys of vertical floats", 1860).

da Amy Frances Yule, (b.1852), L.A.Soc.Ant.Scot., etc.; has travelled much in Greece and the neighbouring countries; author of "A Little Light on Cretan Insurrections", 1879, and of the memoir of her father in the 3rd ed. of "Marco Polo"; editor of the 5th edition of Murray's "Handbook to Greece", 1884.

bro, son, George Udny Yule, (b.1871), Fellow and Member of Council of the Royal Statistical Society; Member of the International Statistical Institute; author of numerous memoirs on practical and theoretical statistics, in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Statistical Society and elsewhere; Newmarch Lecturer at University College, London.

bro, son, James Herbert Yule, (b.1847), C.B., Colonel; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmese expedition, 1891-2 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.Col., medal with clasp); Tirah expeditionary force, 1897-8 (despatches, brevet of Col., medal with two clasps); S.African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, twice, medal with clasp, C.B.). [Who's Who

fa + bros.4 (1^{*}) - his sis.3, 4.John, 5.William, 6.Udny;
Subject + bros.2 (1^{*}) - his sis.2, 1.George U., 3.Robert A.,
 4.Henry (subject); fa bro₂ - his sons 3, 1.Patrick; Sons 0
das.1, 1.Amy F.; bro₁ - his sons 1 - das.2, 1.George Udny;
bro₃ - his sons 3 (1^{*}) - das.1, 2.James Herbert.

^r Others who died in childhood.